
[Page 1 Paragraph 193]

Mercy For All Mixed Race People 7291

The Process Of Restoration Of Purification 7301

Chapter Forty-One – Astral Projection – "Up In The Spirit" Without Dying 7342

The Planes Of Heaven 7355

The Depths Of Hell 7378

[Page 1 Paragraph 242]

INTRODUCTION

0001 This work will awaken a few, scare hell out of some, and offend the rest.

0002 Just as The Most High said, ""And by this sign shall you know the Truth within your own soul: if My Truth be not in you, then you shall be sore offended at all others within whom is My Truth!"" And THAT is one hell of a clear sign!

0003 Thus does this book contain absolute, consistently verifiable, unquestionable truth. Truth so pure and uncontaminated, The Most High Lord God of All Creation, ALIHA ASUR HIGH (AH-LI-HAH ASH-ER HIGH – from the Hebrew-Aramaic spelling) Himself will testify to you personally, IF you are qualified to be one of the True Elect, as to its credibility, and thus fully document each and every word, statement and claim, including all the inserts and commentaries, in this entire book! Chapter 42 has all the details. Such Testimony by The Most High, Himself, to each and every sincere seeking soul, that each and every word, statement and claim herein – whether vile, violent, beautiful or boring – is perfect truth in all its ramifications, should make even the boring parts endurable. We certainly hope so.

0004 In this book, and for the first time in all recorded history, we present – in essence edits – The Protocols to All Living Souls, in Chapter 1; The Protocols to Mankind, The Protocols to The Four Horsemen, The Protocols to The Anointed, The Protocols to The Seven Swords, and The Protocols to The Proven Knowers (True Disciples), in Chapter 43; and The Protocols to This Anointed specifically, in Chapter 44; all translated directly from The Most High. Because the Protocols are so vast and detailed in their content, we have had to limit them to those points most

relevant, following The Most High's direction in all instances.

0005 The Anointed: that there is an Anointed (Messiah in Hebrew) alive in each and every Generation of Man to be The Witness of each and every Generation of Man in First, Second and Final Judgment has not only been fully documented for ages on end, but is probably the one Spiritual Truth that all the manipulators, supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, politicians, bureaucrats, journalists, the vain, the vile, the corrupt, the wicked, the evil, the cowards, all the fools, all the 'priests,' all the 'teachers,' all the 'ministers,' all the false 'prophets,' all the 'preachers' and all the other liars despise the most! Especially all those who are hallelujah halfwits, as it exposes all their hypocritical silliness while it strips them of all 'their' righteousness, 'their' godliness, 'their' authority to talk down their noses, and 'their' power over the lives, minds, souls and fortunes of mankind. The prime word therein being fortunes as in cold, hard, spending, living-earning, power-buying cash!

[Page 1 Paragraph 257]

0011 Even so, anyone being offended will not change the Truth one iota! For the Truth is – these are the Days of Revelation – that it be fulfilled as was promised by The Most High through His Anointed Servants Isaiah and Micah; reference Isaiah 2:1-3, "The word that Isaiah the son of Amoz saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem. And it shall come to pass in the last days the Mountain (Plane) of the Lord's House (dwelling place of His Presence!) shall be established in the top (highest) of the Mountains (Planes), and shall be exalted (known, honored) above the hills (earth) and all nations shall flow unto it. And many people shall go and say, 'Come you, and let us go up to the Mountain of the Lord, to the House of the God of Jacob; and He will teach us of His Ways, and we will walk in His paths: for out of Zion shall go forth the Law, and the Word of the Lord from Jerusalem.'"

0012 Micah 4:1-3 repeats this promise of access to The Most High by all tribes, peoples, nations, et cetera, that shall actually be followed by Isaiah's promise of the beating of swords into plowshares and spears into pruninghooks and studying war no more forever.

0013 [INSERT: Since there shall be no strangers pass through Jerusalem in those days; because all will be known of The Infallible Spirit by the Kings, Priests and Prophets then living at Jerusalem, people from the many nations will be traveling to Jerusalem because all Judgments and directive communications shall come from there! Jerusalem shall be a much more sacred city than it is today and more sacred than it has ever been in the past, but it is not the Holy Mountain of the Presence of The Most High! It is, however, an earthly mountain from where The Most High will rule through his Kings and Priests! Which, for the record: does not include any 'christians' whatsoever, as this book will clearly permit you to document for yourself.]

0014 And we will teach you how to personally achieve access to those Planes of Heavens and experience these and many other wonderful things.

[Page 1 Paragraph 273]

0025 There are viable places for 'belief,' but governments and 'religions' are not among them! Under hard and open scrutiny, few religious faiths have any validity at all, selling Spiritual Death in disguise of a 'faith' or 'belief.' Spiritually, most are demonic con games at

best. All governments, being pawns of one 'religion' or another, aren't any improvement. Religious 'leaders,' with the exception of Islam, Hindu and Buddha, bellow loud and long about 'power upon power' beyond the imagination and can't deliver one damned twit of it at any time, for any reason, under any circumstances! Then their masses of congregational fools will excuse those obvious failures because someone didn't 'believe' enough!

0026 If you are one of those hell-bent on maintaining some 'belief' for any reason, this book is going to offend you more than anything else you've ever encountered. But if you are in a search for cold, hard, truth regardless of where the warts appear, this book is going to become one of your most prized possessions! To infinitely detail each and every statement, claim or incident in any publication is both economically and chronologically impossible. But this book isn't like any other work ever before presented to mankind for review. It contains any and all – absolute – consistently verifiable – documentation that every thing even implied herein is cold, hard, truth with the chips falling wherever they hit!

0027 If the very Testimony of The Most-High Lord God of All Creation, Himself isn't sufficient, that all may KNOW rather than blunder along in 'belief,' then mankind deserves to Die the Death of Damned Foolishness! The only documentation anyone can depend on is The Great Testimony of The Most High, and those things you are free to examine in the privacy of your own **soul**. This book contains the exact instructions as to how to do both: experience direct personal Testimony of The Most High, and access to all the Planes of Creation where you may check these things in person. If we were liars, we certainly wouldn't give everyone the EXACT instructions as to how to prove it! The facts are here. You will not like most of them, but that doesn't change them from being true, cold, hard, facts.

0028 Separate what you 'believe' from what you know, and this book will open up all the realms of high adventure, great mysteries, and world shattering revelations. Separate what you 'believe' from what you know, and the cold, hard, test of an absolute, consistently verifiable, delivery system and the world around you will open up to all your most intimate desires. Separate what you 'believe' from what you know, and you will find instant relief from all programmed guilts and all the other psychological mind-traps you've been subjected to all your life by supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, politicians, 'preachers' and other liars. And this book will be your first step on a journey to the most distant and fascinating Realms of Creation: out, beyond, and above the very stars of creation! Yes!, even into the vast array of uncountable other Dimensions!

0029 Separating 'belief' from knowledge is a simple process: either the information works every time, everywhere, for everybody that applies it the same way, or it doesn't. The skills required to perform a job are knowledge! Information that can't be applied to obtain a known and repeatable end result is 'belief.'

[Page 1 Paragraph 281]

0033 The Most High Lord God of All Creation is not some weak-kneed pusswilly with a limp wrist and an oh, whine personality. One of his many Titles is Lord of Hosts! A "host" is an army – a disciplined military organization – and "Lord" is the title of leader, boss, foreman, commander, one-in-charge, et cetera, so The Most High Lord God of All Creation is a General of Armies regardless of what the pacifist pusswillies claim and teach! He is an overwhelming, all-powerful force of strength with an unshakable proven position of hard, irrevocable truth! And no jackass religious 'belief' can stand up to that!

0034 And, he is accessible to all the Righteous, and to all those who wish to become Righteous in His Sight. You just need to know the whole truth, and you can only do that by separating any and all 'beliefs' from any and all knowledge and putting each in their proper places.

0035 This book contains the sources of access to truth – as truth was before man got his damnable hands on it with all his delusions, self-righteousness, superiorities, degeneracies, demonisms, and his insatiable desire to subjugate everyone else under his own exclusive powers and command, whether by 'religion,' 'government,' or either one in disguise as the other. Total Global Enslavement is the age-old goal of evil men and women, and their **spirit** guides, that is more alive and dangerous today than ever!

0036 Therefore, this book contains the absolute, consistently verifiable, proof that there is a living God, who wants you, and everybody else who will, to know him! Not to 'believe' he exists, but to KNOW he exists! And to know that he is very personally concerned with each and every person as an individual, and to know what they will endure through the horrendous days in our near and immediate future.

0037 This is the last age of the Messiahs! The Most High does not want anyone to stand between Himself and any **soul** he has created. That such was necessary – due only to mankind's self-imposed limitations and spiritual point of view as result of the Nefilim's jackassing – until we have finally reached a point of spiritual development where the individual has both the righteousness and courage to talk directly with The Most High, caused The Most High to provide living Anointed in each and every generation to be that generation's intermediary. The necessity for such intermediaries will evaporate into nothingness in the same instant Lucifer and all his minions get their well-deserved deep-forever in the Firepits of Hell. And The First Judgment of that final process is about to dawn upon mankind.

0038 The time allotted for Lucifer to accomplish his boast, "That he could turn all men (and women) to him!" (2,520 years following the date of dedication of the Second Temple in the Sixth Year of the reign of King Darius, 515 B.C.E. and ending in 2005 GCAD), and for The Most High Lord of Spirits to bring all these atrocities to a screeching halt is about to break over the entire world in a wave of pure hell itself! Whether Lucifer accomplishes his boast by Legislated Enslavement, wholesale murder, or programmed stupidity into mankind does not alter the terms of the boast that – only those living at the end of the allotted time – be his, even if in their ignorance. And make no mistake, neither Lucifer nor any of his minions, specifically but not limited to: the United States' Presidents Johnson, Nixon, Ford, Carter, Reagan, Bush, Clinton, Bush, and those who endorse their High Treasons: the government-paid murderers at Dallas, Memphis, Ruby Ridge, Waco and Oklahoma City; such as Janet Baby Burner Reno and all others who are exactly like all these everywhere else on the planet, have no qualms about slaughtering as many millions as they deem necessary – including a global Thermonuclear Holocaust – to accomplish their ends of Total Global Enslavement! However, The Most High is decidedly opposed to the lot of them and all their damnable grand-sounding socialist schemes and High Treasons.

0039 That same Most High Lord God of All Creation is mindful of you and everybody else, including all the potential suffering that is about to consume mankind and all his damnable monuments to stupidity that those alive at the time are certainly going to endure. This book contains the process of access to The Most High and to all his Great Realms above and below the earth plane, and the irrevocable process and administration for rescue of his Promised Elect Remnant.

0058 D: We neither endorse nor practice those rites as adhered to by the late Jim Jones and his deadly People's (Communism of Christ) Temple, or the late Branch Dividians so brutally and illegally murdered by government agents at Waco; To Wit: Janet Baby Burner Reno with permission and endorsement of (then) President William Jefferson Clinton as directed by their One World Government controllers. If grown men and women want to surrender themselves to the likes of moral degenerates like Jim Jones or David Koresch, sexually or otherwise, they have the Constitutional Right to do so! But they do not have the right to subject minor children, even their own, to such knowingly immoral activity! Nor does such activity confer the right upon any government or government agency to murder the participants in wholesale gangland slaughter – and especially under the knowing false accusation of 'child abuse.' And for being a party to such unspeakably despicable behavior, each and every damned one of them who isn't already burning in hell – will be – instantly following First Judgment! The burning of Jim Jones and David Koresch, along with their spiritually idiotic followers, DOES NOT exclude the burning of all those murdering bastards on government payroll: former United States President William Jefferson Clinton, Janet Baby Burner Reno, Sarah Gun Control Brady, Henry Kissinger, David Rockefeller and that entire Clan, the manipulators, the planners, the administrators, the trigger-pullers and all their supporters regardless of the who, what, where, when, why or how. They all get the same Hell, but some get hotter sections.

0059 E: To name a few: the government financed, planned and executed wholesale murders at Ruby Ridge, Waco, The American Reichstag at Oklahoma City and now the September 11th, 2001 (911) self-inflicted strike on the World Trade Center, New York, New York, on behalf of the New World Order of One World Government; all involved government agencies, specifically the Central Intelligence Agency, Department of Justice, Secret Service, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Marshals Service, Drug Enforcement Agency, all the Child Protective and Health and Human Services agencies, all Local, State and Federal Courts: up to and including the United States Supreme Court; and that all have lied through their jack-booted teeth from day one and continue to do so to this very day is a matter of irrefutable record. That the Masonic-and-Knights-of-Columbus-and-Temple-Israel controlled courts still endorse, support, protect and defend those murdering, lying, One World Government puppet bastards at all costs – especially with respect to any and all necessary cover ups – is an equally irrefutable fact. The ultimate domestic goal being the 'legalized' destruction of the Constitution of the United States from back to front, side to side and top to bottom – starting with that jackass 'Patriot Act!'

0060 F: That this sovereign nation of the United States of America is being legislated into enslavement by the same clique of traitorous One World Government bastards is clearly evident to anyone who will open their eyes, even a little, and look! That we, The Akurians, will see the lot of them in the deepest Firepits of the Lowest Depths of the Hottest Hell before we surrender one jot or tittle of the Constitution of the United States, one child, or even one **soul** to those filthy bastards, or to their damnable programmed ignorance and demonisms is one of the hardest facts of truth in the entire history of creation.

0061 G: It's not a matter of wait-to-be-offended-and-then-act situation! The Holy Anointed Witness of THIS Generation of Fire has already tried the souls of those aforementioned socialist, demonic bastards in The Holy Court of First Judgment, before Righteous Abel and the Four Horsemen as provided by Holy Law. In accordance with the evidence presented, and STILL

contained in The Holy Scripts of All The Heavens and All The Earths (Akashic Records), that Court found the lot of them GUILTY to all the Specifications and on all the Charges! They have already been sentenced to Everlasting Burning and Damnation. So the situation really is: what-do-the-slimy-bastards-have-to-do in the Sight of The Holy Witness to rescue their own socialist, demonic asses FROM that Eternal Burning! And there is no escape whatsoever. None. No reincarnations of any kind, no last-minute 'repentances,' nothing. Only a DO, and DO IT DAMNED QUICK as in NOW – with a make-damned-sure-you-do-it-right-the-first-time-or-else codicil – or their filthy asses are going to BURN as long as all Creation exists! And only The Anointed can save them, and he has determined NOT to do that.

0062 F: And most importantly, this book is ABOUT a man who is the Holy and Anointed Witness of This Generation of Fire, and is NOT a book BY that man, despite his Commentaries contained herein! He receives neither earnings nor salaries from this book nor from any of the Holy Orders mentioned herein. He supports himself entirely on his own resources. The fact all socialists, psychopaths, governmental agents, media, preachers and other liars will do their damndest to claim, and defame, differently; all True Proven Knowers and sincere seekers will know better. Even so, we expect the worst those slimy bastards can deliver, even in the face of all True Proven Knowers and sincere seekers. Perhaps The Seven Swords will have fair game in their duties after all.

0063 THUS SAITH THE MOST HIGH! Throughout this Volume we have inserted segments of Direct Quotes from The Most High to offer as much clarification to the True Searching Soul as possible. These Holy Statements are taken from Holy Communications between The Most High and His Anointed upon this earth, and thus apply to every living creature, including you.

0064 The Most High does not repeat every letter, comma and detail each and every time when broaching any subject, Commandment, Order or Directive and expects us to Know and Obey all His Will within the contexts He has already established – regardless of when or where He gives seeming exception or guidelines! His Holy Law DOES NOT CHANGE!

0065 It is imperative that NOTHING be taken out of context just because The Most High – or His Translators – did not spell out each and every jot and tittle, letter, word, comma, period, chapter, and verse again, and again, and again. Once The Most High has said something, IT STAYS SAID! It does not need repeating each and every time He says anything else. And you can rest assured, the demon-possessed nay-sayers, supremacists, socialists, preachers and other liars will spare no effort to distort and discredit any point that does not contain page after page of repetition of endless details. Be aware of all such and their doomed-to-Eternal-Damnation and Burning stupidities.

[Page 1 Paragraph 319]

0068 The Most High offers you His Own Direct Testimony! And THAT eliminates any and all questions, suppositions, mistakes and errors. You only have to put your own Spiritual House in order to receive His Full Testimony that each and every word, statement and claim herein is His Own Truth, and NOT the concoction of any other being or entity.

0069 We, The Akurians, assure you: NOTHING makes a demon-possessed angrier than to be exposed! Therefore, when you or anyone else is offended by the Truths in this book, be sure you are offended at the abominations, High Treasons, manipulations and those who perpetrate and enforce them against you and not at The Most High or His Anointed and True Proven Knowers who are charged with informing you!

0070 And one final point to this introduction: the first thirteen numbered chapters of this book are an account of the ordeal of his Divine Majesty, Lord of Lords, King of Kings, General of Generals, High Priest of High Priests, El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH, He That is Called by The Name of God (who named His Own Name upon The Anointed!). Because of the nature of that atrocity, the words that were spoken during the great ordeal are the words recorded to the best of these authors' abilities to define them. Words that are often disgusting and distasteful. Words that cannot be mollified, lest we offend The Holy Spirit of TRUTH! But words that are explicitly appropriate to those upon whom they were applied. That there should be no misunderstanding: nobody in these pages is or was called "a dirty, rotten, lying, two-faced, cowardly, son of a bitch" unless they qualified in all those categories. Therefore, when you read the expletives you have the exact appropriate description of the person or persons thus nominated.

[Page 1 Paragraph 378]

COMMENTARY FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDANT

0071 A first critical point: life doesn't just happen, something CAUSES it! The purpose of Holy Law is to empower every soul to CAUSE the life they want. There are those who refuse to live by Holy Law and those who live by modified versions of Holy Law. Both are deluded beyond description. Nobody, living or dead, escapes Holy Law! It cannot be done. It is a simple matter of choice, to live by the Standards of Righteousness and receive the promised reward, or to live by the Standards of Damnation and receive the guaranteed punishments. Both sets of provisions are fully given in Holy Law, and therefore there is no escape from Holy Law any more than there is escape from the Natural (Holy) Laws of life, death, light and shadow, gravity or any of the other natural energies, forces and processes of Creation. Holy Law cannot be avoided, only the choice to obey or disobey are left to the individual soul. The promises or the consequences. And nothing is going to change that fact.

0072 A second critical point: there are those who will set themselves up as having authority to evangelize this book like the self-appointed priests, teachers, ministers, preachers and other liars do the Bible and the Qur'an (also spelled Koran). DO NOT HEED THEM! They have no

authority of The Most High whatsoever! The Akurians recruit by their own living example. Period. True Proven Knowers will be sent out from the Command Center to answer questions – not to 'preach,' not to 'evangelize,' not to 'bring you Bobby,' or me, by any other name, or any other such nonsense. They will answer questions, give examples, and offer accurate explanation of the contents of this book. Nothing more. They will inspect and establish Commands as directed by Headquarters. They may reveal political and legal atrocities, expose socialism in all its damnations, but they will NOT 'preach' or 'evangelize' this book, nor direct any 'worship' of me. They will demonstrate CORRECT worship of The Most High, and worship of The Most High does not require nor include me. And any process or ceremony that does attempt to include me in any manner other than given by The Most High in these pages is of Damnation!

0073 If any **soul** will know the contents of this book, or shall want to teach these contents to their children, then gather together: a few in number; in a home; and there READ this book and study what is actually written. Study what this book actually says. The language is explicit and the meaning cannot be misunderstood when examined carefully, nor can it be distorted except by those possessed of demons. Build no buildings to yourselves to study this book. Make no sanctuary of seclusion to yourselves to study this book. Those buildings and structures required for such purposes are already mandated, designed, and located. Those organizations that have facilities may continue to use them, as long as they are open to all True Seekers of Righteousness, and entire families of disciplined and attentive children.

0074 Do not operate 'salvation' seminars or facilities to recruit to this Holy Order. If you want to feed the needy, then feed them! Without ceremony, without fanfare, and without requiring them to 'hear' any 'message' from this book, or any other source from this Holy Order. If you will gather together to observe the High and Holy Days, Feasts, Feasts of the New and Full Moon, then do so. Observance of the CORRECT Sabbath is required by Holy Law; but it is not a day of bellowing, hymn singing, or other such idiocies. Having live music, dancing, games, food and libation is the requirement; even if waiting to bury the newly dead! Entertainment and relaxation are REQUIRED by Holy Law. That is what the Sabbaths were really for. If you will study at such gatherings, separate into small groups; lest there arise a desecration of leaving some **soul**'s questions unanswered.

0075 The primary question about this book to be settled is: "With this kind of firepower, why did you wait forty years to make it available?" The answer is simple. We tried to! But in each and every instance we were stonewalled by some kak-jew exposed in these contents, usually under the phony pretext of 'anti-semetic,' et cetera.

0076 This is a very hard book to read. It is not like any other book. This book is written as if to talk directly and only to the true seeker. There are apparent fragmented sentences, each placed to make a very specific point in a very specific place. Humans think mostly in fragments rather than perfectly scripted grammar. Punctuation herein has been trampled too, for the sake of absolute clarity. Quotation marks should always follow punctuation, but when we attempt to specifically separate and clearly define a word or phrase herein, we simply ignored that absolute rule, especially and more often with single quotation marks. Otherwise, we'd have a specified word at the end of a sentence with an exclamation point that is relevant to the sentence inside the quotation marks, giving the appearance of an undue and erroneous status to that word that may not always apply.

0077 This book is written to clarify to the most simple of minds and not to compete with Shakespearean artistry or other classical prose. We have included pronunciations of those names that are both unfamiliar and in some cases, totally unknown even to the most educated. Angelic is all-but unspeakable by the human being, and virtually unspellable in earth languages; therefore, translating it into English is equally difficult. In translating the Words of The Most High and other High Teachers, we have endeavored to use as few colloquial terms as possible. Our objective is understanding of long forbidden knowledge by the victims of both religions and governments. We don't give a damn about grammatical or political correctness as long as we get the Truth into the hands, eyes, ears, minds and souls for whom The Most High intended it.

0078 I advise reading this book in its entirety TWICE before you make any decisions whatsoever about it and any and all contents in it. Unlike any other good book, this one doesn't necessarily have a beginning, a middle, and an end. It only has a continuance. To understand that continuance, it is often necessary to regress, jump forward, and place [INSERT: . . .] data throughout. As is the norm with most other literary works, in this book there is no particular plot, no singular story to reveal via the characters. There is only the truth – often beautiful, often comforting, often harsh, often horrible. But such is truth.

0079 In your FIRST reading you will find a great deal of anger. In your SECOND reading you will find that every twit of that anger was, and still is, fully justified a billion times over. There will also be questions. Scads of them. Covering all subjects. The SECOND reading will answer and clarify 99.99999% of them. It's a matter of context for each and every individual soul. As given above, context isn't always sequential, especially when it comes to matters of True Spiritual Knowledge as opposed to 'belief,' or the true nature of the Global Situation and the who and the why of the manipulation towards its total enslavement or its total destruction.

0080 During your SECOND reading, you'll swear and be damned that many points absolutely were not there during the FIRST reading. I know. It did the same thing to me. The SECOND reading is absolutely necessary for the realities of the consistently verifiable Spiritual Truths contained herein to become crystal clear. Events, times, dates and places will seem out of context until you have the whole picture. But that is as it must be.

0081 Again, I emphatically advise a SECOND reading BEFORE you attempt any of the Spiritual Practices in this book, with the sole and exclusive exception of INSTANT CLAIRVOYANCE given in Chapter 1, following. It is a simple example, designed to show an initial point of spirituality that everyone possesses. The ability can be developed into a True Spiritual Power, and you will need a far greater spiritual understanding than the average person has, primarily because we've been programmed OUT of those abilities. Once you have read this book through, the need for a SECOND reading will become obvious to the sincere seeker of Spiritual Truth.

[Page 1 Paragraph 400]

0088 You will come out of that research a totally changed and angered person for having been lied to all your life, and for all your lost, damned and now burning ancestors, family and friends who 'believed' the programmed and government-enforced hallelujah horse manure of the 'acceptable' organized religions, instead of knowing!

0089 [INSERT: Understand that! Regardless of what all your ancestors 'believed' or were taught to 'believe,' if they were not specifically sent in that lifetime as witnesses against those in such authority, and died in their sins, they are burning in hell and will remain so at least until The Second Judgment regardless of what their 'doctrine' was! And in Chapter 41, the exact instructions as to how to go up into the many Planes of Heaven and down into the many Depths of Hell and go see for yourself are given. You probably will not want to, but you damned sure can!

0090 Understand also: in The Judgments, politicians, bureaucrats, lawyers, priests, teachers, ministers, supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, false prophets, phony psychics, preachers and other liars are going to give full account for their knowing lies, paganisms and Damnations, but The Judge is not going to 'ask those politicians, bureaucrats, lawyers, priests, teachers, ministers, supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, false prophets, phony psychics, preachers and other liars' concerning your **soul**. When you come up for Judgment, The Judge is going to ask you! And you alone! That you were sucked in by some damned liar does not absolve you from the responsibility of your own **soul**! Neither does following some self-appointed moral degenerate and being a party to their abominations.]

0091 There is no question that the lying bastards who are responsible for those many millions of lost and burning souls, and especially all those doing the same damned thing today, should receive instant and severe punishment. But, since such is impossible under due process of law, especially in the form of revenge, I further formally request each and every reader not expend their energies in such fully justified endeavors, but rather in the more important matters at hand!

[Page 1 Paragraph 421]

0107 And for all the kaks who will spare no effort to twist and distort anything and everything herein, and especially those who will attempt to call me a white supremacist or other anti-Black bigot; and specifically those who will attempt to drive a wedge of hate or other animosity between me and Minister Louis Farrakhan, let me repeat for the record: "As of this time, 16th, October 1995, I have never met nor spoken with Minister Louis Farrakhan, but if I were elected to the office of President of these United States of America, I would insist that Minister Louis Farrakhan administer the Oath of Office! Such is my regard for this Teacher of Truth. And, I would request the Dalhi Lama hold a copy of the Holy Bible, a copy of the Qur'an and a copy of the Gohansan (one of its spellings) on which to lay my hand! For such is my regard for these Teachers of Peace!"

0108 Now let the kak bastards twist and distort that!

0109 That digression said, as for me, I couldn't care less whether you continue reading this book, throw it in the trash, become a Proven Knower, live to see Refuge, or for that matter even live to see restoration, die here in service that others achieve Refuge, or blaze your own final glorious trail of fire and smoke as you deliver your own doomed ass right through the Main Gates of Hell! Either you want to know the truth, or you don't. Either you want to be where the truth makes all souls free, or you don't. Either you want to become a being who someday will reach for realms beyond our present ability to even imagine, or you don't. All such choices are yours, and yours alone. The choice of being The Anointed Witness of This Generation of Fire

was earned. It was assigned by The Most High Lord God of All Creation, Himself, for His own reasons, and for His own pleasure, and He, Himself, will Testify to any and all of pure intent to serve Him, to that effect whether you, or anybody else likes it or not. It just couldn't be more appropriate than at this time, in this age, and in This Generation. Even if I don't personally give a damn one way or the other, my opinion notwithstanding: the end result of This Generation is up to you, the citizen, the individual, the **soul**.

0110 Welcome to the reality of George Orwell and other equally defamed communicators.

[Page 1 Paragraph 481]

0121 ""In the Very Beginning, after I created myself out of myself and after I created Elisha, I created time, that there should be an accounting: a then that was, and a now that is, and a then that shall be; and when I created time, I determined the Very Beginning and the Very Ending, when all I have created shall come before me and present full account.

0122 ""In the Very Beginning of Time, I created many Heavens, and many Realms, and many Planes, and many Places; and I established the order of them, and the nature of them, both Righteous and Evil: that there be Excellence of Knowledge and Wisdom wheresoever creation should be. Then unto all the Heavens and all the Realms and all the Planes and all the Places I created the first of all Living Souls: with free will to become as I am, for I am a God of Life and I want many to be as I am, that I may become greater to provide more life and more abundance for all I have created.

0123 ""In the very beginning of all living souls, I brought forth many great numbers of them instantly and at the same time, that they all be equal and none above the other and none superior to the other in any manner: for I had already established that life would be, and life would be the essence of purity, and purity would be the essence of the **soul**, and the **soul** would be the essence of the **spirit**, and the **spirit** would be the essence of free will, and free will would be the essence of discipline, and discipline would be the essence of cognizance, and cognizance would be the essence of recognition, and recognition would be the essence of consciousness, and consciousness would be the essence of mind, and mind would be the essence of intelligence, and intelligence would be the essence of all comprehension.

0124 ""In the Very Beginning of all Living Souls, I spoke unto them as I brought them forth, all of them and unto each of them; that all of them and each of them should know that which they are before me, that they all be equal and none above the other and none superior to the other in any manner: for I had already established that time would be the essence of age, and age would be the essence of experience, and experience would be the essence of learning, and learning would be the essence of knowledge, and knowledge would be the essence of understanding, and understanding would be the essence of wisdom, and wisdom would be the essence of reason, and reason would be the essence of consideration, and consideration would be the essence of power, and power would be the essence of authority, and all would be bound by the Highest Essence, the Essence of Truth.

0125 ""In the Very Beginning of all Living Souls, I spoke unto them all, each and every one, of Righteousness and its reward of Life and Abundance; and I spoke unto them all, each and every one, of Eternal Agony and Total Deprivation that is worse than the oblivion of Death; and I spoke unto them all, each and every one, that they who would choose to die were not worthy of me, and the Death they would choose is Eternal Agony unto Everlasting.

0126 ""In the Very Beginning of all Living Souls, I spoke unto each and every Living Soul in My Creation; and thus I said unto each and every Living Soul I have created:

0127 ""Behold! You are able to be as I am!

0128 ""Behold! I would that you should become as I am! For I am perfect concerning all things; and I am without flaw; and I am everlasting unto everlasting.

[Page 1 Paragraph 490]

0130 ""Behold! Within you I have established all innate, that each of you shall be as I am, with a mate meet (sufficient) unto one another; that you be not alone as I am not alone; but in the Very Ending when each of you shall come before me and present full account, I shall not account the transgressions of one unto the other, neither shall I account righteousness upon one because of the righteousness of the other; therefore, though you may be as one in all things, only transgressions of both can destroy both.

0131 ""Behold! Within you I have established a Right Life: that you should know and understand purity, and that all things of me are pure; for pure I made you in the beginning and pure I will require you in the ending.

0132 ""Behold! Within you I have established a Right Purity: that you should know and understand your own soul; that you neither defile nor profane your own soul, for in it I have established the essence of all life and the essence of all purity, that you err not before me.

0133 ""Behold! Within you I have established a Right Soul: that you should know and understand your own spirit; that you neither defile nor profane your own spirit, for in it I have established the essence of all free will, that you should become master of all things and become as I am.

0134 ""Behold! Within you I have established a Right Spirit: that you should experience all My Creation, and know free will in all that you shall choose; that you should know and understand that of all I have given within you, free will is both precious and the most dangerous; for free will is not discipline of itself, but the balance thereof.

0135 ""Behold! Within you I have established a Right Free Will: that you be unrestrained in all that you shall choose of yourself; that you should know and understand discipline; for of all I have given within you, discipline is the most precious, the easiest to understand and the hardest to adhere.

0136 ""Behold! Within you I have established a Right Discipline: that you be cognizant of all things, both pure and profane, both righteous and evil, both rich and foul, both pleasure and agony, unto all things; for of all I have given within you, cognizance is the most valuable.

[Page 1 Paragraph 501]

0141 ""Behold! Within you I have established a Right Intelligence: for intelligence is fluid until tried of itself until it prove itself, and it is the first of all My Creations that is empowered to try itself unto its own proof of itself; and when it has proven itself unto Truth Itself, it brings comprehension out of the Depths and out of the Darkness and out of its Mysteries; and comprehension is a possession most worthy.

0142 ""Behold! Within you I have established a Right Comprehension: for when you go forth unto all my many Heavens and all my many Realms and all my many Planes and all my many Places to gather unto yourself that you become as I am, and comprehend all the Pure Majesty and

Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities thereof, you shall be as I am.

0143 ""Behold! That which is innate within you, shall you make all diligence to gain your life; that which is innate within you, shall you make all diligence to retain your purity; that which is innate within you, shall you make all diligence to secure your **soul**; that which is innate within you, shall you make all diligence to revere your **spirit**; that which is innate within you, shall you make all diligence to preserve your free will; that which is innate within you, shall you make all diligence to perfect your discipline; that which is innate within you, shall you make all diligence to expand your cognizance; that which is innate within you, shall you make all diligence to your recognition; that which is innate within you, shall you make all diligence to understand your consciousness; that which is innate within you, shall you make all diligence to control your mind; that which is innate within you, shall you make all diligence to prove your intelligence; and that which is innate within you, shall you make all diligence to enjoy your comprehension: for the innate within you is Truth, and you shall ignore it at your own peril.

0144 ""Behold! That which is innate within you shall reveal unto you that which is Righteous and that which is Evil and that which is neither; for the innate within you is Truth, and you shall ignore it at your own peril.

0145 ""Behold! That which is innate within you, cannot lie: therefore, if you are deceived, it is you who has first deceived yourself; for the innate within you is Truth, and you shall ignore it at your own peril.

[Page 1 Paragraph 507]

0147 ""Therefore, I have established the innate within you, that you go forth fully prepared unto Righteousness and fully prepared unto Evil; and as Righteousness must needs be come with reward of Life and Abundance, then also Evil must needs be come with penalty of Eternal Agony and Total Deprivation that is worse than the oblivion of Death; therefore, again I say unto you: the innate within you is Truth, and you shall ignore it at your own peril.

0148 ""Therefore, I have established the innate within you, that you go forth fully prepared unto existence, that your own free will shall be your own determination upon your own self; that whatsoever you shall determine of yourself shall be upon yourself, and shall be accounted upon your own self. But whatsoever shall befall you that is the free will of any other, and you would not have it upon yourself of your own self, that shall I account upon the head of whomsoever shall have so imposed their own free will; therefore, again I say unto you: the innate within you is Truth, and you shall ignore it at your own peril.

0149 ""Therefore, I have established the innate within you, that you go forth fully prepared to seek to become as I am, and though all learning is Truth, in Truth there is learning that is also fatal; and if you will Die and not Live, so shall I account it unto you in the Very Ending. Therefore, again I say unto you: the innate within you is Truth, and you shall ignore it at your own peril. And by this sign shall you know the Truth within your own **soul**: if My Truth be not in you, then you shall be sore offended at all others within whom is My Truth!

0150 ""Behold! Every **soul** and every **spirit** is innate unto Truth, and Truth unto both Righteousness and Evil; and therefore in the Very Ending I will destroy all Evil from out of My Presence and out from before My Face forever unto everlasting! Yea!; for as all have the choice of Me, which is Everlasting, and have chosen against Me, their destruction and punishment shall be Everlasting; for I created them not as temporary, but Eternal unto Everlasting! And the Evil within the **soul** and the Vile within the **spirit** were not present in the Very Beginning, but were

implanted and nourished by free will of that **soul** and of that **spirit**. For the innate in each and every **soul** and each and every **spirit** that I shall destroy, is Truth; and only those who prefer Eternal Agony and Total Deprivation that is worse than the oblivion of Death ignore it.

0151 ""In the Very Beginning of all Living Souls, I warned them all, and each and every one: go where you will, and see what you will see, learn what you will learn, and do what you will do; for the innate within you shall be My First Witness of you, and In My Realms there even now is The Holy Scripts of All The Heavens (Akashic Records) whereof all that shall be from the Very Beginning unto the Very Ending is established as an Eternal Record; and because I am a God of great compassion, I have caused The Holy Scripts of All The Heavens to reveal that which will be: according to that which is present and is to become as result of the Eye of your own **soul**; and The Holy Scripts of All The Heavens shall be My Second Witness of you.

0152 ""In the Very Beginning of all Living Souls, I warned them all, and each and every one: go where you will, and see what you will see, learn what you will learn, and do what you will do; for the innate within you shall not be lost unto you lest you ignore it and deprive it of access to your own **soul** and your own **spirit** and your own mind; and because you might ignore the innate within you, I have ordained that I shall send unto you of those who have not lost the innate within them, that they might restore your innate unto you and you not be lost unto me forever in the Very Ending. And those, whomsoever I shall send unto you that you be restored unto your innate, and thus unto me, shall be My Third Witness of you.

0153 ""In the Very Beginning of all Living Souls, I gave unto them all, and each and every one: an innate saturated (absolute knowledge and understanding) with My Holy Law that is Perfect and Unchangeable: that each and every one adhere to their own innate and learn to know and understand My Holy Law, that they not become a profanity in My Sight. For wheresoever creation is, there is My Holy Law also: perfect unto the Realm and unto the Plane and unto the Place, even unto the Very Depths.

0154 ""In the Very Beginning of all Living Souls, I gave unto them all, and each and every one: the same innate that none should have excuse for any Evil or any Vile, lest their own innate be My First Witness of all that **soul** and that **spirit** has done that ought to have been left undone, and all that **soul** and that **spirit** has left undone that ought to have been done. For I am an Exacting God, and Perfect in All Things, and I have given unto each and every one to be Exacting even as I am Exacting, and Perfect in All Things even as I am Perfect in All Things.

0155 ""For all this that I have created is near to nothing when considered against all I will create when I have prepared all those with whom I will finish and perfect all that I shall create.

0156 ""In the Very Beginning of all Living Souls, I spoke unto all of them and unto each of them: there is no excuse before me; for I have created you perfect to learn and to know and to understand all My Holy Ways, even as I know and understand all My Holy Ways; for before I created Myself out of Myself, I pondered all things in infinite detail that there should be no error; and when I had perfected all things that there be no error, I began all My Creations; therefore, there is no excuse before me, and in the Very Ending I will neither hear nor consider any presentation of failure.

[Page 1 Paragraph 534]

0173 ""And when you venture into life, your innate will already have informed you that life is of many forces, great mysteries and much violence: that you may venture in all My Heavens and

in all My Realms and in all My Places.

0174 ""And when you venture into purity, your innate will already have informed you that purity is of many forces, great mysteries and much violence and is not easily restored as it was in the Very Beginning.

0175 ""And when you venture your **soul** into any of My Heavens and into any of My Realms and into any of My Places, you shall find many deceptions of the Evil and the Vile, and your innate will already have informed you that your **soul** is of many forces, great mysteries and much violence and is easily damaged by the Evil and the Vile, who may only be cast out with much violence.

0176 ""And when you venture into **spirit**, your innate will already have informed you that your **spirit** is of many forces, great mysteries and much violence; for the **spirit** is capable unto great hardship and loves great ease, and is often torn to the wrong, one over the other.

0177 ""And when you venture into free will, your innate will already have informed you that free will is of many forces, great mysteries and much violence; capable of great beauty and peace, capable of great profanity and desecration, and will accomplish either if left to its own.

0178 ""And when you venture into discipline, your innate will already have informed you that all discipline is of many forces, great mysteries and much violence; that it achieve the Mastery of Righteousness that brings the Everlasting Great Reward.

[Page 1 Paragraph 545]

0183 ""And when you venture into intelligence, your innate will already have informed you that intelligence is of many forces, great mysteries and much violence; and is your shield and buckler and your own Sword of Wrath in your own self-defense.

0184 ""And when you venture into comprehension, your innate will already have informed you that all comprehension is of many forces, great mysteries and much violence; and The Absolute to be as I am.

0185 ""Therefore there is no excuse before me in the Very Beginning, and there is no excuse before me and in the Very Ending, and I will neither hear nor consider any presentation of failure; for the innate within you is The Presence of The Holy **Spirit** of Truth within you that shall not be profaned!

[Page 1 Paragraph 551]

(END OF THE PROTOCOLS TO ALL LIVING SOULS)

0186 ""I am The Most High Lord of Spirits, The Most High Lord God of All Creation; My Name is ALIHA ASUR HIGH, and I will not answer to any other name! I am not a cult, nor a cultist; I am not a religion, nor a faith; I am not a church, nor a temple; I am not a synagogue, nor a high construction; I am not a **Spirit** of The Dark, but of The Light. Therefore, to claim any such is against me; and to claim any such against any of mine is also against me. And whosoever is against me is doomed unto everlasting: and their death is upon their own head and at their own hand. Unto me, My Name is sacred. Therefore, take not My Name upon yourself

nor establish it unto any other, for such is an abomination before me; Yea!, I alone have right and title to My Name, and I will not have My Name profaned by anyone.

0187 ""In the beginning, I made myself out of myself. But before the beginning: I was! Yea! I existed before all other things in all of creation. Before I made anything, even before I made myself out of myself, I pondered without applying power, lest I create before the time appropriate. For even then, I was perfect.

0188 ""There was none other prior to me. There was no creation in which another could exist, therefore I knew I was alone and the first of every thing.

[Page 1 Paragraph 564]

can be a part of any purity!

0197 ""Therefore do I summon all to come before me and present themselves. In the Days of My Presence, all give full account unto me: of all they have required of me; and all they have accomplished; and all they have failed to accomplish. For I would that all should benefit in all things, but Evil is a consequence of free will, and therefore I made all My Holy Laws and Righteous Statutes that all should know and not profane.

0198 ""Here I reveal a mystery unto you: I do not change! I do not change because I think not (being wise, He already knows because He thought through all things BEFORE He created Himself!): I do not change because I am already perfect, and all change for me would be imperfection. However, you change because you think, and when you think correctly and change to that which is more perfect, even as I am perfect, My **Soul** rejoices greatly.

0199 ""But there are many multitudes of those whom I have given life that hate me with all their being! And there are many among you and around about you that hate me, fully evidenced by those who hate My Prophets and slay them and who hate My Beloved Anointed Ones among you and seek to destroy them and all their Disciples after them. Yea, even those who despise My Anointed and have neither witnessed their works nor stood in their presence! Yea, even those who suppose evil of My Holy Ones because My Holy Ones are neither of, nor in agreement with, nor subject to, the vile laws of man nor the putridness of man's own perversions!

0200 ""But I am not a God of hate, but a God of love, and whatsoever I come to hate is doomed beyond all rescue! Therefore, know that I did not create that I should have something to destroy, but I created to have that which I can love and to watch it grow and that I will rejoice when it should become even as I am!

[Page 1 Paragraph 568]

0201 ""I am not willing that anything or anyone I have created should be destroyed. But there are those who, of their own free will, have determined their own death upon their own head at their own hand! Yea! There are those likened unto such in All the Great Realms, in all My Many Dimensions, in All the Planes of Heaven, in all the souls I have given, even unto the lowest of the Depths of Creation, who shall die their own death because they hate all that I love.

0202 ""Yes! I knew before I created all things that My Own Heart would hurt at these losses. But my pain of loss is not fatal unto me, but is a greater cause for love unto me for all those that love and obey me. For it was of that very same love that I created and sent My Prophets and My Beloved Anointed Ones and all their Disciplined Ones unto all who would hear them and learn My Holy Ways, and learn to love My Holy Laws, that in their growth unto

Righteousness there should be no more the need of intermediaries between me and any **soul** I have created. Yea! That in a **soul**'s own earned righteousness there be direct communion with me, and we both rejoice in That Sacred Hour.

0203 ""But there are those who profane My Holy Temples, and pollute the blood of their children that they come forth from the womb living and conscious: but without a **soul**! Yea! And how great is that darkness within that soulless temple? And how much greater that darkness when that polluted temple is come forth of Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush (also spelled Kush which means Black in the original Semitic languages) whereof even one frath of energy, even unto the very smallest particle of them, is full justification for the whole of the Curse of Curses spoken upon them by My Servant Noe!

0204 ""Therefore, you see My Great Wisdom that I create neither a **soul** nor a consciousness of a spark of My Own Being, for such would greatly profane My Perfect Righteousness! Yea! It is true that even a soulless consciousness may be given a **soul**, but I do not profane the righteous souls by making a polluted consciousness a **soul** upon the birth thereof. For such is a sure profanity and a desecration upon all the souls who have earned their Righteousness.

0205 ""And here is a greater mystery: I do not create either a **soul** or a consciousness in any other manner than that by which I created Myself out of Myself; and thus is the process Sacred and Holy, and I shall not have it profaned! Pure I made all things (including living souls) in the Very Beginning and pure I will require all things in the Very Ending (Final Judgment following the thousand generations of peace).

0206 ""And here is a lesser mystery: because I have determined that all purity is Righteous and Holy before me, and because I require all purity and Righteousness of each and every **soul** I have created and shall create: unto each and every **soul** I have created and unto each and every **soul** I shall create, I will testify of all that I am and all My Holy Laws, and I will identify all My Holy Ones among you. And I shall testify unto each **soul** in such manner that they shall know all these things are true, and not by any proclamation of self-appointed man nor by any accomplishment of their hands, but by My Own **Spirit** have I always been and shall I always be The Proof of My Holy Ones!""

0207 Now that we all know a great deal more about all these things about which none of us have the slightest bit of understanding, let us continue.

[Page 1 Paragraph 587]

0218 Any 'evidence' which you are not free to examine is worthless! The evidence herein is yours exclusively to examine! And, like the exacting science of mathematics, it contains checks by which absolute verification remains consistent!

0219 In process one: The Proof of Anointing (the entire process and instructions are given in Chapter 42); if you qualify to become one of The Elect, you will be personally involved in a two-way experience with The Most High Lord God of All Creation in which you experience His recognition of you! In that Majestic Instant: you become a Proven Knower of The Most High; and you also experience His Testimony that each and every word, statement, and claim herein is true, and at the same time receive the Holy Seal in your forehead by which His Holy Angels will recognize you!

0220 The Holy Seal that appears in your forehead upon becoming a True Proven Knower is seen ONLY in The **Spirit**, but can be sensed and detected by other Proven Knowers who have

their own Holy Seal intact. All the Demons and all those possessed of Demons become extremely upset, angry and often violent in the Presence of a Holy Seal because their own innate recognizes its Righteousness and its Testimony against them. Those previous Proven Knowers who have lost their Seal may not be able to detect a Holy Seal at all! Sometimes in the Presence of a Holy Seal their own innate reminds them of that which they have lost in their jackassing: but once lost, a Holy Seal is NEVER restored!

0221 Woe upon woe to those who lose their Holy Seal! Woe upon woe to those who profane their Holy Seal! Woe to those who shall in any manner profane The Great Testimony by gambling, by avarice, by selfishness, by covetness, or by any evil: for that would cause them to profane and lose their Holy Seal. Never, under any conditions, use The Proof of The Anointing to attempt to win any lottery, gain any favor, or any other such act as it would instantly become an abomination and cost you your Holy Seal.

0222 Each Holy Seal is unique unto itself, specific to that **soul**. In the **Spirit**, they appear as a beautiful light so brilliant none of the Sacred Information it represents can be determined by anyone except The Most High. A Holy Seal can be seen, but its contents cannot be read. It is Sacred Ground, and only a fool would attempt to venture against it or deny its existence.

0223 Just because you have successfully become a Proven Knower of the Holy Anointing and experienced The Great Testimony of The Most High does not exempt you from The Authority of The Anointed! The Day of Holy Intermediaries still exists, and will continue to exist until the time appointed for it to end. So don't think you can become a Proven Knower and then blast off to hell only knows where on your own agenda, unless you are certifiably suicidal. The Anointed has a job to do, a Commission to fulfill, and you are not excused from your share of it even if that is to Die the Death of Damned Foolishness in your own self-righteousness as one of the One World Government's murdered bodies slaughtered as a warning to all their other intended victims. In Chapters 43 and 44 are the Protocols that set the stage and agenda of The Anointed, Proven Knowers and individuals like you. Included are the Protocols to the Four Horsemen mentioned in the Book of Revelation. All that information will be beyond price to the sincere searcher.

0224 A point of clarification: True Proven Knowers (Disciples) of any Anointed living beyond the death of their respective Anointed are still empowered as long as they remain True and Faithful to Holy Law! They may or may not be in a generation with a new Anointed, and if so, they would KNOW that and follow him as they did their previous Anointed. If not, they would RETAIN and MAINTAIN and TEACH the True Doctrines until their own passing, which might very well be several decades. In the generations following a Living Anointed, the Disciples are responsible for keeping the TRUTH available to the people; calling corruption into account whether it be in governments, business, or the churches, et cetera.

[Page 1 Paragraph 594]

0225 Until that TRUTH becomes distorted or abandoned, the True Disciples of True Disciples may continue for generations at a time, even without a Living Anointed among them. TRUTH does not change, nor does Holy Law; therefore, as long as TRUTH and Holy Law are kept and remain uncorrupted, there really isn't any absolute requirement for incarnation of another of the very limited number of Promised Anointed. There is no limit on Proven Knowers, nor any limit on generations that will retain their Teachings of Righteousness, TRUTH and Holy Law.

0226 The Most High sends an Anointed only to those Generations who are otherwise beyond

rescue in their damnations. This Generation of Fire is a prime example.

0227 In process two: UP IN THE SPIRIT; if you qualify to become one of The Elect, you will safely enter into, and safely return from, the very Planes of Heaven without dying! There you will see and communicate with heavenly and demonic beings, and you can, with special knowledge, approach the Great Veil of The Holy Presence and personally experience and watch the heavenly administration in progress! It takes time, it takes practice, it takes expertise and it takes qualification; but those doors are open to all who will DISCIPLINE themselves properly.

0228 [INSERT: Just because an entity is a spirit does not mean it's Holy! And therefore, everything it says or does is subject to proof and review! Make sure you are expert in the discerning of spirits and not on some halfcocked emotional tangent before you accept or reject anything of any spirit entity! As you will discover in Chapter 41, the 'entity' you are encountering and/or communicating with, may actually be nothing more than a light image created in and by your own mind!]

0229 You can also travel backwards and forwards in time along the Reflecting Ether through The Holy Scripts of All The Heavens and All The Earths, or as it's also known in the Bible, The Book of Life and personally witness all important historical events exactly as they actually happened! If you think the press and news media distort facts in this day and age, wait until you get a firsthand look at what the Roman Babylonians did to history over the ages! And they weren't the only ones.

[Page 1 Paragraph 600]

0230 Either you want to know the whole truth, or you don't! Even if that truth isn't very pretty, it's the only solid foundation worth building on. Once you know the truth, regardless of where the chips fall, you also know the real rules of the game, especially as it applies to you. Armed with Righteous Truth you can take whatever action you deem necessary upon the forces of evil (primarily governments and 'religions') for your own, your family's and friend's behalf, whether that action be 'legal,' economic, religious, political, physical, or spiritual.

0231 Either you want to know God exists, or you don't! The Most High does not accept 'belief!' If you 'believe,' you might as well 'believe' in one hand and defecate in the other and see which one gets full the quickest!

0232 Neither one will help you in the present, nor in Judgment! In That Great Final Judgment (That Day) where everybody is going to give full account and all secrets are going to be exposed, The Most High Lord of Spirits is not going to ask 'the preacher' or other liars concerning your soul: He is going to ask you! The fact 'preachers' and other liars are going to pay the full penalty upon their own heads for the souls they've destroyed isn't going to be one damned instant of comfort to those destroyed souls! They are going to burn in the same fire pit with that god-damned 'preacher' and all other liars.

0233 To find out what will help you in Judgment, and through the coming Legislated Enslavement, the days of Thermonuclear Holocaust, and Years of Tribulation that will follow, even to and through The Great Restoration, just read on. The facts are here, and you can prove each and every word, statement and claim in this book, including the commentaries.

0234 Does God exist? Yes! And he will prove it to you Himself. A sample of His True Spiritual gifts to all is next!

[Page 1 Paragraph 616]

0238 Every entity has a specific realm of powers, authorities and responsibilities, either Holy or Demonic in nature. And unlike energies and forces, which are amoral and neutral, the Demonic have their own ideas of what they want on your behalf and will not consider the courtesy of asking you about it! There's an old entertainment proverb, If you don't buy any ads, nobody comes to the dance. And if you don't INVITE these damnables in, they can't enter!

0239 Either you know how to handle these forces and entities, or you don't. And make no mistake that King Lucifer will not perform a miracle or exorcism in the 'name' of Jesus or Mary to dupe people. He has more than enough power since he was once second only to The Most High over all those this side of The Great Veil!

0240 And finally, the more powerful the entity or force, like electricity, the more carefully it must be handled! So, if you will keep all this praying and invoking nonsense out of your practice, you will succeed at a much faster rate. The Holy Entities will not interfere to begin with, and THEY WILL NOT HELP with your practice! It's YOUR **soul** on the line; they've already established theirs!

0241 DON'T INVITE ANYBODY IN, AND THERE WILL NOT BE ANYBODY PRESENT BUT YOU!

[Page 1 Paragraph 636]

0251 With practice, you will be able to determine the ENERGY of the color, person or object; and that's a CRITICAL step! Let that energy TELL YOU what it is and what it's about, rather than you telling it what you want to see. It's a matter of being absolutely NEUTRAL in your thinking, and NOT being contaminated with any hallelujah halfwit nonsense or church-injected guilts. Which of those two is the worst is anybody's guess and you CAN'T AFFORD EITHER! In time you will be able to see INTO the Planes of Heaven and Depths of Hell without having to go into any kind of trance or other self-inflicted 'altered' state of mind or consciousness. You will not like a lot of what you will see there, any more than you would like to see the antics and abominations committed in secret by our current crop of world leaders and their in-training replacements.

0252 With very little experience, NOBODY will be able to LIE TO YOU ever again about anything at any time – unless you are willfully stupid and ignore your innate! Politicians, bureaucrats, police, judges, salespeople, lawyers, priests, teachers, ministers, supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, false prophets, phony psychics, preachers and other liars – on film, tape, radio, in person or otherwise – will show themselves in their TRUE COLORS (Yes! Spiritual Clairvoyance is where that term came from!) and you will see the lying bastards as they really are. At the very instant they enter your presence, even if you go to them, BLINK THEM! The colors show faster with practice and your Spiritual (Third) Eye will get stronger with use.

0253 If you have enough sense NOT to involve anybody else's mind when you are practicing, you will not have their JEALOUS ENERGIES to overcome just so you can get up to nothing! You need ALL your energies to develop YOU and YOUR Spiritual Abilities, for your own purposes, in your own time, and within your own **soul**.

0254 With practice: you will be able to see spirits, energies, et cetera, at will – and you can turn the ability on or off at your leisure. A point to consider: when viewing spirits, just because

there's an entity present doesn't mean it's good, bad, or even a real entity! You could have created it yourself! More about that later.

0255 The fact you can develop to the level where you can see the souls of the departed, often as they die (called a token), at their funerals and even near their graves is something that takes a bit of getting used to: because SOME of those souls are TRAPPED and may be in great torment! Once qualified, you can make any **spirit** reveal the truth of itself to you by commanding it to do so in the Name of El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH! More about that later in this book too. Just be prepared for the shock of seeing your saintly relative screaming in true terror and agony because they 'praised Jesus' with every breath!

0256 Seeing the souls of dead children at peace and joy is comforting. However, a whoring or whoremongering child-of-age in their agonies following death is almost as agonizing for a caring parent as it is for the victim! And those parents/guardians will rightly ask themselves, "Where did I go wrong?"

0257 The answer is simple: by paying any attention to any of the crackpot supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, racemixers, politicians and other traitors, court judges, attorneys and lawyers, bureaucrats, manipulators, enslavers, child rapists, child murderers, priests, ministers, preachers and other liars, and all the false prophets' and false theologians' grand-sounding damned lies and outright delusions, rather than thinking for themselves!

[Page 1 Paragraph 799]

DESTRUCTION OF THE ANCIENT TEMPLE OF THE SAGES

0337 On the 27th of June, 1962, about the thirtieth day of fasting, sometime between six and eight o'clock in the evening, Bobby was reclining on his bed, in his cell. Larry was on his own bunk, reading, with his head toward the front of the cell to take advantage of the range ceiling light. Bobby lay the other direction using the dimness to think. He was seething with anger. Justified anger that such an atrocity had come upon him, or anyone else, in this so-called land of 'freedom and supposed justice.'

0338 Suddenly, Bobby was consciously out of his physical body, UP IN THE **SPIRIT!**

0339 He could see the cell and its sparse furnishing, and his own body still lying on the bed. Larry was still reading, unaware of the episode, and unable to see the spiritual entity standing in the bed of his cell-mate.

0340 Bobby was dressed in totally unfamiliar garb. It fit perfectly, obviously his own for a long time, but nothing similar to his normal earthly dress. It was armor! A chain mail short-sleeved, upper thigh-length, chainmail shirt, his chest bound with two falcons of heavy metal, both inlaid with gold and silver, their eyes being perfect rubies. There were bands on his biceps, shin guards and thigh plates carrying the same imaged eagles, even the forearm plates were thus engraved, tied appropriately with silver thongs. His garments were lined with scarlet as soft as velvet. A neckerchief of pure white formed a linecollar of jewels and gold inlaid on pure silver. The belt appeared to be a series of buckles, each a badge of honor. On his left hung a scabbard that sheathed a double-edged sword that screamed like a banshee when removed even a

little. At his right hip was a favorite weapon shaped similar to a single action side arm. As to what, if any, use either weapon would be in these Realms was undecided.

[Page 1 Paragraph 824]

0359 "See this temple for yourself, and do what seems good to you, for its time is come, its iniquity is full, and its accounted days have ended. Therefore, fulfill yourself, for it is given unto your hand!"

0360 Bobby turned and walked up the pathway, holstering his side arm. Off to his left he saw a minister he had known years before as a child in his native West Virginia. The minister was being tortured, cut, beaten and burned by demons with the appearance of people who had been of his congregation. Bobby knew this, as some of the images represented were of people yet alive, but the man did not know he was being punished for the loss of those who had died, and they too were being tortured just beyond him. Each of them were suffering with that which they most feared and the evil they tried to hide most while alive.

0361 He tried to help them, but his feet could not be lifted from the path in their direction. He was heartsick for them, but they were here of their own self-righteousness, holier-than-thou stupidity and blatant, hard-headed closed-mindedness. Now the tree had fallen, and so must it be. Between birth and death is the individual's allotted time to play the game, and the **soul** thereafter forever retains the score. Last hours, minutes or seconds of repentance do not alter the years of neglect of Holy Law, abuse, injustice, damnations and atrocities; regardless of what 'the preacher said.'

0362 Some of those upon seeing him called out, screaming a plea that he should go and warn the others who were still following the idiocies and hypocrisies of the church that had brought them to this destruction, even though they had all gone through the experience of being 'saved' – one of many self-hypnotic delusions – and 'baptism' of the Holy Ghost, which does nothing toward even the observance of the correct Sabbath, and is therefore as phony as a four-dollar bill.

0363 Their screams were horrible and their agony great, but Bobby was powerless against the force that held his feet. He could only go forward, up the winding path toward that vile and putrid Temple of the Sages.

[Page 1 Paragraph 925]

0450 ""And he is My Holy PATHFINDER for Elijah, My Holy Servant!""

0451 [INSERT: The term cum title PATHFINDER means that elite few who go first, and go first to discover. It also can mean to go first to make preparation. During World War II all the Airborne Divisions had small elite units that jumped ahead of the main drop to report on every kind of military intelligence available, enemy troops in the area, their armament and equipment, water supplies and hazards, communications, et cetera. They saved countless lives of the allies.

0452 Following WWII the powers that be of the then Brotherhood of Service restructured their mission/rescue operations into a military form and renamed it "Pathfinders," and in 1948 added the title "of Elijah" in recognition of his being taken up in a Chariot of Fire and so far not returned except in **Spirit** as John, The Baptist.]

0453 Everyone was falling forward on their faces, sounding like the dropping of many bowling pins as The Voice of The Most High thundered over them. Moshe stood up once The Great Voice had faded to silence and spoke the final and permanent invocation.

[Page 1 Paragraph 1,130]

0546 But now he listened. Again, this time at the foot of his bed, he heard a gentle voice, "Lord Aku, come with me! The Most High wishes your presence!"

0547 The messenger was Seraphim Amatraelonael, Chief of the Seraphim, a fierce and dedicated warrior of The Most High, one of the angels of The Holy Presence who offer worship before the Great Veil of the Tabernacle and the Great Veil before the Great White Throne of The Most High.

0548 Instantly Bobby was UP IN THE SPIRIT.

0549 Seraphim Amatraelonael never tires of teaching and Bobby had endless questions. Bobby took the thong that hangs from Holy Amatraelonael's belt, and they drifted up through the magnificence of flowing colors and lights of the Heavens. Their own vibration rates changing as they lifted into the Highest Levels, far beyond the Planes of the Abstracts. During their upwards journey, Bobby asked the Great Seraphim, "Sir, why did The Most High choose me, of all the people on earth? To the best of my knowledge, I am the least qualified of anybody I've ever heard tell of!"

0550 The great warrior replied, "That is exactly why

[Page 1 Paragraph 1,138]

0553 "Unless God can take one who is totally unqualified, give him a Commission that is totally beyond accomplishment, surrounded with barriers that are impossible to breach, and then pull it off like the gentle taste of good wine, there is neither recognition nor a chance that somewhere in time when it's being recounted to later generations, that someone will question it in ignorance and develop doubts with half-truths!

0554 "So, for the time being, you are the least qualified of all men on earth, or for that matter all men who have ever been on earth. But your success is assured, for this thing is not of your own doing, but in fulfillment of the unalterable vows of The Most High!

0555 "Should you be slain, as is the Masonic and Knights of Columbus and Temple Israel plan in their role as stooges for the coming New World Order of One World Government enslavement, the work you have started will succeed! Nothing man can do to you will cause the Commission to fail, and woe to the soul that tries!

0556 "I know of nothing that could gain a greater punishment, including Blasphemy Against the Holy Spirit of Truth: the most rampant form of which is racemixing; the sin of which there is no forgiveness! Those who do this evil are in danger of The Judgment, but those who resist you are beyond any escape of The Judgment!"

0557 Bobby was amazed at the information, especially confirmation of his planned murder. Dismissing his own danger, he turned his attention to the Holy Will of God.

0558 "But Sir, I have no means, or following, that I can use to accomplish this thing! As long as I'm lodged in that damnable Masonic graft-hole loony-bin, I can't get either one. And as far as I can see, all this is a total waste of my life!"

[Page 1 Paragraph 1,235]

0608 ""Because you have served me in My Statutes and not in the concepts of man, I will give you a proof that the people of The Elect shall know that I am the Lord God of Israel; and that you alone are My Anointed in the Earth; and The First of all that is!

0609 ""If any, even anyone, will know the truth of these things, then in this manner will I, Myself, Testify of your Commission:

0610 ""Let the person take an offering, and seal it up that none but they and me know its value; and in that very instant that it is sealed, I, Myself will visit them in **Spirit!**

0611 ""Then, if they will have anything of me, let them so declare it, and according to the offering and their substance, I will tell them in their own **soul** whether the gift is sufficient!

0612 ""This shall be a proof to each, that I am He that has sent you unto this evil generation.

[Page 1 Paragraph 1,240]

0613 ""Now, if the gift is sufficient, they shall then send it to you, still sealed, wrapped in a manner that does not show its full content or value, nor revealing either the content or value (any object) within, and they shall also likewise write down with pen and parchment their desire of me; and send it sealed in a separate wrapping to you.

0614 ""And you shall offer it to me upon Mine Own Altar, and if the gift be sufficient according to the substance of the **soul**, as I will have of Mine Own Self informed them, I will deliver their desire!

0615 ""In these two things shall it be proven of you that this thing is not of your doing, but of mine!

0616 ""Let who will know these things are true test it of themselves!

[Page 1 Paragraph 1,325]

THUS SAITH THE MOST HIGH!

0646 ""Behold! The Demons of Destruction of the **Soul** are gathered together under their own ensign (christian cross), even the Emblem of Death!

0647 ""Therefore, enter not into that place (christian churches) where the Emblem of Death is established, for that death is certain and without escape.

0648 ""Therefore, neither hear nor heed the word that comes forth from that place where the Emblem of Death is established, for that word is deception unto destruction and without escape. Because My Truth is not in them do they spare not to prohibit My Truth from all others!

[Page 1 Paragraph 1,329]

0649 ""Therefore, tithe not My Holy Due unto that place where the Emblem of Death is established, neither unto any who enter that place, nor unto any venture of that place, for My Holy Due may not be profaned without inciting Me to anger and great wrath.

0650 ""But fear not for the dead who are buried under the Emblem of Death not of their own choosing, but remove the Emblem of Death that the body thereof be again at peace with its soul.""

CHAPTER SIX

[Page 1 Paragraph 1,384]

to discredit.

0694 Bobby smelled a rat, and again, in a level voice informed him, "Well, let's put it this way; you don't have to agree or disagree, because I know, and you know that I know, so let's overlook that part and get to the meat of things.

0695 "I have what is called 'astral projection.' It's known as 'UP IN THE SPIRIT' in the Bible and 'transcendental flight' among the lesser-power occultists. I have no idea what the hell you butt-fucking bricklayers refer to it as, but the ability is unique. With it, I can walk through walls, read minds, overhear conversations, watch rituals, and since time doesn't exist there, distance is no problem . . ."

0696 Stinson choked on his coffee, turned white in the face, and began to stammer, actually getting nothing said.

0697 Bobby continued, staring at Stinson like a snake knowing its meal had no escape, "If someone helps to commit a crime, or knowingly assists a criminal before, during, or after a crime, he is an accessory to the crime and just as guilty under the law! You bastards have been railroading people for years, and it can't be done without a lot of people, especially the courts, approving of and knowing about it. So, the very rank you carry proves you guilty!"

[Page 1 Paragraph 1,510]

0781 "Wait a minute, let's have some coffee. I've got a few things that can make you some good dough and help me in the process. Bobby, you're in a position to . . . sit down, sit down . . . make yourself comfortable . . . to do us both a lot of good, but let me explain.

0782 "I'm new here at the barn, and the crew I've got is more occupied with sodomy than anything else. I want rid of them – every damned one of them! I can tell you're not a con nor a criminal, and I know how you feel about these bastards screwing one another.

0783 "You help me, and I'll do the power work. If anybody wants a good soft job, regardless of how little time he has, you send him to me. I'll talk to Kinder and he'll back your play any

way you play it. I'll sign the transfers coming and going, and I won't tell a damned **soul** he's leaving until he's ready to go!

0784 "If you want paid, tell me how much and I'll collect for you!"

0785 No inmate ever had a better bargain! Bobby was really in the driver's seat now, but as usual, he dismissed his own comfort and concerned himself with the greater job before him for which he would give full account to The Most High.

[Page 1 Paragraph 1,649]

0860 They went to see Stone. His cell had neither mattress nor blanket, and he was naked. Bobby was furious, but he spoke evenly to Stone.

0861 "Hi, Stone. What's this all about?"

0862 Seeing Bobby, Stone knelt down by the bars beginning to cry and reaching through the bars, wrapped his arms around Bobby's legs. Bobby reached down and gently tugged at his arms, indicating for him to stand up. It took a minute for Stone to compose himself, but his anger was still unabated, "Thank God! Thank God, you've come. Thank God, thank God, thank God." He was a pitiful and broken man. The only difference for him between this and hell was the temperature. As the thought crossed Bobby's mind the Voice of God told him within his **soul** that Stone was not going to hell, but was intended for a true sample of justice.

0863 Bobby motioned for the guard to open the door. On entering, he told the guard, "Get me a blanket." Bobby was madder than ever.

0864 "Man, he killed my baby sister! He killed her. That motherfucker OD'd my baby sister.

[Page 1 Paragraph 1,833]

0972 ""That which I have done, shall not be undone. That which I have established shall not be removed. That which I have given, shall not be changed.

0973 ""All that I have brought forth, I have brought forth for good cause and for true reason.

0974 ""And all that I have brought forth that has been polluted is a profanity before Me, and I shall not excuse that **soul** who shall have profaned anything I have done, or who shall have desecrated anything I have established, or who shall have made a lie of anything I have given.""

CHAPTER TEN

[Page 1 Paragraph 1,842]

0975 After the inmates had left the sleeping quarters, and upper lights out, Bobby had satisfied himself that there was nothing he could do about the false and distorted opinions that would come about concerning himself. So he made an attempt to reach up to God, and obtain some information to better prepare himself.

0976 Relaxing, and visualizing an image of his physical body (the image becomes the Etheric Spiritual Body) getting up out of his physical body, he had a full and easy projection.

0977 [INSERT: Complete instructions are contained in Chapter 41. Read them in their

entirety, several times, before you attempt to practice. This method takes practice, but if one will diligently follow the process and procedures given in Chapter 41, the ability can be acquired by anybody with a **soul**! And in the Bible it's referred to as UP IN THE **SPIRIT**. How to get a **soul** is contained in Chapter 40!

0978 Since all information is recorded and preserved in the Planes of Heaven, it's suddenly clear why That Great Harlot of Babylon at Roma outlawed the practice and the process of getting consciously UP IN THE **SPIRIT**, and even speaking about it! Read II Corinthians 12, and you will get the whole picture: including the "in the body – out of the body" statements: (twice!) one concerning the author and the other concerning the man the author is talking about; a hard copy reference to the Third Heaven, and the fact that even talking about what one saw there was against the law! Roman Government 'law' to be exact.]

0979 Once free of his physical body, and shaking his armor into comfort, Bobby noticed some men standing just off from his bed, on the Etheric Plane. They were back in the shadows, wanting to speak with him, but considering his rank they withheld themselves until beckoned.

[Page 1 Paragraph 1,907]

1030 (AAH) ""GAM-MOR-RAH" in Akkadian! In Angelic the name means "child eater, devourer of souls." In the language of the Nefilim, Go-mor-rah means "inbred half-breed of the sun!" There was racemixing and incest like I have not tolerated since, or will ever tolerate again!""

1031 [INSERT: In Hebrew, Sodom (S'dom) means burnt; Gomorrah (Amorah means a ruined pile of anything.)

1032 (AAH) ""To make sure that you understand: there are many kinds of Blasphemes, but racemixing is the most severe form of Blasphemy Against the Holy **Spirit** of Truth!

1033 ""And I will not give a **soul** to mix-blooded children just because they are born, like I do to all pure-blooded people!

1034 ""I chose Noe, because he was of pure blood of his fathers from the Very Beginning, pure in all his generations, undefiled with the blood of any other tribe or any other people; and he Cursed Accursed Canaan. Accursed Cush took it upon himself to intermarry himself and his children with the children of Accursed Canaan! So I drove him into what is now Central Africa. And then he and his children even copulated with beasts of the wild (apes)!

1035 ""With the help of the Nefilim there were some descendants produced, again in the attempt to void the Great Curses. But My Curses can neither be voided nor lessened! The ape, to begin with, was a degenerate species developed from the seed of man during some Nefilim experiments; like those going on now in the Soviet Union and America, and other places around

[Page 1 Paragraph 1,914]

your planet!""

1036 [INSERT: This conversation took place in October 1962 (GCAD) when and before there was little public discussion of genetic experimentation! But now even test tube babies are

common!

1037 With respect to Blasphemy Against the Holy Spirit of Truth, the unforgivable sin, there is hope for those who so involved themselves without knowing what they were really doing. Those who repent and stay repented remain IN DANGER OF THE JUDGMENT but will not burn for their sin. The Most High will not be mocked nor have His Holy Law flaunted in His Face by rednecks, kak-jews, niggers or anybody else! And that includes racemixers.

1038 The penalty for Blasphemy Against the Holy Spirit of Truth, specifically via racemixing, is accounted upon the head (soul) of whoever instigated or permitted it to begin with. Parents, socialists, preachers and other liars, et cetera, who should be denouncing, prohibiting and preventing such blaspheme and do not, are going to pay the penalty for all those they lured into such damnation.]

1039 (AAH) ""So I Cursed Accursed Canaan's children forever!

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,007]

1119 (AAH) ""It is they who will know you!

1120 ""For if they take the test, even My Own Testimony, which I give to them, they will know that you are My Own Anointed, and that I am with you always!

1121 ""They will follow you according to their strength; but if they follow you with a true and determined spirit and do not as they would have things done but as you tell them according to My Commandments to you, then I shall make of them Mine Own Elect! For they will have earned their perfection!""

1122 (Aku) "I don't think the churches will ever let me talk to their people!"

1123 (AAH) ""The only churches you won't get into are those that I intend to destroy!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,151]

1225 At a distance Bobby could hear the scene of the carnage. There was a great deal of jabbering, which proved to be Masonic and Catholic ritual for the slain and dying. Some of the noise was that of those who had been hurt, but most was from those with smashed and missing limbs, ruptured intestines causing the pain and agony of peritonitis, and those who were trapped under tons of debris and would die before they could be rescued.

1226 Their rituals were useless. So were the 'christian' prayers of the injured and the bystanders.

1227 Nothing can remove a soul from the punishment invoked by an Anointed of The Most High Lord God of All Creation. It is one power they have had from the Very Beginning, and it is irrevocable on Direct Orders of The Most High, Himself! Had the citizens of Indiana (and all the rest of these United States) not permitted the atrocities of government for years on end (they continue to this day) there would not have been this, the subsequent and future disasters!

1228 About one o'clock in the morning, following the parade in review of the damned, Bobby went back to sleep.

1229 [INSERT: The Anointed are ordained with Divine Power and Divine Authority to slay both the body and the soul! Or if they choose, to sentence the soul to as much punishment and severity of torture as they deem justified. Noah's Curse on Accursed Canaan not only tore down

Ham's 'big-deal' playhouse, both he and Accursed Canaan, and now Accursed Cush, must suffer each and every penalty, in full, for all the errors, sins, crimes and damages perpetrated by each and every one of their descendants as a result of that Curse. Each person, except the soulless mixed-breeds, must also pay the penalty for their deeds: having the instant effect of doubling the suffering of Ham, Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush!

1230 Did you get that? Ham, Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush each must pay the full penalty of both the victim and the perpetrator! That's twice! They can't share the suffering; they each must suffer the whole penalty. Make sure you understand: a Curse of an Anointed can kill the physical body, then that Anointed can burn that body and that **soul** in hell for as much suffering as he damned well wants! And then, after all that suffering The Anointed can have that **soul** put to a permanent death of burning!

1231 Get that! After a sentence of suffering has been fulfilled, The Anointed can sentence that **soul** to a permanent death: a never-ending burning! And that's just as an Anointed! Bobby being the Second of the Four Horsemen and thus also one of the Four First Judgment Judges, can pile uncountable hot coals of hell itself on top of that! He can and he does! Some of the more notable criminals being: all the United States Presidents in his Reign, each and every United States Vice President, each and every United States Senator and House Representative, each and every Catholic Priest and Sister (Nun), each and every Court Judge, each and every socialist, 'christian' preacher and other liars who have appealed the sentence of Righteous Abel and came before The Great Four!

1232 Immanuel gave two references to such powers of office, Matthew 10:28 and Luke 12:4-5.

1233 Reading the entire section from the first (and original!) Paragraph Marker (¶) previous will set the proper context. However, this awesome power is not restricted to The Anointed alone: The Most High always had and still retains these powers too! The admonition not to fear those who can only kill the body and then have no more power to inflict the **soul** is accurate. But the admonition to fear those who can kill the body and then burn or kill (or both!) the **soul** afterward is damned good advice that Masons, Knights of Columbus and Temple Israel refuse to heed! After The 175th (and last) Anointed has passed the Mantle, all TRUE Proven Knowers will have the Knowledge, the Power, and the Authority to kill both the body and **soul** of any offender! That will not set well with the socialist bastards, preachers and other liars who need killing, but that will not diminish the abilities of the Proven Knowers one iota!

1234 The problem, which all Masons, Knights and One World Government Temple Israel Jews refuse to acknowledge in public is: their abilities of controlled reincarnation – returning time and time again within the same families or power structures – has been ended at Bobby's order and direction! They can't start a war, lend the money that will take generations to pay back, and then reincarnate to enjoy it! The fact of controlled reincarnation – and thus ensured reincarnation – was and still is the 'big' secret of the Druids. At least those Druids who aren't followers, but are the Gnostics of their so-called 'religion.'

1235 In addition: Bobby's sentence upon the perpetrators of the atrocity against him and all those who tolerate such situations regardless, grows with every passing second. No computer, even the combined global communications units that will eventually account the enslavement of mankind, can keep up with the interest!

1237 However, that's just the beginning!

1238 It also applies to each and every citizen that refuses to make these damnable bureaucrats come forth and pay it out of their own pockets!

1239 The alternative is that each and every **soul** will spend a total of 300,000,000 eons in punishment for each and every penny that remains unpaid times each and every second it remains unpaid! In this instance, one eon is the time it takes for Clarion (KLA-RI-ON in Angelic) to revolve around Klakchloas, (pronounced CLACK-CLOS, Center of the Great Unending Circle in Angelic)! It takes one year for Earth to revolve around the sun, between 2,148 to 2,156.6 years for the Solar System to move through each Zodiac Sign – depending on the precession in effect at the time – totaling 25,776 to 25,868 earth years for our Solar System to revolve around its center star Clarion moving backwards through the Zodiac, and 11,627,906 years for Clarion to revolve around Klakchloas. Try that on for 300,000,000 times! The fact it takes about 200,000,000 earth years for the sun to circumnavigate our galaxy (galactic year) has nothing to do with it.

1240 Just trying to catch up with the interest would cause a computer to blow fuses halfway across the hemisphere!

1241 Can he actually punish souls for this long, and with an equal multiplication in severity?

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,226]

1248 ""Therefore, be Righteous and Perfect before Me, for I have given unto you to be Righteous and Perfect before me, even as I have given unto My Holy Ones among you.

1249 ""Among you are many of Evil, some of demons, some of lust for power, some of greed, all seeking a vain glory. Be not counted among the Evil, for they are a Testimony against themselves and a profanity unto My Creation. By this sign shall you know your own station: if My Truth be not in you, great anger shall consume you at the presence of any other who shall make My Truth known; Yea, great anger toward My Holy Anointed and Elect Ones and toward all who are become My True Proven Knowers. By this sign shall you know yourself.

1250 ""Among you are many demons, changing My Holy Law and My Holy Word into that which is vile and which is Evil; perpetrating abominations in My Sight: forcing their precepts of Me and My Holy Law by the sword upon others; which thing I have said not to do lest the **soul** be driven from Me because of the deception. Be not counted among those who bring religion forced at the point of the sword, for all such are a Testimony against themselves and an abomination unto all Pure and True Spirits.

1251 ""Among you are many of Righteousness, some of My Own Appointment, some of lust for Truth, some of earned Knowledge, and all seeking a True Glory. Be counted among the Righteous, for they are a Testimony against all Evil and a pleasure unto My **Soul**.

1252 ""Unto you I have made many Stations, both High Servient and Low Servient, and unto all I have given to be Righteous and Perfect before Me.""

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,320]

1333 The Curse of an Anointed is permanent and totally without appeal, except by the very Anointed who created and established it! Even The Most High will not remove or reduce a Curse issued by any of His Anointed: and that's a fact!

1334 Read the Curse of Noah on Accursed Canaan in Chapter 40, following. Noah was The Anointed of His Generation, and at least according to Biblical-Scholar timing, the Curse was delivered about 4,575 BC, although it was actually much earlier. However, the Proven Prophet Zechariah redocumented the same Curse about 485 BC . . . "And in That Day there shall be no more the Canaanite in the House of the Lord of Hosts!" (Zechariah 14:21) The full transcript is awesome and it's still bringing all the miseries invoked down on the heads of those upon whom it was intended.

1335 Other documentation such as Aeshmodeva's very limited confession in 1976 GCAD and the Script of Gomorrah claim the same thing! Even so, you can check it for yourself in The Holy Scripts of All The Heavens and All The Earths of the Reflecting Ether by learning how to get UP IN THE **SPIRIT** as instructed in Chapter 41.

1336 Absolute, consistently verifiable proof that all these things are truth is available in Chapter 42.

1337 And so, the Long Arm of God caught up with the practitioners of the 'long arm of the law!'

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,380]

worth, Bobby was more than willing to multiply!

1356 He could, he would, and he did! Among the Masons, Knights of Columbus, Temple Israel, One World Government Socialists, Manipulators and Controllers, there is a great deal of metaphysical cum parapsychological information, one part of which is the knowledge about a one, a somebody, to fear. You will not hear the 'preachers' and other liars even broach the subject, but Immanuel gave it in very clear presentation:

1357 Matthew 10:28, "And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the **soul**: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both **soul** and body in hell."

1358 And Luke 12:4, "And I say unto you my friends, be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do. (Luke 12:5, continuing) But I will forewarn you whom you shall fear: Fear him, which after he has killed has power to cast into hell; Yea, I say unto you, fear him."

1359 The True Anointed of The Most High in each and every Generation has both those powers and those authorities, and all the above-mentioned damned well know it. They'd slaughtered, defamed and abused all the previous Anointed, and since they controlled all the relevant media, police, arrest, prosecution and court authorities, covering their own asses was never a problem. However, unlike all the previous Anointed, this Anointed was Ordained to Fight! And he is damned good at it. Bobby may well have been wearing a number, 45289, but he had all their filthy asses up for the Grand Fire Sale and no intentions whatsoever of watering down the torch! All the god-playing and evidence manufacturing and truth-suppressing bastards would get Justice in the exact same measure and exact set of terms they dispensed it. The same applies yet today.

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,489]

1407 Any segment not verified as to direct subject without deviation by at least seven Spiritual Communicators was eliminated forthwith. In the final compilation of the three finished reports, any segment that was not verbatim in content in all three accounts was again eliminated

forthwith and without exception.

1408 Words contained herein in parentheses () were included after permission from The Most High was given through The Anointed and due verification, and for the sole purpose to clarify meaning and actual intent. Bracket [] enclosures are the editor's, and like parenthetical inclusions are for the sole purpose to clarify a greater understanding and were not part of the original communications. However, other than explained above, nothing – not one word, not one statement, not one intent – has been deleted or altered.

1409 On Direct Orders of The Most High Lord God of All Creation, and because this work is intended to force human beings to look into themselves for real knowledge and truth, all original reports and translator notes from which the photocopied review editions were made, were returned to Him in the Flames of His Own Holy Altar at the hands of His Own Holy Anointed and Elect One: Lord King El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH, He That is Called by The Name of God. Additionally, it forces the individual to learn the lesson that physical objects are not Holy and that each **soul** must eventually encounter its Maker – who will accept nothing less than solitary recognition and absolute obedience to Him and all His Holy Ways.

1410 Knowing full well that this act of obedience would open all doors for the questioning of our credibility, the Holy Anointed One nevertheless ordered the directive carried out exactly as given, and without further commentary or questioning of the matter or the consequences.

1411 This is The Anointed's exact response, "Mankind has never believed God, nor failed to question His Messengers. Mankind has always wished to set himself up as Supreme Judge of both his Creator and all his Creator's Chosen Ones. Therefore, to hell with mankind's opinions, injections of stupidity, and questions. Those who want to know are privileged to know, and nothing of the establishments of man will be able to change one iota of that Knowledge. Those who will attempt to distort or to discredit these Acts of God do so under the supreme penalties as provided.

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,494]

1412 "Therefore, I hereby issue Direct Orders to carry out these instructions without further delay, and I'll court martial the next PATHFINDER that questions even so much as one article about them."

1413 For all the ages to come, let it be known and recorded: not one PATHFINDER was disciplined in regard to those orders. The instructions were carried out exactly as given by The Most High and His Holy Anointed Elect One, and without delay.

1414 What you will read in the remainder of this chapter will astound you and shake you to the very depths of your **soul**. As with the very first sentence of the introduction to this Holy Scripture, "This work will awaken a few, scare the hell out of some, and offend the rest." no words were ever truer nor applied more accurately, than to the remainder of this chapter.

1415 In this chapter the Words of The Most High are not capitalized as they were in the original script, only double quoted (""). Changes in copy from earlier review versions are due to scanning equipment dropouts and/or program injections as result of hand-editing markings. This final version has been compared with the review copies by Proven Knowers to ensure accuracy.

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,502]

DIRECT FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD

1416 ""I am the God of Ish (Adam), and the God of Isha (Eve), and the God of Enoch, and the God of Noe (Noah), and the God of Shem, and the God of Melchizedek, and the God of Audreah, and the God of Abraham, and the God of Ishmael, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob whom I named Israel. I am The Most High Lord God of All Creation and The Most High Lord God of All Spirits, even the Ancient of Days, and nothing that is, or that was ever made, came forth by any other than at My Own Hand!

1417 ""That you may know My Sacred Name: Following the Fulfillment of Cyrus, the Priests of Shumer transplanted and disguised themselves as That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and Constantinople, the Roman Catholic Church and the Greek Orthodox (Eastern Religion) and are become a vile and a sorcery of the Mysteries of Babylon The Great, the Mother of Harlots and of Abominations upon the Earth; and have deceived all who enter in unto her and have defiled all Truth with her every word! Therefore, that you should know the truth of the name of Israel: Jacob was named Israel of My Servant with whom he struggled and would not release – but the name does not mean "struggle with god" as professed by the Levites and the Jews – but means "Ish – the first, of" – "Ra – of the light (not of the sun as the Egyptians and Babylonians claimed) with respect to: light, as with respect to: **spirit**; – "El – God!" The name of Israel in correct translation means "The First of The God Ra" or "of the god Ra" in those languages and should be understood to be "The First of The Most High Lord of Spirits." "Ra" is the Egyptian name of the sun and the Egyptian name of Marduk of Babylon who took the Title: "Ra" (light) upon himself! Though the name be a name in prophecy, for many of Jacob's children followed the gods of Egypt, it is still the name of My Holy People as is the name of Ishmael. For the name of Ishmael in translation means "Ish – the first, of" – "mhae" – me, mine" – "El – God" – or "The First of My God!" And so Abraham named his firstborn son Ishmael on my behalf. And thus have the Holy done throughout all creation. And therefore have I named My Own Name upon My Holy Son of Fire, El Aku, raising his name to be El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH – that whosoever should profane him has also profaned My Holy Name which I have named upon him.

1418 ""Throughout the untold (massive, many) numbers of galaxies there are [He has never given the actual number and none of the intelligences have been able to count them. Reference the Promise to Abraham about counting the stars of heaven.], and have been for countless ages, worlds of men [beings] such as on earth, some being nearly that of immortal, others being but as a wisp of smoke. Even so, all account to me in the Day of their Justifications (which includes the Nefilim).

1419 ""I am a Mighty One, but even the least of conscious life, and all things that grow, and all things that are, unto the very essences of all of it even unto the uttermost, am I continuously aware and fully knowing.

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,515]

1428 ""Yea! I am the God of Abraham, therefore I am also the God of Israel and the God of Ishmael; and much they do in My Name is an abomination in My Sight! Therefore have I sent My Own Anointed among them to be a testimony against them in all the vile and violent things

they do in My Name.

1429 ""Therefore, I have sent Mine Own Holy Anointed and Elect Ones in all their generations to live among all that I have created, to be My Own Living Witness of those Generations; to witness of all the Priests and Priesthoods and all they have done in My Holy Name; to witness of religions and all things they have done in My Holy Name; witness of governments and all things they have done by the state in the name of My Peoples; and Yea, to testify before me in that Final Hour of due Justification or due Eternal Death. Yea, a Living Witness in the midst of the high and the mighty who are the most vile, unto the low and weakened who are at bliss and unsuspecting in their ignorance, to stand them all before me: before My Very Throne, to say of all the people's deeds and doings in My Very Ear; Yea, in My Very Presence: to be My Holy Witness of not afar off from the vile nor afar off from the ignorant, that the vile and the ignorant be within reach of My Own Holy One's Own Righteous Hands. Yea, and in all the generations even the most vile and the most ignorant shall call My Beloved Witnesses by their common names as a Testimony against themselves that all these things are true.

1430 ""Before me there are countless [a number so vast, ordinary minds cannot understand it] ones, trained and qualified by their direct personal service, who have earned the right to stand among My Peoples as My Holy Witness of My Peoples in their Generations. Unto every evil place I have sent my angels (servants, witnesses) unaware to the evil ones that in That Day none shall say to their own benefit, because their deeds shall say for them. But My Witnesses shall say truth of them and their deeds to their Eternal Reward be it Life or Destruction! In each generation (needing guidance) I send but one to Witness of The Whole World to be My Absolute Authority in Their Generation and their Disciples after them to retain all they have given! [Some Disciples of those Anointed remain for many generations of man. As long as the Teachings of Righteousness remain pure, there seems to be no need of another new Anointed.] And during their Reign they are My One and Only Begotten Son in that Generation. Though I have sons amultitude throughout all the Heavens and all the Creations, I have but one Son of My Own Anointing in each and every promised (those needing guidance) Generation of Man. When Ish became a living **soul** of his own awareness (of his own intelligence – an unintended error by the Nefilim) I promised Ish one hundred and seventy-five Anointed in their respective generations, and I have kept my unalterable word! And the last of them shall establish the opening of the Gates of All the Heavens unto all mankind, unto the Proven Knowers who are the Holy Tribe of Akuria first, unto the faithful PATHFINDERS second, unto Israel and unto Ishmael in all their places and in all their lands third, and unto all the tribes and unto all the peoples and unto all the nations fourth, unto all the lesser worlds fifth, unto all the lesser travelers of light sixth, and unto all the fallen, excepting those I will burn forever, seventh!

1431 ""My Peoples have always rejected My Holy Laws, desecrated My Holy Places, defiled My Holy Cities, abused My Chosen Holy Prophets, degraded My Own Holy Servants, slain My Appointed Messengers, and made mock and victim My Own Holy Anointed and Elect Ones. But they do so at great peril, both upon themselves, upon their generations after them, and even upon their fellows of collusion and association. For I will not excuse even the slightest offense against Mine Own Holy Anointed and Elect Ones.

1432 ""For I send not My Chosen Ones to impress you; neither do I send them to enforce My Holy Laws, but I send them to testify against you in That Day when all, both saints and sinners, righteous and profane, pure and polluted, high and low, rich and poor, free and bond, living and dead, even the mindful and mindless and those without souls, shall stand before me and give full account! And upon the vile and the profane My Wrath shall be fulfilled.

1433 ""Therefore, woe to you, governments, extortionists! Woe to you, politicians, bureaucrats and enforcers of your own corrupt statutes! Woe to you, bribers, manipulators! Woe to you, bankers, tax collectors, usurers! Woe to you, churches! Woe to you, religions! Woe to you, supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, lawyers, priests, teachers, ministers, false prophets, phony psychics, preachers and other liars! Woe to you, who harm children for your own pleasure, for you violate their flesh and forever distort their minds that they suppose themselves to be profaned before me even within their own **soul**, that neither your rituals nor your persuasions can remove; and I will avenge all their agonies upon you without ceasing! Woe to you, deacons, corrupters, theologians, lying scribes, media and bureaucrats! Woe to you, Lodges and Secret Societies; for all the intrigues and abominations you do in hiding I shall burn you openly, and I shall burn you forever! Woe to you, who sit in Judgment of your own atrocities! Woe to you, Knights, Potentates and all such vile, degenerate and putrid! Woe to you, thieves both legal and criminal!

1434 ""Woe to you who shall lie male with male and female with female as male with female; for you practice a perversion most vile! For in the Very Beginning I made male and female that a male husband might lay with his female wives, and all else is a perversion before me and a desecration in My Sight! Yea, the anus is an exit for the waste into the draught and not an entrance for any reason. And I made the womb to receive the seed of the male, and anywhere else in the body is a perversion before me and a desecration in My Sight! Woe to all of you who have harmed any that they become such a one in their agony and in their desperation: Yea! Woe to you, who have caused and created any of the Harmed.

1435 ""Woe to you who profane and pollute the blood of your children with fathers and mothers not of the pure lineage of your own ancestors; for you are a Desecration and an Abomination before me and in the sight of all things pure and righteous, and I will not fail to burn you and all your polluted and degenerate offspring after you! Yea, pure I made your fathers and mothers in the Very Beginning, of the same blood and of the same flesh, each Tribe (Race) unto itself did I make them; and pure I will require all their generations after them in the Very Ending! Woe to whomsoever shall be called before me and be impure in the blood of more than one Tribe! Woe to you, harlots and harlotmongers, for I will not exempt your gains by your harlotisms; for you have all done evil against My Peoples and without exception have done evils unspeakable unto Mine Anointed Elect Witnesses in all your Generations! Yea! Woe to all you who practice or propound all such vile perversions, putrid pollutions, corrupt iniquities, disgusting sorceries and immoral concoctions! Woe to whomsoever shall be called before me and found to be one who even approves of the pollutions of My People, for I shall burn them with more agony than the soulless polluteds they have attained with their lies and false teachings and Doctrines of Death.""

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,542]

1449 ""And as the sorceries increased, and the battles of proof became even more insidious and violent, Vegah enlisted himself in my service. Even though he had no heir in any of his incarnations nor in any of the sixty creations since his own creation to stand before me if he fell, he surrendered to My Holy Cause, not sparing himself nor asking anything more nor anything other than to serve me.

1450 ""It came before me that My Faithful Servant Vegah was becoming a pawn of distorted conversation [exactly as supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, liberals, lawyers,

journalists, bureaucrats, preachers and other liars distort any real truth with 'important and justice-sounding' half truths] because he had no heir.

1451 ""And I looked within the **soul** of My Servant Vegah, and lo! His heart was sick within him; for he had denied himself even of his sher (**soul**-mate, source) whose name is Valiea (VAH-LEE-AH), that I had created with him. Therefore, they had no heir to stand before me.

1452 ""But faithful Vegah had sworn an oath upon his own head before me, not to take unto himself either his wife or any other, to present issue before me until his eyes saw the sure and certain victory over Lucifer and all his Infernal Damnations. And I will not forget nor hold guiltless any that defile such oaths. And so in full and true obedience of his oath, Vegah was without his wife, and without issue.

1453 ""After a particularly violent battle where there were many permanent injuries but no deaths, and while he slept upon his bed, I summoned the **Spirit** of Vegah before me in the High Realms and there I examined the hurt of his mind and the agony of his **soul**. And I found, that as with all true servants before me, he desired to present unto me his issue. But Vegah's oath prevented him from his sher, and this was known to all of Lucifer's sympathizers, and they twisted it and distorted it and made much ado about it, and claimed an injustice upon me because of it.

1454 ""Therefore, I put it upon Vegah to require of me, in reward for his service, and I made it unto him that he could ask nothing light, nor anything towards relief or repentance of his oath. Yea, because of me, he could ask of me nothing except I give unto him a son! Yea, though it came from his heart and from his **soul** and from his mouth, I, and I alone, am the author thereof.

1455 ""And for him and all his goodness I created for him a son; but this son had no sher created with him, for he was not come forth from the uniting of his father and his mother, but of My Own Very Self did I make him in my determination. So he was neither a spiritual negative (male) nor a spiritual positive (female) but was also not both, for that would limit him. For I made him the first neutral in all of creation. Of a male gender did I create him. At the appointed time, Elisha [God's wife, mate!] handed him through the Great Veil into the arms of Valiea. And they named him Aku; which means He Who Brings The Light of God to Dark Places [and thus the confusion with the name of the moon god of ancient Persia, as the word Akuria means deliverer from evil]. And it was in this same three hundred and sixtieth creation that My Own Firstborn, Immanuel, went beyond the Great Veil to dwell among you.

1456 ""And I created Aku the living evidence of sure and certain victory over Lucifer and all his dominions and all his Infernal Damnations, that when Vegah looked upon Aku he should also be free of his oath.

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,555]

1461 ""And then, while Aku was yet a young one, grown but not yet fully mature in stature or in wisdom, Vegah was engaged in the containing fight at Astarbaros (AS-STAR-BARE-OSS, place of many suns), and it required of him to concentrate on the battle at hand, and for a moment, forget and remove his mind from his beloved Aku.

1462 ""For the time of Aku's creation was of the 360th creation, and there had not yet been any death in these Holy Realms. And though the fighting was often fierce, and there were many injuries, there had been no death and Vegah would not slay in My Sight. Thus was his concentration removed from his son, El Aku.

1463 ""And in that moment when Vegah's conscious thought was directed elsewhere, Aku died. And because Vegah withheld not his only child from me, I accounted it as righteousness unto him. The first of all deaths in all my creation of those who are of a **soul**. For though the fights of containment were many and violent, death did not occur from great injury, but a crippling and a disabling only in accordance with the injury – many remaining even unto this day.

1464 ""Upon his return from the fight, Vegah was totally heartbroken and even his very **spirit** was in agony, yet he neither said nor thought any evil thing concerning me. Knowing before the charge that Aku would die, he withheld not the life of his only son before me, and fought all the more furiously and totally without mercy as one bent on vengeance, and vengeance alone. He felt no sweetness in his victory, and his victory was such that only one, the leader Astinahbad (AS-STIN-AH-BAD) was able to escape, even though he too was grievously injured.

1465 ""And so Vegah prepared his son for burial and built for him a great spire tomb, a towering column of purest white as a candle lighted its entire length.

1466 ""The spire was built that its summit would be enclosed by a transparent dome wherein would lie the remains of Aku, according a high view over all the surrounding terrain belonging to Vegah. He built it in such manner that it would gleam forth over all his lands and properties, that there should be no place thereof from which one could not see the spire and remember the name of Aku. And it still stands, lighted in all its beauty and open unto all, unto this very day.

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,574]

1480 ""And so I called to Vegah, and bade him take the new armor I forged in my very own hands and dress the dead body of his son. I bade Vegah take the new saddle I made, and the new sword I made, and the new lance I made: those that are come of Fire and lightning in the Anvil of My Own Hands; and lay them as tomb treasures unto his son. And to clean the High Tomb of Aku, even as a temple.

1481 ""And when he had so prepared the High Tomb Chamber, I commanded Vegah to gather the whole of his household, even all his Fathers of That Mighty, Most Righteous and Honorable House of Din, and all their servants with them into the High Tomb of Aku in the Order of their rank, and to stand them all around about it in the order of their station. And once the whole company were in presence: to open new wine I had made and given him, and to drink thereof in the presence of that company, and when he had drunk a portion, to pour the rest over the body of Aku.

1482 ""And when he had done all that I required of him, I raised Aku alive and restored him unto his father Vegah. For I had set it aforetime that the **spirit** of Vegah was the life of Aku and by Vegah's own thought did I raise Aku again unto life. And in accordance with Vegah's thought, Aku was now a living **soul** unto his own and no longer required the thought of Vegah to have life, for Aku was life unto himself. As Aku had been the first death of war, and as I had brought him forth to be war; I endowed him with all Righteous Power and Holy Authority to take peace from all the hateful and from all warmongers; and I blessed his Great Sword even as I endowed him with all Righteous Power and Holy Authority to take peace from all in whom I am offended.

1483 ""Then Vegah sent forth unto all the uttermost parts of heaven, unto all that would hear, to come and rejoice with him and his son that was dead is alive and walks again among them. And they came from all the far reaches of creation to rejoice with Vegah, and to look

upon his son. And I saw that all who witnessed My Hand of Resurrection, even Restoration Unto Life From Death, was strength unto them and that it was good.

1484 ""Now, Aku was first a neutral, and lived by the

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,582]

1487 ""Aku and Pegasue trained well and became Mighty Warriors before me.

1488 ""And as Aku and Pegasue gained worth in My Sight, Lucifer lied and distorted that which I had done, claiming that I violated My Own Holy Law in bringing Aku back to life. But the truth is: that Aku died not in any service, but of the loss of conscious thought of his father Vegah; and I restored Aku to life at the request of Lucifer!

1489 ""Therefore, beware of all those who ask then turn upon the giver, for such are possessed of the vilest of demons; and all such do I despise without ending, and all such does my **soul** hate without repentance! And they are a multitude among the courts, among the police, among the lawyers, among the educators, among the Catholics, among all the extremists, among the politicians, among the bureaucrats, among all the churches, among all the governments, among all the media, among the manipulators, among the financiers, among the corrupt, among the profane, among the terrorists, among the fanatics, among the whiners, among the socialists, among the marxists, among the communists, among the fascists, among all the liberals, among all the preachers and among all the other liars, Yea, and among the cowards! Lo! My Very Essence despises whomsoever shall say one thing and do any other!

1490 ""And if anyone shall do any such, or any other evil unto you, say in your mind but these three words: "Aku Curse you," and in that Moment of Truth, because I always hear the name of My Beloved, I shall account it as spoken by My Holy Son of Fire (for he would have Cursed the violator), and the very Foundations of Hell shall not prevent me from My Wrath upon that servant of demons who justifiably carries the Curse of Aku. Thus I speak unto all the wise and unto all the prudent, "It is better to avoid the Curse of Aku than to gain the whole of creation; for the whole of creation cannot describe the horrors the Curse of Aku shall bring upon them generation unto generation!" Nor shall I ignore or pardon the justified Curse of Aku in That Day, for the justified Curse of Aku is forever.""

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,589]

1492 Invoke either without justification and the Curse of Aku will be upon you and all your generations after you forever. Be a stupid mouth and invoke either to mock – or impress those around you – and the Curse of Aku will not only be upon you and all your generations after you, it will be upon all in that company and all their generations after them forever too who do not deny your stupidity and exempt themselves!

1493 Therefore, be neither a stupid mouth nor tolerate the company of any who will be a stupid mouth.]

1494 ""Lucifer is not a forgiver, and his **soul** was wroth at Aku, and at Vegah: and to this day he plans and conspires against them. But Aku came unto my service of his own free will, even as all his fathers before him, and he began to be great among My Peoples.

1495 ""In countless (a number of vast proportions) frays of dispute between the Luciferians

and My Own People, Aku proved himself and gained the respect and admiration of superior and subordinate alike. He was, and is, fearless as any in battle and his fury is so great that it became said in All the Heavens, "Better to offend The Most High Lord of All Spirits, who is want to forgive, than to offend Aku, Son of Vegah, for he is mightier in wrath than Satan and more unforgiving in battle!" And it is true of him.

1496 ""And like his father before him, Aku began to be a pain unto Lucifer and a torment unto him even in Lucifer's most private chambers. Aku would call Lucifer a murderer, a liar, a blasphemer, a corrupter, and a thief, even in My Own Presence! He spared not the facts for diplomacy's sake [he still doesn't!]. Nor did he care for tact when violators were to be exposed! Not only does he call a brick a brick and a rock a rock and a light a light and a diamond a diamond, he uses the most common understandable term!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,601]

1502 ""He practiced My Knowledge, sparing not himself, and he became the Second of My Great Mounted Warriors, even My Mighty Horsemen: Immanuel, The Priest, upon the Mighty Haminadab (HAH-MIN-AH-DAB); El Aku, The Warrior, upon the Mighty Pegasue; Horus, The Judge, upon the Mighty Columbia (CAH-LUM-BEE-AH); and Hammerlin, The Teacher, upon the Mighty Hadesium (HAH-DEE-SEE-UM). These are the Four Great Horsemen of whom it is written (Revelation 6).

1503 ""Lo! These are the Four Great Judges of The First Judgment of All the Earth, and the Four Great Judges unto That Great Final Judgment, even in the Court of Righteous Abel! And no **soul** escapes the five of them. Therefore, offend them not, for they are the Supreme Judges of All the Souls; and they are the Supreme Judges of All the Tribes; and they are the Supreme Judges of All the Peoples; and they are the Supreme Judges of All the Nations; and they are the Supreme Judges of All the Heavens Above All the Earths; and they are the Supreme Judges of All the Earths; and they are the Supreme Judges of All the Depths Beneath All the Earths; and they are the Supreme Judges of All the Realms, until That Great Final Judgment when they shall sit at My Hand as Supreme Judges of All Creation in My Own Court where I alone may overrule them.

1504 ""And their powers and their authorities are mighty.

1505 ""Of all my creations, Aku is the lonely one. Even I am not lonely or without mate.

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,612]

1511 ""When terrorists fortified themselves, they were bombarded and burnt without mercy. When the terrorists took hostages for torture, the hostages were destroyed as necessary with them. It only took once, and they took no more hostages.

1512 ""When they were burnt and all around them were but smoldering ashes, none except the rescued hostages were removed for healing. And the place of that destruction was made a dung hill and a place for the rotting of filth and all unclean things heaped upon all that remained. Lo! For that which is disposed of as a demon suffers the horrors of Fire and Damnation upon a demon unto everlasting.

1513 ""When terrorists were captured, they were hung by the neck until their strength prevailed only to continue their suffering. For a justly hanged one is an abomination unto me and that **soul** shall never again stand before me, but shall suffer Eternal Torment; and against

That Great Judgment I shall visit the horrors upon that lineage for ten generations after them and three and four generations of their ancestors before them! And if any descendant or ancestor prove righteous before me, I will not punish the Righteous nor the Innocent; I will burn the justifiably hanged one all the more. And unto those who unjustly hang any innocent: they are a greater abomination before me and their suffering shall never cease to increase unto everlasting.

1514 ""If time did not permit, when terrorists were captured, then they were mangled upon their heads; for a justifiably beheaded one is an abomination unto me, and that **soul** shall never see My Face nor hear My Voice ever again, and I visit the horrors upon that lineage ever after: excepting only whosoever shall behead themselves to be rid of that great and vile Mark of The Beast. And unto those who unjustly behead any innocent: they are a greater abomination before me and their suffering shall never cease to increase unto everlasting.

1515 ""And so it was (and still is!).

1516 ""And because it was, Lucifer had no choice but to declare the final action: he must separate himself from me with all his followers. He must then declare himself equal unto me, and with all that would do so, depart from My Presence until it was proven once and for all.

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,638]

1537 ""Belphegor (BEL-FEE-GOR), The Wizard, he who turns good inventions to evil works.

1538 ""Forcas (FOR-CASS), The Mathematician, who practices geometry for deceptions, and is the first teacher of all Masonry.

1539 ""Leviathan (LE-VI-A-THAN), The Giant Swallower, the first of all gluttons, the only female among the Seraphim and **soul** mate (sher) of Behemoth.

1540 ""Mammon (MAM-MON), The Prince of Tempters, the great deluder of fools.

1541 ""Shemhazai (SHEM-HA-ZI), The Secret Keeper, who proves secrets cannot be kept and complicates everything.

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,672]

1566 ""Lucifer moved not, but thought unto me: "Shall this be?" And I thought back unto him, "If you have ought against Aku, then you are privileged to try to survive him!" But Lucifer declined, seeing that I, who would not lower myself to his station, would also not be his rescue.

1567 ""Then some of Lucifer's followers began a disturbance in the ranks, and a great fight ensued, spilling between Lucifer and Aku's firearrow. Lucifer took full advantage of that tiniest instant of cover to flee.

1568 ""Though Lucifer ran from My Presence, after he was beyond the range of fire, the other Seraphim that went with him and all their hosts that remained loyal to them attempted to take the place by force. Aku held many at bay that Amatraelonael's host gain the advantage, but he slew no more on that day. But in the day that followed, Aku slew 30,000 at his own hand; and he slew more of them the second day than any other who fought on my behalf the first day of that great fall. And in the interim of the violence Lucifer had instigated, only Aku considered that I had lost a son! Even with all his arrogance – and I hate arrogance more than any other free-will trait within the **soul** of the **spirit** – Urakabameel was my son, and he is lost unto me forever; and only Aku considered my loss and regretted only that Urakabameel died at his hand. Aku said not to me concerning the matter, and none can read his neutral colors save (except) me, and in his colors did I see his concern for my loss.""

1569 [INSERT: Minds, spirits, souls and physical bodies reflect emit energies from extra low (fractions of a cycle) to light realm and scalar frequencies of the Highest Planes of Heaven, all of which have specific colors in accordance with the essence of WHAT that being really is and/or intends at the moment. Metaphysicians have called these emissions the aura since the very beginning. The segment INSTANT CLAIRVOYANCE shows how anyone can learn to see and eventually read and discern the aura of virtually everything in existence. It's from where we get the term True Colors.

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,688]

Righteous Abel has ever been reduced, each and every penalty has been increased, both in severity and duration, upon all who appeal to any of the Great Four Judges!

1578 It's not a matter of rote, it's a matter that Righteous Abel is never wrong!]

1579 ""The First Judgment is near unto immediate following death (usually within seventy-two (72) to one hundred sixty (160) earth hours following death), and is for the determination as to whether a soul should burn unto the age of the loosening of Lucifer for a little season or as to whether a soul should repose and review itself and all its deeds since its creation, or perhaps to sojourn embound near unto its deeds or the place of its death.

1580 ""The Second Judgment is the Final Judgment of all the earth, and shall follow the Holocaust and Tribulation and shall establish the Thousand (1,000) Generations of Peace. And there shall be those who shall burn unto the loosening and there shall be those who shall return – some in spirit, some in flesh, and some in both – unto restitution of that which they did and must retribute in full.

1581 ""Then following the Thousand Generations of Peace, Lucifer will be loosed for yet a little season, and then shall come the Great and Final Review of Judgment of all the Heavens, and all the spirits, and all the souls, and all the tribes, and all the peoples, and all the nations, and all the Earths (unto other worlds), unto everlasting. And this only is the manner of those Great Judgments.

1582 ""Understand: There are but two Judgments and one Final Review. Those of misdeed, save (except) the raping or injury or murder of the innocent and children, including the pollution of their own bodies and the bodies of their generations after them, shall have consideration for repentance and restoration. But those who have Blasphemed The Holy Spirit of Truth [the most severe form is racemixing] which shall never be forgiven in My Sight, shall burn without ceasing and without hope of any rescue or relief lest they repent, and then they shall remain in danger of The Judgment.

1583 ""Understand: I am a God of Great Mercy and I am a God of Great Pardon and I am a God of Great Forgiveness, but pure and unpolluted I made all things, living and dead, in the Beginning, and pure and unpolluted will I require all things, living and dead, unto the uttermost ending. For I am righteous and pure, and I hate and despise all uncleanness and all pollution.

1584 ""Understand: Lucifer has made his boast and must appear in that final time to either be the master as he has claimed, or to become the destroyed as his punishment. Now his time is short unto The Second Judgment and the end of this vile and putrid civilization and all its polluted peoples. Now Lucifer's time unto fulfillment is measured upon earth in phases of earth's moon, in periods of earth's days, and even in hours.

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,697]

1586 ""As I have always done, throughout the Generations I have sent unto My Own: him whom I have appointed; not always a royal in That Generation, but often a layman of That Generation, to be My Holy Witness of That Generation and to rescue My Promised Holy Elect Remnant of Disciples from among That Generation.

1587 ""By the reckoning of time upon the earth, about the time the sun did enter the sign of Aries in the year of 1922, I called My Son of Fire before me, even Aku, My Living Lord of Vengeance. And I spoke unto him, giving him great responsibility, and giving him great duty, and giving him great authority, and giving him great power – that he Bless or Curse as justice require of him – and giving him final preparation to be my last Anointed and Elect One of this Civilization [the Generations of Ish] upon Earth. Even if the whole world turn unto me and I destroy not the tribes and nations upon the Earth, Aku is my last Anointed of the Generations of Ish.

1588 ""Yea! For in The Restoration there shall be no intermediary between the **soul** and myself! Yea! Each **soul** shall have exclusive communion with me, even in the High Realms of My Holy Mountain (i.e., Plane of Heaven, see Chapter 41.)! Lo! Is it not even now within the Righteous Power and Holy Authority of the True Proven Knowers of My Testimony to discern sin and recommend pardon? Yea! Even for yet a little season shall they do so! And for then another little season shall the True and Faithful Proven Knowers of My Testimony have both Righteous Power and Holy Authority to forgive those forgivable sins – even as the vile priests of That Great Harlot of Babylon at Roma, the Roman Catholic Church, who are the greatest of all anti-consciousness (anti-Christ!) and who profess to have such Righteous Power and Holy Authority – but they do not! But in That Day of Restoration neither the **soul** nor I shall have need of any mediary to stand between us! And for this purpose too has Lucifer declared against me.""

1589 [INSERT: Note the above paragraph again! It clearly states the anti-Christ is actually That Great Harlot of Babylon at Roma, the Roman Catholic Church, that has no True Righteous Powers or Holy Authorities whatsoever! Be sure to remember the word Christ actually means conscious as with respect to being awake, aware and knowledgeable and was NEVER the name of any Anointed or Messiah, especially Immanuel whom the idiots call Jesus.]

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,760]

1641 ""But I shall do thus unto you many uncountable times over and more!

1642 ""You can live, or you can die! I have multitudes who are alive by their obedience, and I have multitudes that are dead by their disobedience. I shall rejoice at your life, but I shall not mourn your death! Neither will I fail to burn you for your sins because of your death.

1643 ""To the disobedient: there is a final limit of my mercy! A **soul** cannot desecrate me and My Holy Statutes all its life and then repent unto me for forgiveness when they know death is imminent! For they have lived in their sins and they shall die in their sins, and any who suppose differently is a fool, and any who teaches differently is a liar.

1644 ""Therefore, be wise, and live.

1645 ""And to live, you must prepare now for the Days of Holocaust and the Days of

Tribulation and the Days of Horror when I shall come to shake the earth unto the very foundations of its uttermost reaches, to overturn the whole planet in great fury and in great horror and unto great destruction. And I shall withhold That Day only on behalf of My Holy Son of Fire, and only then if he require it of me.

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,773]

1652 ""Therefore know: Legislated Enslavement is an abomination before me equal to the Abomination of Desolation spoken of by Daniel, The Prophet, for it is a whole portion thereof!""

1653 [INSERT: The grave of the Prophet Daniel is still accessible in the ancient city of Nineveh, currently known as Mosul, Iraq.]

1654 ""Therefore, know: If you intend to live in My Holy Ways; if you intend to present your own **soul** before me; if you intend to present before me a Holy Remnant from your loins; if you intend to exist for all eternity before me: (then) there is no choice whatsoever except absolute obedience to My Holy Laws as given for ages and taught pure by My Beloved One of Israel, My Beloved One of Ishmael, even My Own Holy Son of Fire, Mine Only Ordained, My Anointed One in the earth, Mine Elect One of the Holy Remnant, and My Appointed King of Akuria; for he alone is responsible unto me for The Elect and Holy Remnant!

1655 ""There are no Refuges except his Refuges; there are no rescues except his rescue; there are no 'god's peoples' except his peoples, even My Beloved Akurians!

1656 ""I care not whether you like it, I will not change one iota of it!

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,795]

1673 ""Concerning the organization: it is already established, and it awaits your application. For there shall be none at the Feast of the Bridegroom who are not invited. And that invitation is not granted. It is earned! Therefore when the Holy Gates are shut, and The Elect Remnant are inside, safe and nourished, the rest of the world shall be outside in a world of horrors, terrors, and unrelenting pestilence and rampant starvations. It was well stated that there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth; Yea, and so shall it be upon all the multitudes!

1674 ""For all those locked outside the Holy Gates shall bemoan their procrastination; for there shall not be any late-comers! For all those locked outside the Holy Gates shall grit their teeth in unending agony. For enslavement, murders, pestilences, plagues, pain, suffering, disease, cannibalism, lootings, abuses, rapings and war over the whole of all the lands upon all the tribes and upon all the peoples in all the nations shall be the reward of procrastinators! Yea! There shall be no place of safety from the fury of combat, nor shall there be aid or comfort for the injured and afflicted, neither food nor water nor any comfort for the multitude, Nay! There shall be neither rest, nor sleep, nor any relief from the agonies the procrastinators and the self-righteous shall have brought upon themselves.

1675 ""Concerning the preparation: it is a matter of severe discipline that will in its turn produce great logistics because of My Blessings upon those disciplined! For the preparations are immense, not only concerning the disciplines, but being made capable to learn and understand My Holy Laws; made capable to prevent all intrusions; and to know My Voice within your own

soul!

1676 ""For My Anointed King is not My Final Prophet; though all My Anointed are Prophets as I give unto them, all My Prophets are not My Anointed Witnesses of the whole world: but this is him of whom it is written that shall make preparations for My Holy Elect Remnant. And it is of his authority that the preparations of the people shall be, that in That Day when I again venture forth the Spirit of Elijah, that the people of the Holy Elect Remnant shall be ready for the tasks and duties that shall be put upon them and shall be required of them.

1677 ""But know this for a certainty: only those inside My Holy Refuges shall know My Spirit of Elijah, both in righteousness and in comfort; and there is none other place to which I shall send the Spirit of Elijah! And know this for a certainty also: the whole world shall know the truth of the terrors and the justice of the horrors because of Elijah, and at his hand shall they suffer all I shall bring against them!

1678 ""Therefore, I, The Most High Lord of Spirits have declared it; and therefore is the Hand of The Most High Lord of Spirits upon the Holy One of Israel, the Holy One of Ishmael, even Mine Own Anointed and Elect One of This Generation!

1679 ""Concerning preservation: the Holy Elect Remnant shall survive only if My Disciplines are enforced, My Holy Laws obeyed, and My Will accomplished, and all that under The Hand of My Holy Son of Fire! For this I have ordained it and thus shall it be!

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,821]

1699 ""And that Elect are the Proven Knowers of My Appointed Ones! For only the Proven Knowers cannot be deceived by Lucifer or anyone else. And only My Proven Knowers can even begin to understand My Holy Ways through their years of programmed paganisms and in spite of the injected guilts and massive distortions of the churches and their paganistic doctrines.

1700 ""For it is the practice of the churches to clutter and confuse in order to inject guilts, idiocies and false doctrines; for a free and understanding mind would not be ignorant enough to accept such silliness. Therefore, one must see through the doctrines of the churches before truth is even visible! And woe to the soul whose mind is blinded by the doctrines of the churches, which are the Doctrines of Death.

1701 ""And woe to all those living and dead in That Day who are not Proven Knowers of My Anointed Elect Ones of their Generations! For if they are aware of My Own Chosen and Living Authority among them, and they reject, their loss shall be upon their own head! And if they be kept ignorant of My Own Chosen and Living Authority among them by other people or forces, their loss shall be upon the heads of those people and forces who suppressed all these Holy Things! Yet I am against them, for I have given unto the very essence of every soul to know these things of themselves, and thus I will not hold them entirely guiltless.

1702 ""And woe to all those living and dead in those Days of Holocaust, and those many Days of Tribulations that shall follow, that are not secured safely away in My Holy Refuges with My Holy and Anointed Elect One!

1703 ""For upon the earth shall be horrors unimaginable: radiation contamination and fallout; famine and great crying for water; cannibalisms and starvations such was not unto that time; afflictions and pestilences as the stink of the sewers; severe storms that shall not be quieted; unquieted crimes as rampant as dust in the very air of breath; massive earthquakes unlike any ever before; Yea, the earth shall rock to and fro like a drunkard; plagues of agonies without a

grain of relief shall be rampant upon the whole world; earthquakes, earth surges (tidal waves), massive floods and inundations shall consume the whole earth; enslavement of the whole world shall be so cruel, even the light of an evening star shall seem unjust; Yea! destructions so extreme the mind of man cannot imagine! And: these are not the signs of the times, but are the penalties of past sins and injustices and vile atrocities for deliberate disobedience of My Holy Law!

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,904]

1779 ""What? Have you not heard, have you not read, that in all My Generations I speak only to My Own Chosen Ones and remain silent unto all others? Did I not once speak unto all the House of Israel, and the utterance was so terrible unto them that they made My Servant Moshe to hear My Voice and to say it again unto them, that My Voice should not destroy them? (Exodus 20:18-21; Deuteronomy 5:5) Yea, and again I reverted to my former practice of speaking only to My Own. For I spoke not to the House of Israel to change My Holy Laws, but to answer that which was asked of me by those who would not prove Moshe as My Anointed One, but rather wanted to hear My Voice for themselves. Yea, they wanted to hear My Voice, but not to learn My Holy Ways and obey me in all my doings, but for their own glorification of being a hearer of God! Yea, they wanted not to follow Moshe, My Anointed One, but to have his Commission unto themselves! And so it is even unto this day concerning those who will neither hear nor heed My Beloved El Aku alive among them, but prefer his Commission unto themselves: which they do not have! No! Nor are any of them qualified to have!

1780 ""Therefore, know: I speak only to My Own, and only to My Own on my terms in my own times; and I never 'put anything on anyone else's heart' for of all such is against My Own directed Command and Order of Station, and all who claim such are fools, deluded of demons, or deliberate liars!

1781 ""Even so, in the days of the Feast of the Bridegroom, and of those within the Holy Places of Refuge: there shall be no more the need of either priests or Anointed. Each **soul** requiring of me shall hear me within themselves, and each **soul** seeking My Truth shall visit up in My Holy Planes of Heaven, even up in to My Holy Mountain and experience all things and all knowledge for themselves! Lo! Have you not heard? Do you not understand that I would that your greater beginning should begin when you have become as I am? And the last hope of mankind to become as I am, even a Great Lord of Spirits, is vested in My Beloved El Aku and held out to all who will become My Holy Remnant!

1782 ""And in all good things shall they be satisfied!

1783 ""And now that you know all these things, that I have digressed and cast forward that you should not be unaware, this is the manner in which I have commanded My Holy Son of Fire to gather and prepare for My Promised Elect and to rule over them as My Own Holy King. And know also: that whosoever will be counted among the Righteous in That Great Final Judgment must gather to My Own Holy Teacher of Righteousness that you may learn My Holy Ways. For My Holy Teacher of Righteousness is My Holy Son of Fire: El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH, He That is Called by My Own Name!

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,917]

1790 [INSERT: Would the thieveries and defamations against The Anointed by the kak-jews at ASCAP, BMI and SESAC be considered hate crimes by their bought-and-paid-for courts and media? We doubt it. The equal justice provisions of the law only apply to the corrupt and morally degenerate who can afford to buy it against those who will not surrender to such socialisms.]

1791 ""My Holy King of Kings, Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH is not as all others, even My Very Angels of My Own Presence, would have him be: for he neither carries himself as a superior nor will he tolerate any intent of superiority over himself or his office except to guarantee My Eternal Burning of the perpetrator! In this he is exceedingly cunning, and has caused many thousands to burn. Yea! the justified Curse of Aku is no less a horror when from his own mind as when from any other victim, save (except) when from his own mind even My Very Angels of My Own Presence are instantly aware.

1792 ""My Holy King of Kings, Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH is not as all others, even My Very Angels of My Own Presence, would have him be: for he sets forth no great presentations, although quite capable of grand display, that those who approach him be required of themselves to respect His Holy Office rather than spiritually empty, righteousness bereft, great and glamorous trappings as do the heathen, and the 'christian,' and the stupid. For it is I who established The Holy Office, it is I who established My Beloved El Aku in That Holy Office, and it is I alone who Testifies unto the very **soul** concerning all these Holy Things: and yet that is not sufficient unto many! And of all those to whom My Own Very Testimony is not sufficient, I will burn!

1793 ""My Holy King of Kings, Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH is not as all others, even My Very Angels of My Own Presence, would have him be: for I, Myself, have Declared that whosoever approaches him be pure in **spirit** and in truth; which I have not done of even My Very Angels of My Own Presence; that every socialist, communist, fascist, marxist, liberal, conservative, morally deficient, extremist, fanatic, self-righteous, supremacist, thief, punk, politician, corrupt, profane, polluted, coward, undisciplined, insubordinate, disobedient, preacher, liar, and everyone of evil, be damned at their own hand and upon their own head for their violation of their presence in My Own Holy Place in accordance with My Own Holy Law. For it is I who established The Holy Office; it is I who established My Beloved El Aku in That Holy Office; it is I who established the Righteous Requirements of My Own Presence and endowed My Own Righteousness upon That Holy Office and upon My Beloved El Aku who has earned the right to sit upon That Throne; and it is I alone who have appointed the penalties and devastations of all who violate My Holy Decree: that whosoever shall profane My Holy Office or The Presence of My Holy Son of Fire shall destroy themselves at their own hand and upon their own head! Yea! Whosoever shall mock, question or profane anything I have established as Righteous, I will burn!""

1794 [INSERT: To be able to question in the search for Righteous Truth is one thing, but to question that Righteous Truth once you know it to be Righteous Truth – especially that which has been testified to by The Most High as being Righteous Truth – is justifiably dangerous ground.

1798 ""My Holy King of Kings, Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH is not as all others, even My Very Angels of My Own Presence, would have him be: for he is a simple man, simple in appearance, simple in manner, simple in conversation, and simple in his dedication unto My Holy Commission. He cares not one twit for anyone else's opinion! Though he constantly seeks sound advice from those around him, he makes all final decisions and he alone accepts total responsibility for those decisions, but he cares not a twiddle for the opinions or determinations of any other, whether in power or not! And all those who attempt to restrict, control or persecute him or his people, for any reason, I will burn!

1799 ""My Holy King of Kings, Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH is not as all others, even My Very Angels of My Own Presence, would have him be: he despises all government because all government is worthy only to be despised! For all the governments of men are putrid in policy, corrupt in administration, liars in all their publishings, treasonous in all their doings, and seek only the continuance of their own power over the peoples! Yea, all the governments of men serve no other purpose nor do they have any other agenda save (except) the Agenda of Evil. Therefore, My Holy Son of Fire is hated by all governments: because in his hand is the Sole Torch of Perpetual Freedom! Yea, and all those of government and of servitude who shall be the enemy or a party to the enemy of My Holy Son of Fire, I will burn!

1800 ""My Holy King of Kings, Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH is not as all others, even My Very Angels of My Own Presence, would have him be: for his Judgment is My Judgment and none other living creature has either the understanding of me nor My Vested Authority to sit in Judgment as I require! Therefore, his Judgment is true, and the judgments of all others are rife with pollution, full measures of corruption, contempt for justice, contempt for the truth, contempt for the law and contempt for the citizens! Therefore, My Holy Supreme Judge of Supreme Judges is hated for Justice's sake! And all those who will attempt against his Judgments seeking to defame him in the eyes of men and either the **spirit** or the letter of the law, I will burn!

1801 ""My Holy King of Kings, Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH is not as all others, even My Very Angels of My Own Presence, would have him be: therefore, when you approach unto his presence, know that I hear all that reaches his ears, even if he ignore it! And know that I know the hearts and the purposes of all, and you cannot approach him with mercenary intent and escape my recognition of your desecration! Though he suffer you without restriction, he knows that I will burn you!

1802 ""My Holy King of Kings, Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH is not as all others, even My Very Angels of My Own Presence, would have him be: therefore, when you approach unto his presence, approach with a pure heart, even as a toddling babe, lest he suffer you unto your own destruction! For you shall bring no test unto My Holy Anointed Witness among you: but shall bring your 'tests' [note that contempt] unto me, lest I burn you! Yea! as with all my other Horsemen, I sent you My Holy Son of Fire as a Testimony against all the Vile and all the Evil; to rescue and prepare a select Remnant of Akuria unto me; and when I gather him unto me, only his True Disciples (Proven Knowers) will have either power or authority before me, and that not in his name. Yea! and he still rides with My Lord Immanuel, and with My Lord Horus, and with My Lord Hammerlin, in his place and in his station as Lord of War and Lord of Fire and Lord of Lightning; and they shall bring My Wrath upon all mankind who are evil before me.

1803 ""My Holy King of Kings, Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH is not as all others, even My Very Angels of My Own Presence, would have him be: for though I endow unto him infallible spiritual knowledge in my own time and for my own good pleasure, and though I endow him with Secret Knowledge, Righteous Power and Holy Authority to teach you Holy and Powerful Things in My Name, he is not your fortunist [resident psychic, fortune teller]; neither have I Commissioned him to catch you when you fall! But I have given him much knowledge, All Righteous Power and All Holy Authority over the whole world and all thereof and all there around about, even unto the far reaches of the light of the sun, to command you and to rule over My Holy People in my stead. And I have permitted all who will to learn at his feet, to serve at his hand, and learn what he teaches, and come when he calls, to go where he sends, and to do whatsoever he requires: for he does none of these things for himself, but only because I require such unto him. Yea, and to all who will not obey that which I send unto them through My Holy Son of Israel and My Holy Knight of Ishmael, even My Beloved El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH among you, I will burn!

1804 ""My Holy King of Kings, Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH is not as all others, even My Very Angels of My Own Presence, would have him be: for he will not administer on anyone else's terms except mine, and he will neither account nor demonstrate to anyone regardless of station except me alone! Therefore, fool, jealous, self-righteous, publican, priest, manipulator, puppet: when you approach even your instructions concerning My Holy Son of Fire to seek against him, know: it is not him that is subject to your authority, but you who are subject to My Authority! And howsoever he shall do unto you, I therewith approve: and though he only think against you unto me [Beware the Curse of Aku, the Curse of The Akurians!], I will burn you, I will burn all your ancestors unto the third and fourth generation before you, I will burn all your descendants after you forever, I will burn all who have known you, and I will burn all your fellows, and I will burn all your fellows ancestors as I will burn yours, and I will burn all your fellow's descendants as I will burn yours, and I will burn all who have known your fellows, even as I will burn you: and all in accordance with My Holy Law which changes not, and none of you shall escape My Wrath!

1805 ""My Holy King of Kings, Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH is not as all others, even My Very Angels of My Own Presence, would have him be: for he is Mine, and Mine alone! Therefore, when you approach even unto My Holy Service, come with open and pure heart, seeking My Knowledge and My Truth and My Righteousness: and he shall instruct unto you! But think not that he is your sole and exclusive dominion and domain; neither suppose that you are more important than anyone or any other thing I have placed upon him; neither come thinking that he is obligated unto you in any manner, for he is not; neither consider yourself to have authority to question anything of My Beloved that you have no intention of applying unto your own **soul** unto its perfection, for all such is an unnecessary burden, and I will burn you!

1806 ""My Holy King of Kings, Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH is not as all others, even My Very Angels of My Own Presence, would have him be: for he is a man of hard discipline, hard discipline of mind, hard discipline of **spirit**, hard discipline of body, and hard discipline of his very **soul**! And all that from hard experience. But the foolish are weak, resisting nothing they think a pleasure, partaking of all manner of vile and evil things in their ignorance! Therefore, know: that I account honorable discipline as pure Righteousness, which it

truly is! Therefore, were there no other qualifications than honorable discipline for to hold My Holy Office of My Righteous Appointment, My Beloved Son of Fire would still be My Holy King over the whole world in my stead in this vile and blood-polluted [racemixed] generation, and by earned right! Yea! and to all who will not take these disciplines of life upon themselves and make them the standard of conduct in their generations after them, to follow My Holy General of Generals wheresoever he may go, and to go wheresoever My Holy Chieftain shall send them, I will burn!

1807 ""My Holy King of Kings, Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH is not as all others, even My Very Angels of My Own Presence, would have him be: for he is Righteous before me in all his ways, and there is neither sin nor spiritual fault in him, for he is Mine of his own free will and hard honorable service! But the foolish will cling to supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, false prophets, phony psychics, preachers and other liars, and all the ages-old Doctrines of Death, rather than stand at the side of My Only Anointed Witness or learn at his feet. Oh, fools? How long shall I listen to your lying insistences that you would not have rejected My Son Immanuel had you been alive in Judea in those days?; yet you support the Romans and High Priests [Sanhedrin] who murdered him and defame My Own Holy Son of Fire who sits in the same Throne of Righteous Power and Holy Authority and in the same Holy Office of Righteousness as did My Beloved Immanuel! Yea! To all who in any manner whatsoever support that Great Murdering Harlot of Babylon at Rome and any of her harlot and whoring daughters [Christian churches and religions], I will burn!

1808 ""My Holy King of Kings, Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH is not as all others, even My Very Angels of My Own Presence, would have him be: for of all living men, into his hands alone are both the Righteous Power and Holy Authority to forgive all sins committed against me, even unto forgiveness of all things for which a soul cannot forgive itself! Excepting only that which is unforgivable before me, does he have all power and all authority to forgive! And even that which is unforgivable before me, he does have both the Righteous Power and Holy Authority to petition me on the sinner's behalf – and I shall consider all his petitions! And there is none other who has such Righteous Power and Holy Authority of me!

1809 ""Therefore, is My Holy One of Israel, My Living Hope of Ishmael, even My Son of Fire, hated of all the churches, and all the religions, and all the self-righteous! for they have no such power and they have no such authority before me! Nay! neither any of Israel, nor any of Ishmael, nor any of the Gentiles, nor any of the Tribes, nor any of the Peoples, have such authority before me! Therefore, be not deceived: forgiveness of sins is not of 'confession to the priests,' neither of the (self-hypnotic) deception of 'salvation,' neither of 'accepting gee-sus' (Again, The Most High mocked the name!) in any manner whatsoever; but only of My Holy Son of Fire alive among you! Beware, that you die not with your sins upon you, neither let death catch you with the Curse of Aku upon you. Therefore, into the hands of My Beloved Son of Fire alone shall you deliver My First Tenth (tithe) and your sin offering and your repentance: for he alone has both Righteous Power and Holy Authority to sanctify thereof and to petition on your behalf before me! Yea! For My Holy Son of Fire alone has All Righteous Power and All Holy Authority to permit or to deny all things before me. Yea! to all who shall die, even 'in Christ,' with their sins upon them, will I burn!

1810 ""My Holy King of Kings, Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH is not as all others, even My Very Angels of My Own Presence, would have him be: for he alone has Righteous Power and Holy Authority to teach in My Name, to Judge in My Holy Law, to Bless

and to Curse and I accomplish it! Therefore, sew shut your mouth lest you speak an evil in ignorance, and I burn you! Hear his instruction while he is yet quiet, for if he resort to loudness, you are judged against, and I will burn you! Seek his approval by your due and righteous service: for this is your reasonable duty; and provoke him not, for that which he speaks of you shall not perish until it all be fulfilled upon you and all your generations after you! And when you are learned at his feet, and he has sent you forth, then teach all that he has given you. And beware: defile or betray him, His Holy Office, his words, his deeds, or his instruction in any manner, and I will burn you and all your unrighteous generations after you!

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,951]

1820 ""Therefore, when you approach unto My Holy King of Kings over you, approach with all discipline and courtesy, for I will not ignore your disrespect for My Holy Office, neither will I excuse the silliness of your children! For if your children are not of good discipline, they shall Die the Death with the heathen, and the 'christian' and with Accursed Canaan! And if you are an offense unto me, how shall you escape That Great Judgment? Yea, how shall you survive the Days of Holocaust and the Years of Tribulation; or your current Legislated Enslavement, which even now sucks the very life blood out of you and out of the whole world?

1821 ""Therefore, when you approach unto My Holy King of Kings over you, approach with all honor and humility, for you are in the presence of him who has Righteous Power and Holy Authority to approach My Very Presence in The Very Highest, even as the Great Seraphim who worship before me continuously! Have you not read the perfect scripts (Zadokite Document and other such writings) wherein I told this very thing? Read therefore, for it is of Mine Own Anointed that it is written.

1822 ""And be comforted! For My Beloved Son of Fire is not sent to destroy the world, nor any honorable **soul**, but to teach the ways of My Righteousness; to testify unto me in That Great Judgment of all things of this vile, corrupt and blood-polluted generation; and to gather and preserve My Holy Promised Elect Remnant against the Days of My Fury and against the Years of My Vengeance! Yea! Be comforted! And rejoice greatly! For the Redeemer of the Righteous is alive among you, exactly as I promised ages ago!

1823 ""Therefore, when you approach unto My Holy King of Kings over you, approach knowing the man whose presence you seek is The Most Holy Man of God! And his presence is as near as you may approach unto me until The Restoration! Permit neither the self-righteous, nor the vile, nor the profane, nor the undisciplined to accompany you, for I will not tolerate either filth or desecration in My Presence! Hear what he speaks in a gentle voice, for if he is angered unto loudness: all he speaks comes forth in Full Authority of My Own Curse! For though he be a man of flesh and blood: I see through his eyes, and I hear through his ears, and I feel through his touch, and I smell through his nose, and I taste through his tongue, and I speak through his mouth, and I greet with his hands, and I walk in his boots and I fly in his **spirit**: for he is of me and I am not like any other! Therefore, be comforted, and rejoice greatly! For he is not me! And I am not him! For he is My Holy Servant and I am his only God! Yea! Rejoice exceedingly! For the Holy Witness of the True and Living God is alive among you, and I have called him by My Own Name!

1824 ""Therefore, when you approach unto My Holy King of Kings over you, approach in great joy and gladness, for the Redemption of the Righteous is in his hand! Yea! It is even now accomplished! For I sent El Aku not to convert the world, neither to concern his **soul** with the

vile and the profane, but to gather and prepare unto me My Holy Remnant, even a very few! Yea! I have heard the cries of the Holy Saints, saying, "How long, Oh, Lord?" And their prayers are now soon to be answered in the fullness of My Holy and Unalterable Promise! Yea! I have heard the lies of the disgusting, saying, "We are the elect, we are the witnesses!" And their lies shall I not forgive because of the many lost souls who have followed them! For one is My Witness, even him of My Own Testimony, even El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH, and of him alone is My Righteousness and are My Promises fulfilled; for he has delivered My Disciplines unto My Holy Proven Knowers and they are sound advice and Right Judges before me.

1825 ""Therefore, when you approach unto My Holy King of Kings over you, approach in great relief and great comfort: for he is the fulfillment of Israel and the promise of Ishmael and the Living Hope of The Restoration and the Living Hope of the whole world! For in The Restoration each soul shall grow in righteousness and in spirit to know My Very Presence, to freely enter into and freely return from all the Planes of Heaven, even unto before My Very Throne! Yea! Approach My Holy Son of Fire in sure and certain knowledge that I am not dead, but alive, and that I have not abandoned the seed of Abraham! Yea! In My Holy Son of Fire I have not abandoned Israel or Ishmael.

1826 ""Therefore, when you approach unto My Holy King of Kings over you, approach not at all if you have delivered My Holy Due unto any other, for such is a profanity unto me; and approach not if you have not delivered My Holy Due unto My Holy One whom you seek, for such is righteousness unto me. For he alone has Righteous Power and Holy Authority to Bless the tithe that it be sanctified in My Sight, and he shall not bless if the tithe be in any other possession! Nay! For him to bless a tithe not in My Own House would be a vile desecration and a sore offense unto me: and he will not! Therefore, though you tithe unto him from afar, such is an approach: seek first his forgiveness for your previous offenses, for he has all power and all authority of his office to forgive all forgivable sins against me and to petition for all unforgivable sins before me, and then deliver unto his hand My Holy Due that it be sanctified in My Sight!

1827 ""Therefore, when you approach unto My Holy King of Kings over you, approach not for him to serve you: for it is you who must serve him! For he alone is My Supreme Commander in all the earth and his hosts alone shall prevail for The Elect! But all are not warriors, neither farmers, nor physicians, but all are short of My Righteousness and lacking of My Disciplines! Therefore, at whatsoever you shall apply yourself that you have living for you and your little ones, there shall you be an example unto all others around you that I be made known unto them, and My Holy Son of Fire shall have provision for My Promised Elect. For it is not unto you to Judge who will or who will not be counted of My Holy Remnant, but for My Holy Son of Fire only. Yea! He has need of warriors, and farmers, and physicians, and engineers, and scientists, and educators, and seamen, and airmen, and electricians, and builders, and all other manner of workmen (and workwomen) who produce. Therefore, you shall serve him, and he shall serve me, and thus shall your service unto me be acceptable and sanctified.

[Page 1 Paragraph 2,991]

THE REFUGES

1842 Hereafter we shift from the plural 'they' to the very personal singular you.

1843 There will be no personnel at any of the Refuges who are not Proven Knowers, PATHFINDERS, and tested, documented spiritualists! Once you are proficient at astral projection (up in the **spirit**), let us know, and we'll set up tests that cannot be faked and issue the documentation as you pass the examinations.

1844 With the Seal of God in your forehead, you must become politically active in order to know what current governmental and religious proposals will ultimately mean for you, the generations after you, and all mankind.

1845 That requires you to write letters to elected officials, newspapers and magazines, broadcasters and program producers, telling them about your resistance to any and all forms of 'gun controls' (a disarmed citizen is a defenseless citizen!), and all forms of required electronic banking! There are many other such seemingly innocent proposals that are part and parcel of the Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement; and as you are informed of them, it will become a sacred duty to expose them for what they really are. Exact duplicate copies of all such communications must be sent to Headquarters for archiving. We have to stockpile evidence just like we do provisions.

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,170]

1908 ""I am the God of Great Knowledge, and I have given that all Knowledge should be known, and all Knowledge be comprehended.

1909 ""Therefore, whosoever shall profess that I have forbidden any Knowledge to be comprehended is a liar before Me.

1910 ""But if a **soul** will not know, the ignorance and destruction of that **soul** by that ignorance is upon that **soul** alone.

1911 ""Therefore, because the Truth is not in them they permit not the Truth from any other!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,177]

CHAPTER SIXTEEN

AKU MEETS IMMANUEL

1912 It was Friday afternoon (February 21st, 1964), and the preparations for the Sabbath that would begin at sundown were nearly complete. Aku was standing at the table of preparations, when suddenly he was consciously out of his physical body and up in the **spirit**. The table now appeared to be laden with all manner of unclean living things: swine, serpents, and the like, each bearing a cross or crucifix in their foreheads, between their eyes. The snakes were poisonous, and also bore The Markings of the Iron Cross beneath the crosses of the crucifix, one overlaying the other. The snakes were black with heads like human skulls with Iron Crosses outlined in white with the crosses of the crucifix being the color of scarlet. They had blue eyes, and slobbered a great deal from their fangs.

1913 Following his first impulse he reached for the side arm that was always a part of his

armor's armament when in the **spirit**, but it was no longer at his hip. Then a voice of gentleness spoke quietly from behind his right shoulder.

1914 "Son of Man, stand quietly, and make no move! For if you are still and subservient, The Beasts here will eat of your flesh, but they will not seek to kill you!"

1915 "Like hell!" he replied, and again reached for the side arm, slapping his side to find it.

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,206]

1938 "Do they not yet understand?"

1939 "Do they not yet consider?"

1940 "That it is the **spirit** that controls the body, not the body that controls the **spirit**! And thus The Most High does not permit a **soul** into a newborn of mixed blood! Therefore, they do not understand that an evil body is the result of an evil **soul**: and a soulless body is an abomination before The Most High! And, lo! They know not that an evil **soul** shall not continue, but that evil **soul** shall die!

1941 "Son of Man, the children of Joseph shall heed not the warnings sounded from the rooftops: that the danger is already within the gates and has the blessing of their brother Judah! The Muscovites [socialists] shall make evils both in the high places and the low places, that the in-between places carry the heavier of the burdens.

1942 "Son of True Holiness: know that Judah and the Enslavers shall force the weakening unto destruction of the economy of the people by demanding that each have the same sustenance and possessions by requiring the producers to deliver their earned fruits to the unearning parasites!"

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,237]

1969 "Yea! and Joseph is held guilty for permitting the ears of the whole of the House of Joseph to receive the evil doctrines and evil expoundings of the Enslaver, and questioning none of them, nor putting those evil doctrines and evil expoundings out of the House of Joseph with necessary force and necessary fire!

1970 "This is the greater sin of the House of Joseph!"

1971 "Son of Man, know these things: the polluting of the blood of children from seed not of the lineage of the blood of their fathers is the mixing of the tribes and a grave abomination in The Sight of The Most High and a great defilement of Holy Law! For the reception of seed of those not as the same blood of their fathers into the wombs of the daughters of all the Houses of Israel is a pollution of the living temple and a defilement of the **spirit** within, and is a great evil and the greatest Blasphemy Against the Holy **Spirit** of Truth by the whole nation!

1972 "Though that Blasphemy be upon them: even so, surrender of the strength to protect the House of Joseph and the children therein is the greater danger! Yea, even the condoning of such insinuations is the greater sin, for they have not provided for their own; thus they have denied the faith and are worse than an infidel!"

1973 "Great Son of Destruction: you know these things are now rampant in the whole House of Joseph, and the House of Judah is equal in their deeds of greed to the evil of the Muscovites!"

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,242]

1974 "Therefore, except for the Remnant, even the Very Elect, shall the whole of the House of Joseph and the House of Judah and all the Tribes of Ishmael and Israel suffer all the agonies of the Great Enslavement, all the horrors of the Holocaust, and all the terrors of the Tribulation!

1975 "Son of Man, Anointed of The Most High, fear not all these things, for The Most High has desired that you should know and understand them, for it is of The Most High that the Promised Elect shall not be deceived!"

1976 Feeling the presence of the teacher, Aku asked the **spirit**, "Who are you?"

1977 "Immanuel, Youhosuah ben Youseph ben Nazaratti," was the reply. (IM-MAN-U-EL – YOU-HOSH-YOU-WAH (Joshua) – ben (son of, from) – YOU-SEPH (Joseph) – ben – NAZ-AR-AH-TEE (Nazareth): or Immanuel, Joshua son of Joseph of Nazareth, which did not exist as a city at the time, but was an area name.)

1978 "Who are you to come to me?" he requested.

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,246]

1979 "The First Horseman is always privileged to visit the Second!" came the answer.

1980 Before him sat the table of preparations as before, and none of the worshippers noticed that he had been in the **spirit**.

1981 It is now a matter of telling people, who will not listen, about their impending doom.

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,265]

FALL OF THE UNITED STATES
THE SEVEN PARTS OF THE FINAL SIGN

1984 Friday, April 2nd, 1965 (GCAD). It was dark, and the Sabbath meal was offered before the Altar of The Most High. The chants and prayers had been performed and the tithes, gifts and requests had been placed in accordance with Holy Law. Incense burned constantly. Aku was standing before the altar, near to the seat of mercy, when he was suddenly knocked to his knees, and fell forward on his face, unable to move. Instantly he was up in the **spirit**.

1985 About him there were neither preparations nor the altar he had built for the Sabbath, nor the offering of the gifts and requests.

1986 He saw a great pit before him, and from the pall of smoke and fire came the cries of many people being tortured. Their screams rose up out of the pall and fell back again as mental daggers and arrow points to continually afflict those who were in torment. Their cries for mercy and rescue went unheeded. It was plain that no Servant of The Most High even took notice to listen.

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,295]

2004 [INSERT: The House of Joseph are the two Israelite Tribes of Ephraim (United States) and Manasseh (England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales of the United Kingdom; which includes Canada and Australia) upon whom Jacob named his name Israel when he passed the birthright to

them. Reuben, the firstborn, defiled himself by having sexual intercourse with one of Jacob's four wives, and therefore did not receive the birthright, which includes the unalterable promises of The Most High made to Abraham.

2005 Accursed Canaan was Cursed by Noah, The Anointed of His Generation. Accursed Cush, also spelled Kush, means Black in the original Semitic languages, brought the Curse of Canaan upon his whole household in addition to the Curse upon Cush inflicted by The Most High as given in Chapter 40. Muscovites (Moscow) are referred to herein as socialists, communists specifically, and are Gog of the Bible, Magog being the countries south of Russia and north of Israel.]

2006 ""Woe to the House of Joseph, terror upon Israel and the children of the birthright! Woe to the heirs of Abraham and My Holy promises, for the children of Abraham shall not see my promises of paradise come to fruition in this vile and corrupt Generation! Woe to the man whose children may not be sanctified by me as being pure as the blood of Noah! Woe to the harlot who receives the seed of the heathen into her womb, for she has defiled the temple of her own body, and profaned her own living soul therein, and profaned the seed of her loins, and is a harlot and a mother of harlots and harlotmongers in her abominations! Woe to the man who implants his seed in the womb of a woman not of the blood as the blood of his fathers, for he has profaned the temple of his body, and profaned his own living soul therein, and profaned the seed of his loins, and is a harlotmonger and a father of harlots and harlotmongers in his abominations! Woe to the children of such union, for they are without souls! And thus the blood of the House of Joseph is profaned with the blood of the House of Accursed Canaan and with the blood of the House of Accursed Cush!

2007 ""Son of Man, Aku, Mine Own Anointed Holy One of Israel, this is the manner by which I will abandon the House of Joseph to the Muscovites: with much violence at the hands of those who preach peace and calmness from their offices of authority, even in the face of their own intended violence! And the House of Joseph shall be a temporary possession, and immensely burdensome; for I will yet choose Israel and though I will not forget Ishmael, My Wrath shall not cease upon those who disobey My Holy Law and abuse Mine Own Chosen!

2008 ""I will cause the House of Joseph to be weakened for his listening to the lies of the socialist deceivers and their stooges of the House of Judah, until for weariness, Joseph shall surrender to obtain relief of the needless anxiousness over the supposed crises upon crises!

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,310]

2019 ""Third: because they have walked in the ways of the Doctrines of Death and not walked in the ways of My Holy Statutes, I shall establish even more stupid and even more unjust laws in the vile and corrupt Courts of the House of Joseph! And make both the law and the courts a socialist mockery unto all the high and mighty and a stock and pillar unto all the powerless!

2020 ""Fourth: because they have walked in the ways of the Doctrines of Death and not walked in the ways of My Holy Statutes, then I shall eliminate all the qualities and standards of excellence in the houses of education until they are but an expensive requirement, producing fools and moral degenerates! Yea, because Joseph shall prefer the stupidities of the Muscovites [socialists] at the vile and greedy hands of Judah, shall I permit the pollution of the minds and morals of the children unto the desecration of their very souls!

2021 ""Fifth: because they have walked in the ways of the Doctrines of Death and not walked

in the ways of My Holy Statutes, then in the social and public places shall I establish the profanities of Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush, even in the wombs of the harlot daughters of the House of Joseph! And then shall I establish the profanities of Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush in the homes and highways throughout the land that I, Myself, shall witness the filth and the degeneracies of Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush be absorbed into the **soul** of the House of Joseph! And their offspring shall be polluted: hybrid mongrels without souls and of low caste! They shall not reproduce in like manner unto themselves, for they are of impure line and defiled seed; and their loins have I not Blessed! Neither shall any such stand before My Holy Altar, nor shall they ever enter into the Temple or into My Presence, neither the profaned child nor the parents thereof nor the ancestors of the parents who approve or condone these vile and disgusting abominations in My Sight! Lo! I will visit their sins upon their children forever! For this is the great Blasphemy Against the Holy **Spirit** of Truth, which sin shall not ever be forgiven! And when the blood of the House of Joseph is weakened with the polluted blood of the House of Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush, the mountains made of molehills of every supposed chink in their armor by the socialists shall overwhelm them!

2022 ""Sixth: because they have walked in the ways of the Doctrines of Death and not walked in the ways of My Holy Statutes, then in all the money changing institutions shall I reveal the treasons of the high merchants and their bankers, even as the leech sucks the blood of its victim shall the high merchants and their banks suck the life blood of production from the laborers of the House of Joseph and emburden the children of the House of Joseph with debt that can never be extinguished!

2023 ""Seventh: because they have walked in the ways of the Doctrines of Death and not walked in the ways of My Holy Statutes, with vain wars shall I destroy the pride of the power of the House of Joseph, slaying the prime of their youth and leaving the empty agonizing hulks of those who survive their vain wars to be a misery unto themselves and a constant reminder of the corruption of governments before the eyes of the people! Yet, they will not see, being willfully blinded by the foolishness and glorified degeneracies of Accursed Canaan, Polluted Cush, greedy Judah and infidel Muscovites [socialists]!

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,365]

2067 ""Woe to the fool and all the children of the fool and all those around and near unto the fool, and all those around and near unto the children of the fool, who shall incur My Wrath!

2068 ""Aku, Mine Own Anointed, Holy Flame of Israel, Chief of Mine Elect, despair not that but few shall accept this that you shall say to them! For they are the children of evil who hear not these things! For the children of evil reject all I send them! And these things they will reject because I have sent them! They will reject because I have of Mine Own Self chosen you, and not chosen them! This then is a reproof of them: that I am against them for their weakness, for their ignorance of My Holy Statutes, for their profaning of My Holy Sabbaths, and for their vast unrighteousness! All these things are a rebuke upon them because I have not chosen them, nor any of their Congregations of the Damned!

2069 ""Aku, Son of Power, Mine Only Commissioned Authority in All the Earth: know that I, Myself, searched all the earth, even the whole world with good diligence, looking for any other heart to beat pure before me, looking for any other **soul** to stand pure before me, that if there should have been any other than you I might have considered them in your stead! But I found none worthy save that which I did have born for this cause, even you, My Beloved Avenger!

2070 ""Aku, King of Justice, Lord of War and My Great Vengeance: know that I, Myself, searched the whole of the Heavens with all good diligence, looking for any among all the souls of men and of spirits and of angels to stand before me in purity and do this final offering of My Hand before My Wrath spoils all the monuments upon the earth! But I found none worthy save that which have already served in their generations, even Mine Anointed Ones before you, and he whom I did avow for this generation: even you, My Standard Bearer!

2071 ""Therefore did I not choose one among the vile nor among the degenerate, for in that hour would that denomination either have rejected My Chosen from their midst or they would have limited his righteousness and his doctrine to their own! Neither of which I would have tolerated!

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,401]

IMMANUEL IS VISIBLE

2084 [INSERT: Because the conversations between Immanuel and El Aku are long, we have inserted the Name of the Speaker in parentheses () prior to their commentary to assist the reader in keeping context.]

2085 Saturday, July 20th, 1966 (GCAD). Aku was taken UP INTO THE SPIRIT, into the Highest Realms. Before him there was a long gold pathway, very wide, stretching from before him endlessly into infinity. On both sides were huge column torches topped with red and gold flames. The columns were white polished stone with silver burners stanchioned on fashioned leaves like those of an elongated maple. The vines and leaves appeared to be pure pearl with silver embellishments. At the gate of the pathway were statues of two huge lions, one on each side, both enormous finely crafted works of art. Their eyes shone like beacon flames of fire.

2086 From between them walked a man, dressed in a simple, white, oriental robe under a scarlet cloak of the Essene manner, woven in one piece from the neck down. Both were long sleeved, the cloak open down the front. Around his waist he wore a golden sash tied in loose fashion, knotted on his right side. On his feet he wore sandals with string ties. There was no evidence of jewelry of any kind.

2087 He was Caucasian, about five feet, ten inches tall, one hundred eighty (180) well-muscled pounds, medium dark brown hair and brown eyes. He was clean-shaven, his hair worn full, but not long like a woman's. It was combed back without a part and cut away from his ears. He was comfortably tanned, with calloused hands, well-kept fingernails, and except for the conditions of the meeting place, there was nothing unusual about him. He looked just like any other Jewish man would look had he been wearing the clothes that any other Jewish man might wear.

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,424]

2106 "In the Days of the Holocaust, those that call upon 'Jesus' are but fodder for the fire! I do not answer to any other than my right name, and then only to those who are sent by our Father! I do not grant wishes! I do not answer or give that which is not mine to give!

2107 "I do report all things as a good overseer would, and of those things which are my own, I do with as I please! But never would I attempt to become God to the people when we both know

that The Most High is the uppermost and only True God! Lucifer has distorted the truth to the point that only the very diligent can determine what is which! But that determination can still be done!

2108 "Most of my teaching was how to get UP INTO THE **SPIRIT**, into the very Planes of Heaven! But as you well know, that has been distorted to virtual non-existence!"

2109 (Aku) "I know, but how do I convince the people, even those of The Elect?"

2110 (Immanuel) "This is but one way I recommend! It will be a sign to both the churches and the congregation: that if any there cannot get UP INTO THE **SPIRIT** – especially as taught to do so by the ministers – then that church is not of me nor our Father! In the Days of the Holocaust and the Tribulation, those people, and their ministers will suffer all the horrors as promised!

2111 "There will be those that come to you saying that they can ascend into the Planes of the Heavens; and some that will say they have entered The Holy Scriptures of All The Heavens and All The Earths and seen your Anointing; and some of them will be truthful; but, those who will be of the Very Elect will also know the name of your sword!

2112 "When our Father fashioned it with his own hands, he also named a name on it, and those that are chosen by him will be given that name as a password for you! Our father will give this password only in the Planes of Heaven! And therein lies security: for the person who even mentions the name of your sword you will know our Father has chosen for your service!

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,446]

2127 (Immanuel) "Even so, if they had the intelligence to promote you and your artists, things wouldn't seem so far out of reach in your bank account!"

2128 (Aku) "My problems are not important, but those of The Elect are! What should I do to prove to them that you did have and taught a simple truth?"

2129 (Immanuel) "To begin with, how to recognize color changes of the energies between the earth and the Heavens! For those who learn of that process's importance, show them how to control physical matter with their minds! And then if, and I repeat if, you gain some following that you can trust, you can teach them to get UP IN THE **SPIRIT**!

2130 "If they are truly of The Elect, then we will ensure them success. I would advise them though, that their ingrained past religious teachings must first be overcome in order to enter the Heavens!"

2131 (Aku) "That should narrow the field considerably!"

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,507]

2186 (Aku) "Can we do these things today?"

2187 (Immanuel) "Certainly! And it is much easier for these generations than it was for Enoch, because Ish and Ish's sin bound the body and the consciousness as one until death alone could separate them! The only near separations occurred in dreams or visions! It took personal intervention by The Most High to keep a person from killing themselves when that person attempted to develop spiritually to the point where they could separate their body and their consciousness!"

2188 [INSERT: Ish's sin, as opposed to original sin which was and still is disobedience, was taking a female of the Lilith (also spelled Lillith) race to bed at Eve's insistence. That was what

Eve actually 'offered' Adam – evidently either not giving a damn or not understanding that racemixing WAS and STILL IS a Blasphemy Against The Holy Ghost – a totally UN-forgivable sin, resulting in absolute Spiritual Death! This was one of the penalties that Immanuel had to die to correct ages later, his death BALANCING the forces and energies involved, being an ACCEPTABLE offering before The Most High to bargain the point. Once Immanuel paid that Great Penalty, which also applied to ALL other sins, anyone who involved themselves in racemixing or other such Blasphemy Against The Holy Spirit of Truth (the full Title) were in danger of the Judgment, as opposed to a sure and certain burning. And THAT is as good as the bargain is ever going to get! MUCH more about this later.

2189 Just understand that Eve didn't give Adam an 'apple;' she gave him a female servant! She could do that UNLESS the female was of a different race, which the Lilith were! Sarah did the same thing with Abraham and Hagar, but Hagar was of the same racial stock as Abraham and Sarah, being a servant in Egypt rather than being an Egyptian.

2190 When Ish took the Lilith female to bed, he blew the Holy Law against such things, and bought the Eternal Death Warrant as prescribed by Holy Law. The fact there wasn't any other female at the time, except Eve, that was meet for him was beside the point! Racemixing is still racemixing, and it's AGAINST Holy Law! Even when it comes to The Anointed, except in some very rare and very few specific instances.]

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,513]

2191 "Such as in the case of Daniel! However, Daniel was of a breed where The Most High had promised to do these things, and Daniel operated on the basis of that same promise!

2192 "When I paid the penalty for that binding and nullified the violation of Holy Law created by Ish and Isha, then anyone who wants to spend the time to learn how, can separate their body and their consciousness!

2193 "That separation is a first series of learnings that will eventually permit a person to change their physical body into a State of Pure Spirit!

2194 "However, 'praise Jesus' won't work!"

2195 (Aku) "That ought to really set the churches on their ears!"

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,527]

2205 "It's not that The Most High is less generous, or less capable; it's just that Lucifer has a larger following! And receives more requests!

2206 "Then too, Lucifer will do whatever is necessary to deceive! Though he can't be bargained with or blackmailed, and The Most High will not deviate one iota from his established laws, Lucifer has used Holy Laws for untold ages when they suit his advantage! And Holy Law is perfect: they have no side effects whatsoever, and therefore they are also perfect for deception when people choose to be ignorant!

2207 "That's why The Most High, Himself, testifies of your Commission! Lucifer can deceive a great deal, but he can't fool a soul in true communication with its Maker!"

2208 (Aku) "I'll bet that'll go down the churches' throats the wrong way!"

2209 (Immanuel) "Any single word of truth goes down their throats the wrong way!"

THUS SAITH THE MOST HIGH!

2291 ""Yea! Though atrocities come by conspiracies and powers and authorities of governments and religions to inflict and defile the tribes, the peoples and the nations, the responsibility for one's own **soul** is upon their own head! And though atrocities come by conspiracies and powers and authorities of governments and religions, all are of instigations by individuals, and the whole of all the iniquities thereof shall I account upon those same individuals' heads!

2292 ""Nay! None shall escape their own responsibilities, and none who refuse their own responsibilities shall escape My Wrath and My Own Damnation! For they have brought My Wrath and My Own Damnation upon their own head!""

2297 Aku held his breath for a moment and listened, just to see what he could hear in the early morning stillness. It is amazing how far away from the source of noise one can hear, and the some one hundred (100) square miles one can monitor by this process. He could hear a train whistle over in the next County, which is several miles across Tampa Bay! The airplanes were quiet, and listen though he might, he could not hear any ship signals, even though he knew there were probably one or two moving in or out of the Port of Tampa.

2298 There were the inevitable night birds, arguing about something that to them was important. They reminded him of people. He had seen people who, in the very midst of approaching death and total destruction, would be whining about whether their hair was properly groomed, their shoes polished, or some other equally unimportant idiocy that had no effect whatever on the impending disaster. And which would in all probability (unless someone got their priorities in gear) be taken care of by the morticians or burial detail.

2299 Then Aku felt the touch of a heavenly finger on his forehead, and knew he was about to be taken up into the **spirit**. Having no advance information as to the nature of the excursion, he prepared himself mentally for an easy transfiguration up into the **spirit**. Once out of body, he could consciously see his physical body lying in the swing, as if asleep. Instantly he was dressed

in his armor, with full battle trim; and as was routine, checked his armament.

2300 His spiritual dress armor is far more impressive than the fatigues of his PATHFINDERS in which his physical body now lay sleeping. He wore all the formal trappings and that was the first indication that this was not to be a pleasure trip, but one of great importance. Or at the very least, he was to be presented to someone of great importance.

2301 His escort, who had touched his forehead, was the Seraphim Warrior Amatraelonael, an immensely fierce and capable warrior – one who worshipped before the Great Veil with his other six-winged counterparts. Seraphim Amatraelonael is one of those who can do more damage in one minute with one hand than all of earth's fully-equipped armies could in all the years of their existence! And he has as many hands as he wants or needs for any given scrap or fire fight. Yet he is amazingly gentle, as are all other beings who are moral and possess great destructive ability. He is always a patient teacher and never seems to tire of endless questioning, even when the subject seems to be of no great importance. Even so, everyone who has seen him in action knows for a certainty: one of the biggest mistakes in creation is to judge his capability by his easygoing manner! All true servants of The Most High have that same trait.

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,819]

2413 It had been placed there previously, a pure purple standard with Angelic inscription on an extended purple lance, solid gold lettering, trim, and lanyards twisting down its length, with golden tassels on the ends. It was a beautiful object.

2414 Vegah announced, "Hear, All the Heavens and All the Earths of Creation! A Challenge of Honor has been given and accepted before the Mighty Throne of The Most High Lord God of All Creation! A battle to the death to determine the Honor and Righteousness of the Holy Anointing upon El Aku;

2415 "Establishing forever the right of El Aku to carry the Eternal Flame of the Spirit of the House of Israel and the House of Ishmael of the House of Abraham upon Freedom's Holy Star! (one of the names of planet earth);

2416 "Establishing the worthiness of Lord El Aku to carry The Holy Name of The Most High Lord God of All Creation in his forehead;

2417 "Establishing the holiness of El Aku to be entitled 'Holy One of Abraham,' 'Holy One of Ishmael,' 'Holy One of Israel,' 'Avenger of The Most High,' and 'First Lord of The Elect of All the Heavens and All the Earths!'

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,911]

2498 Aeshmodeva was still alive under Aku's sword, and Aku wanted revenge. Aeshmodeva was expected to shout abuses before the fight, but he had more deviously spread rumors with the assistance of his demonic supporters. Pegasus, behind Aku, zeroed in on the dazed griffin now getting to its feet, just in case it decided to re-enter the fray. It didn't.

2499 Aku's voice was loud and clear over the scream of his sword, "Now you demonic bastard, before I send you to permanent oblivion, name me your worst evil that The Most High can judge you!"

2500 Aeshmodeva knew his death was near and his chances of escaping were virtually nonexistent. He began to whine, pausing to think between confessions, hoping for an opportunity to extricate himself. His four eyes rolled from side to side as he sputtered,

attempting to get a direct view into Aku's eyes, or get his **spirit** under Aku's helmet. He knew Aku would give him some time to confess, but certainly not forever. "I caused the first incest . .

2501 "I caused the first racemixing . . .

2502 "I made the cross, the eternal symbol of death, to be a Christian emblem of life . . .

[Page 1 Paragraph 3,924]

2511 "It was I who stirred up the unholy emotion and aire of superiority in Dinah, and caused her to desire and tempt the Negroid, Sechem . . .

2512 "It was I who enlarged Sechem's overbearingness to have the fair daughter of the higher prince . . .

2513 "It was I who bade them to perform unholy sinning greatly in the eyes of The Most High and profane the Holy **Spirit** of Truth . . .

2514 "It was I who condemned them to endangerment of The Great Judgment . . .

2515 "It was I who have set the Lodges against you . . .

[Page 1 Paragraph 4,037]

2581 "And for politicians to make the play of ignorance about their ambitions, is to simply perfect the process of discrediting you and everything we, The Anointed, have ever taught!

2582 "I don't suppose the membership of the various Lodges will like the source of their origin, or exposure of their attempts against all the citizens and you personally, but the facts are there and those facts are plain and clearly documentable!

2583 "You can make certain: as sure as The Most High lives, as sure as there is water in the oceans, as sure as there are stars shining out in space, as sure as there is comfort and pain, as sure as there is life and death that any, even babes in arms, who enter into any house of worship that contains either the emblem of the Lodge or the cross, in, on, or anywhere near to it, has taken the unholy mark upon their **soul** and it is inflicted upon their **spirit**!

2584 "I would that there should be those who refuse to continue to honor such an evil idol, but they are few in number and will not heed the common sense of my instruction!

2585 "Further, let it be known here and now that any idol, statuary, or emblem not of The Most High or given through your own hands, beloved Aku, is equally damning and without service or rescue! Even then, they are not to be praised or worshipped."

[Page 1 Paragraph 4,129]

2672 Immanuel took another long drink of wine, handed back the glass for a refill, and nodded, "Yes, I know. But beware, for any services other than on this manner, except for those Holy Performances at the Tabernacle, is evil and the design of Lucifer!"

2673 (Aku) "What if a person comes forth and is not healed?"

2674 (Immanuel) "All healings are not instantaneous but all are certain except for those whose days are fulfilled! However, any and all afflictions are the end result of sin: sin being the transgression of the law of The Most High! Therefore, if healing does not come, then the afflicted must, in the privacy of their own **soul**, confess and repent of their deeds and doings and never again involve themselves therein! And if healing does not come, then the whole of the

congregation shall know that either the afflicted is involved in sin or that one or more of the congregation is!

2675 "They must first ponder their deeds and doings, until they know for certain their sin, then confess it directly to The Most High, and then repent, or turn from ever doing it again, and they will recover! There is no failure except the failure of the shepherd, the elders, the congregation, or the afflicted! And The Most High will not withhold healing from a person because of the failures of the rest, except those afflictions upon the children because of the sins of their parents!

2676 "For if these things are done, then by the healing The Most High is magnified and the whole of the congregation is strengthened!

[Page 1 Paragraph 4,137]

of that. As a matter of fact, I doubt that the ministers will even let me try!"

2680 (Immanuel) "You won't be able to convince them, and you're right; the ministers would have to change everything they've been teaching if you ever got to speak to the congregations! So they'll do their best to keep you from speaking to their victims and to keep those victims from reading, hearing, or knowing anything about you at all!

2681 "I remember those in Columbia, South Carolina, when we had informed some of our followers in the **spirit** that you were coming! And when you called the minister and told him you were the one, he refused to permit you to address the congregation! They 'just had to have 'Jesus,' who they wouldn't have let speak either!

2682 "Well, they'll get their reward! That church and all its people are to suffer an eternal punishment worse than the heathen!"

2683 (Aku) "I remember the incident as one more bunch of hallelujah halfwits on a self-superiority tangent whom I told to suck one, long and defecation covered! That was seventy (1970) . . . seventy one . . . there have been so many such damned fools I don't waste the time to keep track!"

[Page 1 Paragraph 4,198]

2699 The ridge where the Tabernacle stood was now empty of people except for the fourteen angels of The Holy Presence, seven Archangels in front of the seven Seraphim as facing the crowd (the Seraphim being closer to the Tabernacle), standing on their respective fourteen foundations, normally used for seating: Seraphim at the upper row, Archangels on the lower, below them stood their respective angels and staff in command order.

2700 Field Commanders of Aku's Honor Guard had stationed their commands along the far side of charge row. Behind them the multitude, mixed with troops of The Great Horsemen, had gathered taking up the remaining floor and ridge behind it, from the bank of the parade ramp to the far end.

2701 The Honor Guard presented as they passed. First King Aku; King Immanuel on his right; King Horus on his left; King Hammerlin farther to the right of King Immanuel; Lord Krishna and the great **spirit** Fire God Viracocha in pairs directly behind King Aku; then Vegah alone and Sargasus alone. Behind Sargasus, Numakas alone, then Lishman on the left and Seregius on the right, in pair. The respective color bearers in line in accordance with the Commander's formation, servants and armor bearers in ranks of ten by ten, company by company in line behind each other, being three full companies of one hundred (100) of valor each, being three hundred

(300) mounted, leading The Akurian procession of warriors in one hundred (100) units of one hundred (100) by one hundred (100) grouped in formations of one million (1,000,000).

2702 At center point, Aku turned right and rode forward until the last company called, "Formation, Halt!" The procession stopped. Moshe, dressed in purple robes and a shoulder sash of Levi, was standing just below the Tabernacle. He shouted, "Hear all you Heavens! Hear all you Earths! Hear all you that live by the Radiance of The Most High!"

2703 From out of the Tabernacle came the booming Voice of The Most High! A great brilliance blinking the Tabernacle as He spoke, and a great whirlwind of fire billowing and spinning upward forever with the roaring of His Voice.

[Page 1 Paragraph 4,212]

2708 ""There are none who have offered up True and Holy Worship in My Holy Truth as I have established it that are not here! For I have set My Holy Law, and I will not change one token of it until all be fulfilled!

2709 ""He that claims my service that is not here is neither of My Anointing, nor my calling, nor were they ever My Servant either in any of the Heavens or in any of the earths!

2710 ""And those that are present are here to bear witness of all these Holy Things: that whosoever shall follow their teaching, in whole or in part, shall look into their own **soul** and that teacher will testify unto them that all these things are true and of me alone!

2711 ""Son of Fire, My Holy Lord of Lightning: Holy I now pronounce you again, for that vile demon has made the whole of earth and all its surroundings the center point of the battleground against the days of his fulfillment! And there I have sent you to gather Mine Own unto me and to demolish the doers of evil and enslavement!

2712 ""Therefore:

2713 ""Beloved Son of Righteous Fire, know that whosoever will know these things are true shall be testified to within their own **soul**, during their pondering, by the teacher to whom they adhere! And this: in addition to My Own Sacred Testimony of you!

2714 ""Beloved Son of Righteousness: hear all that I say this day unto all creation, for it is of you!

2715 ""This is the First Day of My Restoration!

[Page 1 Paragraph 4,236]

2731 ""To testify against all the Kings of all the Earth, both living and dead in your Reign, and those who will live in This Generation of Fire; and to bring them before me in That Day that they might give me full account of their treasons, of their conspiracies, of their usuries, of their collusions, of their corruptions, of their iniquities, and of all the atrocities they have committed upon those whom they profess to serve;

2732 ""To testify against all the vile of all the earth who profane My Holy Laws: whether in the darkness of the bath houses, the open fields of the courses, upon the city commons, in the courts of the land, in the capitols of the sovereigns, in the lodges, in the temples, in the synagogues, or in the homes where man shall lie with man as with a woman and where woman shall lie with woman and thus defile themselves beyond redemption;

2733 ""To testify against all the ignorant and all the fearful of all the earth who hear the word of the liars who teach the Doctrines of Death as Holy Writ – whether of That Great Harlot of

Babylon at Rome or any of her harlot daughters – and remain vile and contemptible in My Sight because out of fear they question neither the lies nor the liars, and remain ignorant unto their own destruction; for in That Day I shall not ask those of That Great Harlot of Babylon at Rome, nor those of any of her harlot daughters, concerning the **soul** before me, but I shall ask that **soul**; and it shall live or die according to its Righteousness in that final hour;

2734 ""To receive into your own hand all that is due me in accordance with My Holy Law: for the Children of Levi have profaned My Priesthood; and That Great Harlot of Babylon at Rome has sucked the blood of My People to finance her greater sucking; and the harlot daughters of That Great Harlot of Babylon at Rome sucks the life of My People that there is neither food for the children, nor comfort for the aged; and each and every penny thereof is profaned in My Sight;

2735 ""To Anoint in My Name: and whosoever you shall Anoint in My Name shall be Holy unto me; and whatsoever you shall Anoint in My Name shall be as a Holy Object in My Hand and a Holy Place under My Feet; and whatsoever you shall Bless shall be Blessed in All the Heavens and in All the Earths and in All the Depths Beneath the Earth, and whatsoever you shall find cause to not bless shall be a profanity in My Sight;

[Page 1 Paragraph 4,276]

2770 ""Third, you shall make them to prepare themselves against the Days of Holocaust and against the Years of Tribulation!

2771 ""Fourth, according to this manner shall you choose the Remnants: there shall be none of unrepentant bastard blood among them; any of unrepentant mixed blood, even of the Tribes of Israel and of the Tribes of Ishmael who are not pure in their generations, do not accept! For the Tribes of Israel are one people, and the Tribes of Ishmael are one people, and the Tribes of the Gentiles are many people; and the children of polluted blood are an abomination unto me! For such are the people of evil, and the sins of their fathers and their mothers I will not remove from them!

2772 ""Of any who has either wife or husband not of the blood of the lineage of their fathers and are not repentant thereof, do not accept! For these are the Children of Blasphemy Against the Holy **Spirit** of Truth and are in danger of The Judgment!

2773 ""Of any who profane themselves by mixing their bodies with the bodies of any not as the blood of the lineage of their fathers and are not repentant thereof, do not accept! For these will teach their children to do likewise and My Wrath shall not cease against them!

2774 ""Of any that will not carry arms and learn the arts of war, do not accept! For yours is a generation of great wars, even unto Armageddon, and these are the cowards that will abandon even the Host of the Heavens were I to enlist them!

[Page 1 Paragraph 4,353]

THUS SAITH THE MOST HIGH!

2789 ""I have created you to be a Spirit of Great Freedom before Me. That you be a Spirit of Great Freedom before Me, I have given unto you My Holy Law.

2790 ""That My Holy Law be your guide, and your wisdom, and the strength of your generations after you, I have given you exemption to slay the Demons of Socialism as I shall require of you to bring extermination upon their heads.

2791 ""For the Demons of Socialism are exceedingly devious, and merciless unto the death upon all who will slay them not. For My Truth is not in them, thus they spare not to prohibit My Truth from all men.""

[Page 1 Paragraph 4,437]

2851 ""Republic of China, even Taiwan: one million (1,000,000) ounces of purest gold, two million (2,000,000) ounces of finest silver, five hundred thousand (500,000) ounces of purest platinum: in restitution against the thievery of that great gift of My People of Ephraim and that there be meat in My House and I should keep the horror from you!

2852 ""Republic of China, even China: ten million (10,000,000) ounces of purest gold, twenty million (20,000,000) ounces of finest silver! Cease all your intrigues, economic treasons, crimes and terrorisms against your own people and against all the rest of the world that the whole of mankind should know the Demons of Socialism are vile beyond measure, murderous, treasonous, deceitful and bereft of all spiritual and earthly value when you cannot deliver My Holy Due into the hand of My Holy One of This Generation! Yea! And your poverty shall be evidence unto the wise and prudent there is neither economic value or economic capability in any socialism – only the consumption of the body and the soul – and that for none righteous purpose. Therefore, in That Day I shall not keep the horror from you nor shall I spare any of the House of Levi and the House of Judah who have submerged themselves into your murderous filth; nor will I spare any who shall take your like mantle (socialism, communism, fascism, Marxism, et cetera) upon themselves.

2853 ""And you shall remove all your people and all your intrigues and all your atrocities from My Holy Land of Tibet! For your presence there is an abomination before My Face and a desecration upon the whole of the land!

2854 ""And you shall cease all your wars of lying liberation; for you are not but a murderer and a liar and an enslaver; and I shall not deal lightly with you in That Day for you have become a vile disgust in My Sight!

[Page 1 Paragraph 4,493]

2904 ""Judah, Oh, Judah! Why do you not consider my mercy and my wisdom! From this date is the due required! Of all that is of Judah and lives is the due required!

2905 ""For a dead son, a dead daughter, a dead wife, or a dead husband, or any that are dead: is nothing required! But if a husband lives, for him is required that for a husband; if a wife lives, for her is required that for a wife! If a son lives, for him is required that for a son; and if a daughter lives, for her is required that for a daughter!

2906 ""Judah, Oh, Judah! Why must you be so stiff-necked and stingy? If you were buried in a coffin of fine gold, and wrapped in the finest purple, would the maggots care after the poisons are deteriorated? And what of your **soul**? Do you know how to preserve it with golden wrapping that it impress me with its value? Beware: for there is no such thing either in the Heavens or in the Earths! The value of a **soul** is its obedience and its truth!

2907 ""Judah, Oh, Judah! Know that this I also shall avenge upon you: each and every word against My Anointed sent forth from you, even each and every one of you, whether of your organizations, of your pulpits, of your publishings, of your performances, or of your gatherings together: shall I reward with a great burden of fire upon all the heads of the whole tribe! Yea, Judah! I will burn you and your generations after you until My Wrath is satisfied for your Blasphemes against My Holy Name, even against My Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH!

2908 ""Judah, Oh, Judah! Know that this I also shall avenge upon you: of each and every cry of want unto My Anointed of any under his wings, even each and every one of you, whether of your organizations, of your pulpits, of your husbandries, of your foundries, of your ministerings, of your merchandisings, of your usuries, or your accountings, of all your skills and professions, of all your possessions, and especially of all your gatherings together, shall I reward with a great burden of fire upon all the heads of the whole tribe! Yea, Judah! I will burn you and your generations after you until My Wrath is satisfied for your deprivations of and against My Holy Name, even of and against My Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH! And woe to you if My Beloved Son of Fire find cause to refuse anything gathered unto him from you.

[Page 1 Paragraph 4,596]

3005 ""Sierra Leone: one million (1,000,000) ounces of purest gold, two million (2,000,000) ounces of finest silver! That there be meat in My House and I should keep the horror from you!

3006 ""Singapore: one ounce of finest silver for each citizen among you, or the value of it in trade as Mine Anointed shall require!

3007 ""Somalia: one million (1,000,000) ounces of purest gold, two million (2,000,000) ounces of finest silver, and put from you the socialist, the communist, the fascist, the Christian, the Mother of all Spiritual Harlots and all Spiritual Whores, That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and Constantinople, the Roman Catholic Church and the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, and the warlords who bleed the people and the land for their own comfort! For I shall make the land to resemble the quality of your **spirit**: and if the land be dried and barren, know that your **spirit** is worse, for soil cannot truly represent the vileness of a putrid **spirit**!

3008 ""South Africa: one million (1,000,000) ounces of purest gold, two million (2,000,000) ounces of finest silver, and put away the socialist, the communist, the fascist, the Christian, the Mother of all Spiritual Harlots and all Spiritual Whores, That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and Constantinople, the Roman Catholic Church and the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, far from you for they are the agents of evil! For it is I that establish governments and Kingdoms;

and when they are sufficiently corrupted, it is I that tears them down! I myself established this government that the natives of the land could learn the better ways, but they refuse to rise above their savagery!

3009 ""Watch then the terror and the horrors to come upon Angola! Of such is the justice and mercy of socialism, marxism and communism! Yet worse than this will I bring upon you for your terrors if you persist in these insistences of racemixing! Oh, Natives: I will visit unspeakable terrors upon you! Take then the yoke of education and morality upon you and your strength will come as an earth surge (tidal wave, tsunami), and there will be both justice and peace in the land!

[Page 1 Paragraph 4,624]

3031 ""Uganda: one million (1,000,000) ounces of purest gold, two million (2,000,000) ounces of finest silver! That there be meat in My House and I should keep the horror from you!

3032 ""That all the Russias and all Socialist Republics cease all your intrigues, crimes and terrorisms against your own people and against all the rest of the world!

3033 ""Union of Soviet Socialist Republics: ten million (10,000,000) ounces of purest gold, twenty million (20,000,000) ounces of finest silver! That the whole of mankind should know the Demons of Socialism are vile beyond measure, murderous, treasonous, deceitful and bereft of all spiritual and earthly value when you cannot deliver My Holy Due into the hand of My Holy One of This Generation! Yea! And your poverty shall be evidence unto the wise and prudent there is neither economic value or economic capability in any socialism – only the consumption of the body and the **soul** – and that for none righteous purpose. Therefore, in That Day I shall not keep the horror from you nor shall I spare any of the House of Levi and the House of Judah who have submerged themselves into your murderous filth; nor will I spare any who shall take your like mantle (socialism, communism, fascism, Marxism, et cetera) upon themselves.

3034 ""United Arab Emirates: one million (1,000,000) ounces of purest gold, two million (2,000,000) ounces of finest silver! That there be meat in My House and I should keep the horror from you!

[Page 1 Paragraph 4,644]

3050 ""Lo! Know that all your media is corrupt with their own forced ignorances and programmed social agenda to Lucifer's benefit and to the detriment of all the people; especially to the detriment of the youth, even unto all the nations, and all the world!

3051 ""Therefore: with respect to all your broadcastings and all your publishings shall you present the good image of Mine Anointed, that the people not be ignorant that there is a God in Israel and there is a God in Ishmael and that this is Mine Anointed Witness of This Generation and Chief of Mine Own Holy Elect!

3052 ""As the sun reaches the zenith shall you perform it, as the sun goes down you shall perform it, as the sun rises you shall perform it, and at every striking of the hour you shall perform it! This I require of you, for if any person should be ignorant of these things, upon your head will I require the blood for the loss of the **soul** thereof!

3053 ""In all your embassies shall you display his image that all who enter therein should know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael and that this is Mine Anointed Witness of This Generation of Fire, and that I am The Most High Lord God of All Creation: ALIHA ASUR

HIGH!

3054 ""Blades and scabbards of good quality fit for the hardest battle shall you present to Mine Anointed and his officers that they may perform before me in Holy Servitude!

[Page 1 Paragraph 4,658]

3064 ""Also capes of scarlet for the men and capes of bright green for the women shall you provide him, that My People dress as a people apart from all other peoples! As he shall instruct you concerning them and their appointments shall you make them!

3065 ""These things I require of you and I will not be lesser done! For the Days of Horror are soon and in that hour all that is undone of all these things will I avenge without mercy!

3066 ""Even so, unto your own United Kingdom and the **soul** thereof:

3067 ""Put from you all things of socialism, lest they destroy you before your other evils do! For all their programmings are of degeneracy, without discipline or responsibility, and bereft of morals! Know then, that the destruction of your youth, both in the homes and in the institutions of learning is by design of That Great Harlot of Babylon at Rome under the guise of godless Governments, which is that Great Global Enslaver!

3068 ""And by this sign shall you know they have succeeded a very great distance:

[Page 1 Paragraph 4,672]

3078 ""Yet you have other sins:

3079 ""Return your great firms to your people, restrict both labor and profits with good wisdom, and I shall restore you if you obey My Voice!

3080 ""Permit no more the mixing of the blood and the progeny of the people of Manasseh, even the English speaking Anglo-Saxons: for impure blood is a Blasphemy Against the Holy **Spirit** of Truth, which is the life of the blood and the sanctity of the Temple of the Body!

3081 ""Do you not know that your very name British means first born (people of the birthright!) and Saxons is but a pollution of Isaac's sons?

3082 ""Therefore, be my birthright people and Sons of Isaac, and put from you all the pollutions, and degeneracies, and Blasphemes, and be Holy in My Sight! Never again can you claim that you are ignorant, for I, Myself, have informed you and sent among you My Holy Son of Fire that your **spirit** be neither weak nor fearful! For should you fail in any of these Holy Requirements, I shall not cease to make Violence a **spirit** in your own household that you cannot remove!

3083 ""United States: my Tribe of Ephraim! Joint heir of Abraham according to My Promises, joint birthright of Israel! Joint heir of Abraham with Manasseh; this do I require of you: an ounce of finest silver for each citizen among you as the sun enters Aries! This shall be the portion for the nation that I should not consume all of you for your abominations, your socialisms, your communisms, your fascisms, the harlotry of your people, the whoredoms of your youth, your racemixings, your degenerations of yourselves and all mankind!

3084 ""For all your corrupt police and courts, for all your treasons in high offices, for all your degeneracies of your media is my anger waxed hot against you! And in That Day I will not have mercy, neither will Mine Eye spare, but upon that few of you who hear My Voice, and obey me, will I show leniency in the Days of Holocaust and the Years of Tribulation, even unto My Proven Knowers in the Nations!

3131 ""This shall you use to gather and make provision for The Elect! Of this you shall lay up against the Days of Horror and the times of Tribulations, for into your hand do I give it!

3132 ""Son of Fire, Holy One of Israel, El Aku, My Beloved Anointed, for all that I have required of the Peoples and the Nations, they will deliver none of it, and for their nondelivery I shall burn them all.

3133 ""For have they not taken upon themselves the blind enslavements of socialism and surrendered unto the enslaver all the freedoms and liberties, even to think in their own minds and to speak the truth with their own mouths, conquering themselves without even a whimper? Yea! Upon their own heads have they enslaved themselves and their generations after them, therefore, spare them not! Curse them all, the enslaved and the enslaver, the mindless and the socialist, that they suffer one another and My **Soul** shall be satisfied in My Wrath!

3134 ""For have they not taken upon themselves the blind warmonger and surrendered unto the warmonger all the freedoms and liberties of peace, even unto the very blood and bones of themselves and their generations after them, claiming a righteous destruction upon themselves without even a whimper? Yea! Upon their own heads have they taken the mantle of war and destruction upon themselves and their generations after them, therefore, spare them not! Curse them all, the warrior and the warmonger, the pagan and the false peacemaker, that they slay one another and My **Soul** shall be satisfied in My Wrath!

3135 ""For have they not taken upon themselves the blind money changer and surrendered unto the merchant all the freedoms and liberties of wealth, even unto corruption of the very essence of themselves and the poisoning of their generations after them, accepting all the corrupter shall pollute without even a whimper? Yea! Upon their own heads have they taken the famine in the midst of plenty upon themselves and their generations after them, therefore, spare them not! Curse them all, the consumer and the money changer, the merchant and the husbandman, that they inflict themselves unto great agony and My **Soul** shall be satisfied in My Wrath!

3136 ""For have they not taken upon themselves the blind leader and surrendered unto the lying expert and surrendered all the freedoms and liberties of life and security of themselves and their generations after them, claiming a false immunity upon themselves without even a whimper? Yea! Upon their own heads have they taken pestilence unto death upon themselves and their generations after them; therefore, spare them not! Curse them all, the afflicted and the physician, the victim and the liar, that they die a horrible death in a polluted land and My **Soul** shall be satisfied in My Wrath!

3137 ""For thus have I sent My Four Great Horsemen, and I alone shall preserve the Righteous against The Great Judgment; therefore, leave but a few in number of My True Proven Knowers after you that they remain as My Own Living Testimony against all the generations to come until the End of Days. For whosoever will know My Truth, and not 'believe' as do the fools and the deceived, My Hand is stretched out still. But whosoever shall suppose to require me at their evil and as an approval of their abominations shall Die the Death upon the altars of their own degeneracies. And in That Day I shall consume them with fire and death and damnation everlasting.

3138 ""For I send you as a Testimony against all of them.""

THUS SAITH THE MOST HIGH!

3140 ""I have spoken unto each and every living entity in the very instant I created it unto life. Therefore, none are ignorant of Me or of My Voice!

3141 ""Therefore, My Testimony unto any **soul** can neither be denied nor counterfeited.""

CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE

3321 ""This day is the Day of the Beginning of My Wrath upon the detractors and upon the evil in All the Heavens and All the Earth! This is the Day of the Beginning of My Anger!

3322 ""This day have I been accomplished in full glory and in honor and in truth!

3323 ""My **soul** is glad!

3324 ""My heart is full!

3325 ""I am comforted!

3364 "You will lose many who seem to be good potentials, but let them go! They are but weeds in a garden of cucumbers! There are those around you that have their own plans and ideas but make them do what you demand. Your way, or not at all! These people are fools who think themselves better qualified to decide the fate of mankind than The Most High, Himself! They think there is value in their plans; but except for the corpses as food for the wild those plans will create, there is nothing of worth in them!

3365 "You have been instructed as to the preservation of The Elect! Let none dissuade you! It is not possible to convert a populace to a true faith, either by reason or by force! Leave them alone! Avoid even the appearance of any such undertaking! Remove forever from before your face all those who do things of evil! Just as the people of Israel did not utterly remove the inhabitants from the promised lands, the resulting mixing brought all Israel to ruin! Do not make the same mistake!

3366 "Remove your charges far from the adherents of evil! Each **soul**'s death shall be upon their own head, but will be required at your hand and not at the hand of these insubordinate fools! The lost **soul** too shall pay a penalty; but that which is lost of The Elect, and held most dear by The Creator, into your care are they entrusted and upon your head shall they be accounted!

3367 "The responsibility is yours, and yours alone!

3368 "Therefore your authority is absolute!

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,055]

3375 "Now I rejoice again! For before this gathering is the Flame of Israel and Ishmael ignited! Before this gathering are Israel and Ishmael secured in The Most High! I rejoice because my brethren, Buddha, Muhammad, Krishna, Moshe, Viracocha, Immanuel and many others likened unto them are honored in you! Now there is no excuse for violence between their peoples!

3376 "This day men of high office preach peace with their lips while they sharpen their swords with hands dipped in the blood of many innocents! This day are those evil men without excuse! This day have their Lords rejected them. And those evil men shall burn for the atrocities they have committed in the name of their religions and in the name of their peoples! And of all, the Catholic shall burn first! Even so, the Muslim shall not escape the fires of hell for the innocents they slaughter.

3377 "Now I rejoice for there is a Witness in Israel; Yea, my heart is glad and my soul is filled for there is a Witness in Ishmael!

3378 "A witness not of his own appointing, as all other priests, supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, false prophets, phony psychics, preachers and teachers of the Doctrines of Death do claim, but a Witness and a Teacher of Righteousness whose authority is of both earned and divine right! I rejoice because again I have beheld the face of the Lord's Living Anointed! I rejoice because that which I saw is now near to completion! I rejoice because these years have not been in vain, and the God of All our Fathers is able to restore them, even as it was in the beginning! I rejoice because the die has been cast; and man shall not much longer profane The Way of The Most High, nor shall man long abuse the Chosen Holy Son of God!

3379 "Lord Aku, permit me if I may: for my tongue will not cease in its praise of the God of Glory; to show you your fathers, even the fathers of all the Children of Israel! For I know you are not even yet fully knowing of your greatness in these Realms, nor cognizant of your previous incarnations throughout the many other worlds!"

3380 He raised his hand and suddenly Aku could not keep his eyes open even though there was no discomfort. Then came the vision: before the Great Veil of the Tabernacle stood Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, Jacob, Aaron, Moses, David and many others of their station offering up worship before The Most High. They were wailing but with great happiness! They were all bowing with tears of great joy streaming down their faces. It is hard to imagine, with all our programming about masculinity, these great men crying unashamed! Only Abraham was speaking, "Mighty One of All Creation: glory to Your Name forever, for this day am I fulfilled within my soul! This day have I seen my seed established as promised! This day have I beheld The Warrior of My People! This day is my heart again comforted in the certainty of your promises!

3381 "Though I grieved for my children as I did for my own son, again you have provided my comfort by your infinite power!

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,137]

3448 "" – Mighty is the Lord in His Creations!

3449 "" – You have acted for Your Personage and for your own glory, that the Law may come to establishment, and have sent among mankind men that are schooled in Your Wisdom to Witness Your Wonders throughout the Generations, continuous without ending – to retell your deeds of power without ceasing that all peoples might know your truth and all nations understand your glory. When in all their doings The Remnant have done as your commands demanded, you will judge The Remnant with loving kindness, with great compassion, and overflowing forgiveness – guiding them according to Your Law – establishing them by your counsel in your unalterable truth!

3450 "" – Nevertheless, in all of their generations God has ever raised up for Himself duly designated souls, so that He might provide survival for the earth. And to these has He ever revealed His Holy Spirit at the hands of His Anointed and has ever disclosed the truth; and God has clearly specified who the Anointed were that all should know.

3451 "" – All these Anointed have you brought into communion with you, and have given them Common Estate with the Princes of Your Presence. There stands no intermediary between them to approach you on their behalf and bring them back your word filtered through their mind; and you have given them your own Spirit of Understanding, for they themselves are answered out of your glorious mouth. They are your Anointed, sharing the High Estate of all the Heavenly Hosts, and that you might fill the face of the world with their seed.

3452 "" – But those whom He hated He has always left to wander astray. – ""

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,146]

3455 The last wording in first stanza, above, "to the end that they shall be left without remnant or survival," applies to all those whom The Anointed or their True Proven Knowers shall testify against as clarified in other portions of this book, and all victims who shall justifiably pronounce "Aku Curse you" upon the Levites, Jews, Canaanites, Gentiles, Christians, Muslims, manipulators, supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, politicians, legislators, bureaucrats, journalists, false prophets, priests, teachers, ministers, preachers and other liars; and specifically including all the Black-Robed bastards on all the various court benches and all the corrupt law enforcement agencies they protect. Can you imagine just how much better the world will be without the contamination of these filthy bastards and all their morally bereft offspring?

3456 Wisdom, Sound Sense, Prudence, Knowledge, Patience, Abundant Forgiveness, Might, Power, Great Wrath and Flames of Fire are all names of Angels of the Presence and not to be confused with the Seraphim nor Archangels.]

3457 ""I set the manner of context to first, give the soul a means of praise; and second, to provide a means of keeping My Deeds of Record; and third, to ensure that all who seek My Righteousness would find and follow My Anointed and their True Proven Knowers after them. Therefore, did I establish instruction and admonition in My Truth.

3458 ""For it was the first effort of the churches to undo the authority of Mine Anointed, My Own Teachers of Righteousness, that they should neither address the congregations, condemn the courts, nor prophesy to the people!

3459 ""Therefore, for all such actions, all the churches are condemned! Yea! Even Levi, even

Islam, even Roma, even Jain! Yea! All of them are condemned! And for all such religions and such actions, the condemnation is greater upon all those who shall in any manner support such churches!

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,155]

3464 ""There are those who will call you the Messiah, which some confuse with The Anointed, thinking them to be separate, different one from another! You are the Messiah in your generation; and you are The Anointed of your generation; and for this you will be condemned by them because I have chosen you and not chosen those who condemn you!

3465 ""There are those who will call you the 'anti-Christ,' meaning that you are the evil one! You are not anti-Christ: for That Great Harlot of Babylon at Rome and all her Harlot and Whore Daughters are the anti-Christ! But you are The Anointed; and you are My Own Holy anti-church, and My Own Holy anti- of all self-appointed, priests, ministers, supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, false prophets, phony psychics, preachers and other liars! For I have neither called, Ordained nor Commissioned any in this vile and degenerate Generation of Fire except you! And I have given you Righteous Power and Holy Authority to Ordain in My Name, and whosoever you shall Ordain in My Name shall be of your same authority in all Priestly things.

3466 ""There are those who will call you the 'anti-Christ' and will speak the truth, for there never was a 'christ,' that being a pollution of Mine Own Begotten by that great evil and gluttonous Babylonian Harlot at Rome, even the Roman Catholic Church! They should more accurately call you the 'anti-Jesus' which you are and which Immanuel also is! But I say to you that any **spirit** and any consciousness and any of flesh that shall deny that you are My Living Messiah, alive among men, that **spirit** and that consciousness and that flesh is not of Me but of the Darkest of Demons and of the Doctrines of Death.

3467 ""There are those who will call you the 'devil,' and indeed in battle you are more than a demon, but you are not the 'devil,' neither are you of the devil; but you are Mine Own Anointed Son of Fire! And you are he of all those beyond The Veil, of whom the devil, even Lucifer and all his minions, are most afraid! And I say to you that any **spirit** and any consciousness and any of flesh that shall profess that you are dajjal, that consciousness and that flesh is not of Me but of the Darkest of Demons and of the Doctrines of Death.

3468 ""There are those that will call you 'unqualified,' and will question your every decision; but I am your qualification, and your decisions are of me!

3469 ""There are those that will call you 'foolish' and will mock you in all manner of expression of their idiocy and stupidity; but I am your wisdom and whosoever that mocks you makes mockery of me and all things Holy! And I say unto them, "beware!"

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,176]

3485 "Forever and everything! But since the work is immediate, what shall I do with the writings and manuscripts?"

3486 ""First, destroy all the other accounts in your possession! There is a work of knowledge and power that I myself shall administer! Any that must see 'that picture' or 'this printed page' is not worthy of these things! The only proof I shall accept for My Chosen shall be as I have established, even My Own Infinite Testimony of you! Nothing else will I accept for My

Chosen! Should they find other writings of these things, it is well; but of these things, only Mine Own Testimony as Proof of Mine Own Anointed shall I consider!

3487 ""For as I have spoken, I myself will attend them and reveal to them within their own **soul** the worth of their offering! And that itself should be sufficient proof; for if it is not, then they are not of me! And, no! They shall not be counted among Mine of any sort or manner in the Day of Judgment!

3488 ""Next I shall provide you with manuscripting and shall deliver unto you all those who should publish these things as a test and a testimony against them! If any reject this publishing, I shall hold them guilty in the Day of Judgment, and my power over them shall be greater than their power over you! For all they can do is refuse you; but I can, and I shall, destroy them and all their generations after them!

3489 ""That publisher who gives you the better bargain: shall you bring before me and gain my approval also. For I will see into their heart, and I know their innermost secrets! I will see their plans and understand their intentions! If they are honorable with humility and sacrifice, I will Bless their venture and give them the strength of their convictions on this matter; and shall prosper them above all others in this thing that I do!

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,182]

3491 ""I have spoken it!

3492 ""It is My Holy Law!

3493 ""You are exhausted, and soon you must return! But first I will strengthen you, for you are on an exceedingly High Plane and there is much energy that you need to safely return from this High Realm of **Spirit**!

3494 ""Go first to your tent and deliver your weapons and armor! Remain there a while and gain more strength! Then I shall have you escorted back to your duty among Mine Own Elect!""

3495 Aku cracked his lance in salute and instantly was standing before the outer curtain of his tent. Seraphim Amatraelonael was still there, patient as ever with that familiar smile. He reached out and received the lance as Aku dismounted the saddle of Mighty Pegasus, his eyes showing approval and understanding of the weapon.

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,398]

3567 Suddenly, something shook the foot of his bed. He opened his eyes and standing at the foot of the bed was his long dead father, wearing only a waist wrap; the stitches of an autopsy made a grotesque zig-zag up the center of his chest. The scar on his forehead from coal mine injuries and his crippled right hand were exactly as Aku remembered them. His eyes were still just as blue as a light sky. He certainly was not dressed in his burial garb, but his manner was unchanged from when he was alive.

3568 He opened his mouth to speak, and by his manner he managed to betray his mission and give his son a warning without saying a word. Then he suddenly vanished. Aku knew the test was on and his father had beaten the devil at his own game!

3569 Aku was instantly up in the **spirit**, out of his physical body, and Lucifer stood at the foot of Aku's bed where the ghost of Aku's father had been. Lucifer, always with a perfect aire of being sure of himself, like a corrupt policeman who is certain about being able to railroad his

victim, had begun the test. They were whisked away to the graveyard near Mannington, West Virginia, where Aku's father and both his paternal grandparents are buried. On the Etheric Plane it was dark, as though one should expect a full moon. There were no stars, which are seldom seen in the Etheric Plane of Heaven, but the image of the sky was clear, and solid black.

3570 Aku wanted to blast Lucifer then and there but had no weaponry whatsoever. He was dressed in full armor and regalia, but unarmed. That might have been a good thing too, or Lucifer would have had a scrap on his hands, power or no power. Aku was boiling mad that anyone should have involved his family, living or dead, regardless of their state after First Judgment.

3571 "All right, god-damn it! If this is your idea of a joke, I don't see the humor in it!" Aku was livid.

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,405]

3573 The ghost of Aku's father was still dressed in the waist wrap, but seemed to show no chill at the injected night breeze. There was a great sadness in his eyes, as though he wanted to make up for things left undone that death had revealed to him and caused him to understand.

3574 Lucifer was standing thirty or forty feet to Aku's right, two or three feet above the ground, floating like a statue in mid air. Aku's father was buried near the road where Aku now stood, close enough to recognize his father's ghost, or Etheric Image, should Lucifer be pulling that trick, and between Lucifer and the specter should it actually be his father's ghost.

3575 The **spirit** image was silent, showing only great sadness.

3576 "Dad, it's all right. Don't pay any attention to this lying son-of-a-bitch beside me, and don't let him torture you for things he can make you feel guilty about. It's the oldest trick in the book to create guilt, especially if you don't have any, and then sell you relief in the form of Jesus or some other equally asinine con game. It's how the churches operate, and this bastard is the Past Grand Master and creator of the process!" Aku said to the specter just in case it really was his father's ghost.

3577 The specter seemed to be relieved, at least his eyes showed a change toward comfort. He nodded in understanding, tears began to run down his face as he slowly vanished into the darkness.

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,410]

3578 "Damn!" Lucifer spat angrily.

3579 He had lost round one, whatever it was.

3580 They began to drift upwards into the Higher Realms, the colors of flowing energies changing as they passed. It became lighter, whether by the norm of that plane or Lucifer's manipulation was yet unclear. They settled on a precipice, high above the world, but with a close-up view. Probably the same "exceedingly high plane," not 'mountain' as the translators erroneously called it, where Lucifer took Immanuel during the temptation. Since there is no 'mountain' in all the world, let alone in Judea, from where one can view "all the Kingdoms of the world," Egypt, India, China, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Peru, Chile, et cetera, all of which were flourishing at the time, the temptation clearly had to take place UP IN THE **SPIRIT** while upon an exceedingly high plane! And it was either here, or someplace like it.

3581 They could see all the cities, farmlands, industrial sites, commerce markets, and the

whole rich gathering, including locations of vast treasures. There were women of great beauty offering their pleasures, inviting Aku to come and enjoy them with rich food, drinks, and the many comforts of their preparations. There were men of great power, riches and influence who offered Aku to come and be a leader of them, and enjoy and command all that they had. Lucifer made sure Aku understood that the most he would have to exert himself would be to signal a servant!

3582 "Well, Little One, if you'll accept these things from me, you can have all of them, and perhaps we can be better friends. I'll even forget you executed one of my dearest, Lord Aeshmodeva. I can be above petty things like that and let bygones be bygones."

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,468]

3594 ""I am not willing that any should perish.

3595 ""But I have prepared Myself for My loss of many sons and many daughters.

3596 ""Therefore, have I required the Head of the House to put to death by their own hand each and every offending **soul** thereof; spouse, son, daughter, sister, brother, mother or father that shall make themselves a profanity unto Me; that every **soul** should know My loss at their own destruction.""

CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,482]

3603 ""As I promised, I now establish a new and better covenant with you! Because you will need vast funds, and because the majority of the victims on earth will reject all these things until it's too late, this I now establish:

3604 ""Part, the first:

3605 ""If any will make an offering to you, I will forgive any sin against Me except Blasphemy Against the Holy **Spirit** of Truth (of which racemixing is the most severe form)! The offering and the written sin must be sent to you in separate envelopes, unmarked except for your address on the outside! The sin must be written out in its entirety, in full truth, and the parchment pages folded and sealed! When you receive them, do not open the seals! I, Myself, will inform you which envelope has the offering and which envelope has the written sin! Place both envelopes on Mine Own Altar, and I alone will justify that **soul**!

3606 ""When I have accepted both the offering and the presentation of the sin, I will inform you. You shall then remove the offering and burn the script unopened in the Very Fires of My Own Altar! And thus I shall not see those sins in That Great Day of My Final Judgment!

3607 ""But beware! Woe shall not cease from upon the **soul** or any of their generations after them who shall profane this forgiveness by any 'test' or other Blaspheme! For I am a Holy God and I will not be mocked by even the Most Holy! Therefore, let those with their stupidity intact prepare themselves to Die the Death should they even attempt to profane my forgiveness!

3608 ""There is but one test of me: obey My Holy Statutes and look within your **soul** for any troubles and there shall be none! And so it is with this forgiveness!

3609 ""Part, the second:

3610 ""Though you have the Clear Deed and Title to all the earth and all that solar system as

your private property by both earned and divine right according to My Own Holy Law concerning My Anointed Witnesses, and although all life forms thereof are also your possession to do with as you will by both earned and divine right according to My Own Holy Law concerning My Anointed Witnesses, and although both governments and churches despise you beyond the venom of vipers, and although you are the Chief of the most neglected even in your own house, and although I have offered you all of creation, and Lucifer has offered you all that was not his to give, I have heard your voice refuse all those great possessions and witnessed your own **soul** refuse all those great possessions;

3611 ""Therefore: I have already set the monument where any in All the Heavens and in All the Earths who will know these things are of me alone may come and view the Great Deed and Title to all I have paid you for your Holy Services unto me!

3612 ""Behold! I have set it in the common, to the right of the crystal gates of great torches, between the Higher Astral and the Mental Planes, even the Third and Fourth Heavens!

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,502]

3622 ""Whatsoever and whomsoever you shall Bless shall be Blessed with the Blessing of Blessings: even as the Kingdom of Akuria, and My Holy First Living Refuge, is Blessed out of your mouth and is Blessed in My Sight!

3623 ""Whatsoever and whomsoever you shall Curse shall be Cursed with the Curse of Curses: even as the Masonic and Knights of Columbus Lodges and Temple Israel are Cursed out of your mouth and are Cursed in My Sight!

3624 ""Whatsoever and whomsoever you shall forgive, except Blasphemy Against the Holy **Spirit** of Truth shall be forgiven and shall be seen no more in My Sight: even as the liars profess of the blood of that nonexistent Jesus, so shall it actually be of your decision!

3625 ""Whatsoever and whomsoever you shall condemn shall be condemned in All the Heavens above the earths, in All the Earths beneath the Heavens, and in All the Depths Beneath All the Earths: and none shall take them out of My Hand of Wrath nor mollify their Eternal Burnings!

3626 ""Therefore: the wise and prudent shall seek your counsel and cease their profanities against you and your advices! For your advices are **spirit** that is **spirit** first, and flesh that is flesh second.

3627 ""Therefore: the wise and prudent shall heed your counsel, and remove the crime and the criminals from the land and from the governments that all citizens be armed against the criminals of the streets and the criminals of tyranny in the governments!

3628 ""Therefore: the wise and prudent shall heed your counsel, and remove the rampant injustices from the police and from the courts and from the land and from the citizens that there be neither special privilege for the few nor special privilege for the many, and the vile and corrupt be publicly punished in accordance with My Holy Law: whereof the punishment is equal to the crime!

3629 ""Therefore: the wise and prudent shall seek your counsel, and remove from themselves and their children all their blood pollutions of racemixings and Blasphemes Against their Very Souls and their bodies, which is the Temple of the **Soul**!

3630 ""Therefore: the wise and prudent shall heed your counsel, and remove the forced degeneracies and the programmed immoralities from the land and from the children, that all races of man become pure in their generations and live peacefully and profitably one with the

other!

3631 ""Therefore: the wise and prudent shall heed your counsel, and remove all the worthless and burdensome tasks from the teachers and the schools and eliminate all the needless and burdensome 'administrators' that serve no useful academic purpose whatsoever, that the children be trained in the languages and in the sciences and in the vocations and in the histories and in the arts; and they not become vagabonds upon the land going nowhere from nowhere unto continual misery!

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,517]

3637 ""My Beloved Holy Son of Fire: all these things shall you judge whether brought before you by council, or imposed upon you and yours by law, or the result of law; and howsoever you shall Judge, so shall it be in My Sight! And in That Terrible Day of My Final Judgment of All the Heavens and of All the Earths and of All the Depths Beneath All the Earths, so shall it be!

3638 ""For I have looked into your innermost **soul**, and there is neither guile, nor greed, nor any evil or unclean thing therein! Therefore did Lucifer fail against you: for he cannot read the Holy Colors of a Neutral **Spirit**; and being ignorant to judge you by himself and all other deluded men, he prepared the wrong tactic, for the wrong purpose, and his failure was assured upon his own head!

3639 ""My Beloved King of Akuria: into your hand do I commit all My Promised Elect Remnant of Abraham, of Ishmael, of Isaac, and of all the Gentiles. And whosoever will faithfully serve at your hand shall sit at My Feet, and fear neither Lucifer's minions nor My Wrath reserved for the vile, the evil, the degenerate, and the profane!

3640 ""For I have established you in All the Heavens Above the Earths for your Righteousness, and you have established yourself in All the Depths Beneath All the Earths with your attributes of war and slaying weapon in your hand; and either man shall establish you as My Holy Living Monarch, even My Living King of Akuria, in the Earth or I, Myself, shall establish your Kingdom with My Very Hand upon the hilt of your sword! For your sword is not a weapon of Earth, but a Great Weapon of **Spirit**.

3641 ""My Beloved Holy Teacher of Righteousness: into your hand do I commit all the souls, living and dead, upon the whole Earth and of the whole Earth even unto the Seventh Heaven; and whosoever shall obey your instructions of My Holy Law as My High Priest of High Priests, and whosoever shall accept your disciplines of My Holy PATHFINDERS as My Supreme General of Generals, and whosoever shall enforce your Judgments as My Supreme Judge of Supreme Judges shall have no fear of death nor concern for My Wrath reserved for the vile, the evil, the degenerate, and the profane!

3642 ""For I have tried you in the many fires, and found you purer than the purest. I have tested you in the many trials, and found you more worthy than all the others found worthy. I have perfected you in the ages and developed your perfection before me; and therefore I am not want for one to send to My Promised Remnant, nor unto the whole world! But I am want for many to know, to learn, and to obey, unto life under your hand!

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,554]

THUS SAITH THE MOST HIGH!

3652 ""There are none so damned as those who will not hear the Voice of Righteousness.

3653 ""Therefore, I have given Testimony Irrefutable unto every **soul** that they know My Voice of Righteousness among them, and avoid all Evil.

3654 ""Therefore, have I required every **soul** to know My Voice of Righteousness, even those whom I have taught out of My Own Mouth.""

CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,786]

THE AKURIAN PERSPECTIVE

3816 Every hallelujah halfwit on the planet is programmed to 'believe' rather than know, and in most 'churches' questioning is flatly forbidden! In fact, the 'doctrine' of most nitwit 'churches' is to "leave 'spiritual' matters to the minister" regardless of how blatantly contradictory and/or immoral the subject might be! Not only does such practice provide a willfully subordinate and/or obedient congregation, with each succeeding instance the power and control over individuals in their public and private affairs is increased!

3817 In order to maintain this 'sole and exclusive' dominion of the **spirit** over masses of people, it is necessary to keep them as ignorant as possible! It is also equally necessary to keep any questionable practice from being questioned at all! Tactics range from outright accusations of 'questioning the Lord's authority (or wisdom)' to threats of 'excommunication,' which only The Anointed has the Righteous Power and Holy Authority to do!

3818 It is also necessary to portray anything and everything that might be a source of spiritual information as 'the devil's work;' such as clairvoyance, clairaudience, clairsentience, astral projection (another term for controlled up in the **spirit**), automatic writing, psychometrics, **spirit** communication (which is not mediumship, communicating with the dead!), and even 'chanting!' And damned well the 'churches' should worry, because anyone who gets even a slight dose of truth they can verify for themselves or open-minded questioning can never again buy blind 'faith' or 'belief.' Especially when it clearly and consistently doesn't work!

3819 The 'Christ within me' for example. Does that 'christ' still:
3820 Heal anyone of everything instantly and on demand?

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,808]

3837 Galileo Galilei, inventor of the telescope, was imprisoned by the Roman Catholic Church because he said the earth was spherical and revolved around the sun, in direct contradiction to ancient Catholic doctrine! The Latin-Babbling Bastards of Babylon held the earth was flat and the sun revolved around the earth as holy and, under penalty of death, **INDISPUTABLE DOCTRINE!** Even so, Galileo Galilei was correct and all their god-damned 'ancient doctrines' were wrong!

3838 Anytime you hear some closed-minded jackass use that "but it's been here a long time" lame-brained excuse, know for a fact: you are in the company of a damned fool!

3839 Hard on the heels of that is, "but there's 'so many' who believe . . ." Which is every bit as idiotic and certainly no less dangerous, especially when one's own **soul** is at stake! Meekly volunteering to permanently enter the Main Gates of Hell is the extreme exercise in stupidity! But there are countless millions who have done and are doing exactly that on the flimsy basis of "what-the-preacher-said!"

3840 Anyone that god-damned stupid, idiotic and gutless ought to permanently burn! And one hell of a lot of them will! Very few of them will wake up long enough to rid themselves of their self-inflicted headus rectumitis and survive The Great Judgment.

3841 We've already covered 'Sunday' worship, but the "any day will do" for a Sabbath is sheer, unadulterated idiocy!

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,817]

3846 Of all nitwit 'doctrines' this one is the most demonic, idiotic, and most putrid! Even a cursory reading of what Immanuel said clearly shows time and again his references to God both outside his own being and at some other location! So we will not waste any more time on that paganism!

3847 Anything performed, "in the name of . . ." ought to include that name! However; before you can use a name you first have to know what it is! And right there 'churches,' 'preachers' and other liars drop the ball! It's a documented fact: 'Jesus Christ,' a polluted version of YEA-SUE KRIS-TOSE (I Am Conscious), the Title of what Immanuel taught but is not and never was his name!

3848 Nor does he answer to it in the Planes of Heaven! In fact, without special Spiritual Knowledge the words "Jesus Christ" can't even be spoken up in the Heavens! If you don't think so, get UP IN THE **SPIRIT** and try it!

3849 But if you think 'churches' have jackassed Immanuel's name, wait until you get a load of what they've done to The Name of The Most High! The Hebrew letters: Yod, Heh, Vav, Heh (actually the name of the Nefilim Commander as explained below); were always referred to in some manner as The Great Name which was never spoken aloud nor pronounced. And rightly so! The Most High does not take lightly the use of His Name! However, the Title god applies to untold billions of entities and is little more than a courtesy term; has no power in itself; nor does it attract much attention. The word san in Japanese is about the same thing, having no meaning other than a courtesy: mamasan, papasan, and so forth.

3850 The actual Name of The Most High in Angelic is, ALIHA ASUR HIGH pronounced: AH-LI-HA – ASH-ER – HIGH! (ALIHA being the Name from which the Holy Name Allah, as it is pronounced in Arabic, comes) You will say the Name of The Most High very carefully if you want to exist very long! It is not and never was, 'yaw-way' nor 'je-hov-ah.' Both names are that of a minor war god whose greatest accomplishment is being a damned liar! Yes, he is still alive, and blew all credibility when he promised to do anything for anybody that asked it in his name! He is also the Fleet Commander of the spaceship called a "pillar of smoke by day and pillar of fire by night" that led the Israelites for FORTY YEARS in the wanderings in the Sinai Desert and delivering the manna as prescribed by The Most High Lord of Spirits!

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,826]

3855 But just what are all these hallelujah halfwits, supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, false prophets, phony psychics, preachers and other liars trying to hide, distort, or prevent you and the populace from knowing? The real facts will astound you! Yet, when researched, they come through with all the common sense anyone could ask for. And here is a very short course used throughout this book and its subsequent volumes, and all of it verifiable by your own research.

3856 Back in the early ages, mankind, through his own stupidity began a vain effort to destroy himself to satisfy his own 'superiority' and emotional lusts! The one thing mankind is quite capable of is destruction! He can destroy just about anything! And much to the relief of all other species, including himself! Mankind is the only species, heavenly or otherwise, that destroys for the sheer sake of destruction, and the sooner he exterminates himself the better all other species will like it!

3857 However, when the Nefilim gained permission to create the Adama, there was a big fly in the ointment! The Nefilim needed workers, as physically like themselves as possible, rather than having to redesign and rebuild all their equipment on remote location (they were here from another planet, Nibiru!). Since that high tech equipment is somewhat complex, they required a rather high degree of intelligence! The problem was, how do you make an entity in a likeness mold, with sufficient intelligence and physical strength to justify the effort, but without creating a living **soul** for which accountability to The Most High is a requirement?! That is a very thin line, as all the entity has to do to qualify for a **soul** is be intelligent enough to ask the WHY of its existence, or the WHY of its servitude!

3858 The 'mold' wasn't much of a problem; simply 'clone' one's self! However, Nefilim are immortals (actually VERY long-lived is more accurate)! They didn't want more Nefilim: they wanted only mortals that could be disposed of after the project was over! Genetically engineering down produces problems of what factors are reduced, body or brain! There were several attempts, possibly thousands, the Lilith being one of the more classic humanoid cum humanistic failures. They could reproduce themselves, and unfortunately that was about all they were good for! Weak bodies that were barely capable of providing for themselves, with little remaining strength for any other endeavor except copulation, and insufficient intellect to learn much of anything above natural instinct! The second batch, made from the first batch, produced exactly the opposite – exceedingly strong beings with the teachable intellect of a brick! We known them as the Neanderthal. That both batches could think at all was their best asset, as it allowed them to communicate in a limited form of language.

3859 The Upanishads reveal that 'monkeys' which include chimpanzees, apes and gorillas, were genetic mistakes in the attempt to create man rather than seeds from which man reputedly 'evolved!'

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,837]

3866 He had to have an over-animal and under-Nefilim intellect;

3867 And, he had to be controlled!

3868 Anu might well have had the authority to approve necessary genetic research and initial experiments, but he did not have any authority to create a species to use or exploit without reward! The instant the entity could ask the WHY question, the reward factor came with the **soul**, of which the Nefilim wanted neither! And that is exactly what the plan was all about! Adama (worker of red clay) was intended by Anu to be temporary as a matter of convenience! In the process Anu did not consider that the fine-line mentality he required, like everything else, has a plus-or-minus tolerance factor!

3869 If the mind was capable of grand thought – in short, questioning why? on whose authority? and at what price for what reward? – even from a very limited few, the very existence of that species suddenly put The Most High in a deliberately practicing injustice mode, which he would not and will not stand for!

3870 Needless to say, Adama at the very outset was pretty much like man today, and Nefilim then: some can think and others blunder! But those few who could think put Adama and all Adama's descendants in line for soulship! Having been originally designed to self-destruct did not change that Holy Law one iota! The Adama, on basis of demonstrable intellectual capability alone would have a **soul**! What he would do with it was an entirely different matter. The jackassing was cooking on all burners!

3871 As for who initiated this self-destruct decision, we must remember that Nefilim are spiritually aware beings just like everyone and everything else with a **soul**! And contrary to the popular belief, they are not 'all-knowing' by any stretch of the imagination. Nor are they immune from demonic temptations as is evidenced by their interbreeding with the daughters of Adama! Such influences have but one source: Infernal Lord Lucifer, Son of the Morning!

3872 Yep. Old Splithoof started early in the affairs of mankind.

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,850]

3877 The Nefilim fell into the trap of racemixing, not only between themselves and Adama, but also the Adama between their many genetic successes and mistakes, and so polluted Adama that The Most High determined Adama should be destroyed, along with those Nefilim who were responsible! That's right! Being 'immortal' is conditional!

3878 Repeat: immortality is conditional!

3879 There are a few other Holy Laws the Nefilim were without excuse for being in violation of, too! The fact that Holy Law prevents a mixed-race entity from having a **soul** – which they damned well knew and still violated – being number one on the list! The fact that Holy Law deprives both parents of a mixed-race entity of the right to their souls, which they also damned well knew and still violated, they encouraged the Adama and genetic mistakes to violate it

knowing full well even the act of inter-racial sexual intercourse deprives the right to one's soul! And for both willing participants! Even if in ignorance.

3880 It was one way of getting rid of Adama even if they did achieve a soul! No wonder The Most High blew a gasket and slaughtered virtually all Adama and one hell of a number of Nefilim, estimated in some reports to have been around 200!

3881 No! Those Holy Laws have not changed!

3882 Demonic practitioners, whether Bastards of Babylon at Rome, their followers anywhere else on the planet, or just plain everyday, self-inflicted mental and moral degenerates are justifiable cause for each and every thing to befall this vile and corrupt Generation of Fire: including the Big Boom and all its aftereffects right down to the very last speck of radioactive dust!

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,856]

3883 Hallelujah halfwits on one hand and electronic Enslavers on the other can certainly produce no other end result! Racemixing will not be tolerated any more in That Day than it was before the Great Flood of Noah's day! Immanuel, himself fully and clearly verified rampant racemixing as one of the signs indicating the time of the end and his return! You can read it for yourself in Matthew 24:37-38! You can also read the absolutely irrevocable terms of Noah's Curse upon Accursed Canaan in The Anointed Zechariah's prophecies: Zechariah 14:20-21! And while you are reading it, take note of both references to That Day!

3884 Now before the ninny element begins screaming

"bigot" as is their usual halfwit tactic, there is a process whereby racemixers and progeny of racemixing can secure themselves! The racemixers forever remain in danger of The Judgment but need not be condemned to burn. Their victimized children can gain a soul which they must protect for four generations of racial restoration to purity before the right of a soul at conception is restored, and ten generations before they can rightfully enter the Temple!

3885 That should tell 'abortionists' something; but don't hold your breath!

3886 Even so, if there is one cell of Cursed blood of either Accursed Canaan or Accursed Cush, the choice is irrevocable: that person must breed with the Accursed Canaanites and Accursed Cushites, for the Curse will not be removed any other way. The Curse is upon Accursed Canaan. Cush deliberately took it upon himself and his descendants in a typically "big nigger" attempt to outsmart The Most High! All the racemixing in the world will not eliminate that Curse of Curses; it will only spread it to other races for which The Most High will blame Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush, burning them forever and without mercy for that atrocity!

[Page 1 Paragraph 5,872]

3897 The Anointed in each and every generation shares a common estate with The Angels of The Very Presence: some being taught directly out of the Very Mouth of The Most High, having no intermediary(ies) since they are the intermediaries in and of their generation!

3898 No! 'Preachers' and other liars do not qualify!

3899 In order to receive this instruction, The Anointed is taken UP IN THE SPIRIT into the Highest Planes of Heaven on Direct Orders of The Most High, or he receives permission to address the All-Supreme Commandant by request. There are a great many pages of manuscript recordings of some of those Holy Conversations given through qualified priests, in a multi-blind,

complicated, cross-referencing process to ensure accuracy, and approved and verified by The Anointed; that we intend to publish and make available as conditions permit. The various Protocols in this volume are examples – all verified and testified as true and accurate by The Most High, Himself with each and every Proof of The Anointing.

3900 The Most High often verifies his Holy Orders to His Holy Anointed Witness through the qualified priests and selected communicators. This is not for the edification of The Anointed, but rather his exoneration for saying things that upset established authorities and offend the living hell out of socialists, liberals, politicians, pagans, christians, Masons, Knights of Columbus, Temple Israel, preachers and other liars and all other degenerate mentalities; and as direct and firsthand training for those True Proven Knowers!

3901 Additionally, even Proven Knowers have to be kept informed, as the closer one gets to the truth and The Most High, the more Lord Lucifer will attempt to berate, confuse, and disrupt them! But as they constantly review these Holy Communications and practice their spiritual development, they see Lucifer's tactics and ignore or avoid him!

[Page 1 Paragraph 6,067]

THE ENSLAVER: PATIENT, BUT SNEAKY BASTARDS

3994 This Chapter 31 and Chapters 32, 33, 34, 35 and 36 next, are complex chapters, attempting to detail in short terms the ages-long foundation of the Enslaver, and the myriad of social, economic, religious and political scams and High Treasons used over the centuries toward the ultimate goal of the Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement. These chapters are intended to set the stage for the understanding of the many High Treasons from social engineering to economic strangulation to legislated and court-precedented enslavement covered in the subsequent chapters; thus what is not finished here will be covered in more detail later.

3995 The facts presented here can be verified via library searches and in The Holy Scripts of All The Heavens and All The Earths for those of you who will learn to get consciously out of your body and/or UP IN THE SPIRIT and go see for yourself! If we're lying, we're also damned fools, since the exact how to do it instructions to achieve safe entrance into and safe return from the Planes of Heaven are between these very covers! If you don't want to 'believe' these things, then learn the practice and go see for yourself! Every bit of it is there in all its horrors and all its glory.

3996 (1963) In order to understand the nature of the many conspiracies leading up to this unspeakably horrendous Holocaust, we must consider the sources of powers and the multiplicity of delusions by which these 'forces' get and retain support!

3997 It is imperative that you activate your own research abilities and resources immediately as many reference sources are rapidly disappearing from library shelves! Some never to return and others being replaced by modified content as the Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement takes its diabolical course. We'll give you a very good example:

[Page 1 Paragraph 6,073]

3999 So what?

4000 Look up either one in a 'modern' dictionary and see if you can find any changes! 'Jesus,'

when you can find it at all, gives only the 'religious' view of Immanuel; and after untold centuries of meaning "conscious," 'christ' suddenly means 'anointed!'

4001 There is a fly, though, if you will reference each term and look them up too, it's still possible to glean the true meanings! It takes time, so be prepared to get as far as possible with as much accuracy as possible! If 'Jesus,' a much-polluted term that once reputedly meant Joshua which in Hebrew translates as "help of god" and which is actually "Zeus" in Greek; and 'christ' which suddenly means 'anointed,' then we can now translate Immanuel's distorted reference as, "Help of God, Anointed" rather than as the correct Title of what he taught, "I Am Conscious!" Or more accurately, How to get consciously UP IN THE **SPIRIT**!

4002 Such was the original state of man to do, being lost at Ish's Fall, and for which Immanuel died to restore! And which several Prophets – Daniel, Ezekiel, and St. John, The Divine (who wrote the Book of Revelation) – retained, or had, the ability to do! St. John, of course, came after the 'age of grace' (Immanuel's death and resurrection) but the others were in between Ish and Immanuel! Even so, once this vital, conscious, UP IN THE **SPIRIT** fact and ability is understood, then you can find dozens of other references of the ability being used by Enoch, Abraham, Jacob, Moses, Elijah, The Judges, The Prophets, David, Solomon, and virtually every true Biblical Man of God!

4003 Yes! We teach how to get consciously UP IN THE **SPIRIT**!

4004 Instructions are in Chapter 41 of this book. However, we must inform you: 'praising gee-sus' can't get you there except via death, and even then it sends you in the wrong direction!

4005 Once consciously UP IN THE **SPIRIT**, the first thing you realize is you can neither tolerate nor can you afford 'politicians,' 'preachers' and other liars!

4006 And that's just the beginning of wisdom! We have a great deal more for you to know than can be contained in this book, or all the books in the world for that matter.

4007 Then where in the hell did all this deliberately distorted nonsense come from? Now, that question is really going to take some research and one hell of a lot of cross-referencing those 'modern' modified terms!

[Page 1 Paragraph 6,097]

4022 Enoch, being The Anointed, was approached by the Nefilim in an attempt to get Enoch to intervene on the Nefilim's behalf for their racemixings with the daughters of men; which the Nefilim knew was a slap in the face of The Most High Lord God of All Creation! But Enoch refused to humor them, telling them off in no uncertain terms, that it should be the Nefilim who should intervene for man, and not the other way around! (Book of Enoch!)

4023 But that wasn't the only racemixing! Ish was also caught up in that vile degeneracy with a female of a race known as Lilith! They were a physically capable but mentally deficient race, unsuitable to operate complex sophisticated equipment for the Nefilim! And because Ish blew his big chance, he had to die! And until he died, he had to fend for himself out in the world!

4024 [INSERT: "Ish's sin" as opposed to "original sin" which was and still is disobedience, was having sexual intercourse with a female of the Lilith race at Eve's insistence. That was what Eve actually 'offered' Adam – evidently either not giving a damn or not understanding that racemixing WAS and STILL IS a Blasphemy Against The Holy Ghost – a totally UN-forgivable sin, resulting in absolute Spiritual Death! This was one of the penalties that Immanuel had to die to correct ages later, his death BALANCING the forces and energies involved, being an

ACCEPTABLE offering before The Most High to bargain the point. Once Immanuel paid that Great Penalty, which also applied to ALL other sins, anyone who involved themselves in racemixing or other such Blasphemy Against The Holy Spirit of Truth (the full Title) put themselves in danger of the Judgment, as opposed to a sure and certain burning. And THAT is as good as the bargain is ever going to get!

4025 Just understand that Eve didn't give Adam an 'apple,' she gave him a female servant! She could do that UNLESS the female was of a different race, which the Lilith were! Sarah did the same thing with Abraham and Hagar, but Hagar was of the same racial stock as Abraham and Sarah.

4026 When Ish took the Lilith female to bed, he blew the Holy Law against such things, and bought the Eternal Death Warrant as prescribed by Holy Law. The fact there wasn't any other female at the time, except Eve, that was "meet for him" was beside the point! Racemixing is still racemixing, and it's AGAINST Holy Law! Even when it comes to The Anointed, except in some very few and very specific instances.]

[Page 1 Paragraph 6,202]

4076 Since it's common knowledge 'the gods' can't be over-served, instituting rituals and practices sufficient to control every minute of every waking hour and enforcing them with severe penalties was the next step. Using 'greed of the gods' as justification, Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush made up rituals by the bucketful to deprive people of time to think! Anyone who is constantly programmed, especially by rote ritual, is totally unable to divorce themselves mentally from the effects of that 'programming'!

4077 It amounts to hypnotism by degrees! With suggestive 'titles' such as 'celebrating' mass or any other paganism, the ritual appears to take on 'happiness' or 'gladness' regardless of how energy-sapping or spiritually devastating in reality! Sprinkle in a fair amount of 'high days' of unrestrained partying where anything, immoral or otherwise, is 'acceptable worship,' and you have virtually all the trappings of 'blessings,' especially if you schedule those 'high days' to coincide with harvests, fermentation time requirements, or seasonal weather changes!

4078 Nimrod was born January 9th, but by the time his birthday "mass" became one of those 'high days,' solar procession had moved it backwards through the year to January 6th! Some pagans celebrate on January 6th and others on the 9th, but most observe it on December 25th! That same 'high day' had moved backwards to December 25th by time of the Council of Nicea in 325 A.D., when Emperor Constantine made it permanent. The 'christ' was added over the years of the Dark Ages! Nimrod became the 'glorified;' he who was, "god-the-father (of himself!), god-the-son (himself again!) and god-the-spirit" (now Blasphemously called, "Holy Ghost")!

4079 For God to be his own father, he would have to have incestuous sexual relations with his own mother! Whoever she is supposed to be. And having a mother to have incestuous sex with before being born to set the process of that mother giving birth in motion is a puzzle that only the most idiotic of lawyers, most demonic of preachers and other liars would attempt to portray as valid and only the most mentally incapable of fools would accept any part of. The Most High Lord God Of All Creation will not hold guiltless any and all who practice or perpetuate such 'doctrinal' abominations!

4080 If you ever wondered just how degenerate and demonic That Great Harlot of Babylon at Rome really is, or why she's called great harlot, now you have the answer! Her harlotry doesn't end with incest, it extends to the highest heights of programmed demonism and to the deepest depths of moral and mental and spiritual depravity.

[Page 1 Paragraph 6,331]

4144 "The Anointed is Ordained by God, but we, 'the big deals' with as much of the public's money as we can extort to use against them, actually rule! God neither sees us, nor cares what we do as long as we fatten our perch in his name and keep the enslaved and deluded from finding out!"

4145 Short, but a hell of a lot more truth than you are used to being told!

4146 The big problem for Rome and Levite Priests was the fact Lord Immanuel had already taught hundreds of people how to get UP IN THE SPIRIT and taught his Disciples great powers over devils and physical elements! There were letters all over the place, with information and instructions people from distant lands took back with them; and no records of those transactions to establish traces in any event! Eventually all transactions, monetarily or otherwise, would have to be established and enacted into law to ensure 'government' control over every aspect of the people's lives, including access to this very book. The fact you have either a copy or access is due to somebody's courage, and not any government 'protected' freedom!

4147 The good news of the Kingdom of Heaven being at hand – meaning immediately accessible to everyone – was bad news for Rome! Rome was in real trouble. And like all other know-it-all 'official' mentalities, by the time they found out the gravity of the situation, it had damned near eaten them alive!

4148 People were converting to this "I Am Consciousness" and were refusing the pagan established Government of Rome! Something had to be done. And something was done! In fact, that plan hasn't been completed yet!

[Page 1 Paragraph 6,525]

4257 (You can damned well bet on that!)

LEGISLATED ENSLAVEMENT

4258 First: and undoubtedly the single greatest danger to the Constitution of the United States is the blatant distortion of plain English, legal intent and both the spirit and letter of the law; perpetrated by the One World Government Socialists on the Supreme Court in their ruling against individual ownership and possession of firearms as clearly provided in by: Article II, Bill Of Rights; which also sets aside the fact that a "militia" is necessary for "the common defense" (as opposed to individual defense) and thus provides the citizen without any restriction of race, sex, age, religion, national origin or previous railroadings with the capability of instant self-defense! Even against the criminals in government, especially police forces.

4259 The problem with all that is: instant self-defense by the individual really means against oppressive and traitorous politicians, starting with evidence-manufacturing police; fact-distorting

City, County/Parish, State and Federal Prosecuting Attorneys; Masonic and Knights of Columbus and Temple Israel controlled courts, beginning with that god-damned United States Supreme Court! Politicians, bureaucrats and other overpriced jackass elements would also come under the powder-and-shot corrections and re-education with respect to public service; redneck, yea-nigger, kak-jew elements wouldn't last as long as a snowball in hell! And such instant self-defense by the individual would eliminate a ton of money from the House of Judah coffers, especially do-nothing 'administrators' on the payroll of all the socialist 'anti-crime' agencies.

4260 Let us give you an example of just how jackass these 'liberal' proposals of 'gun control' really are and the outright god-damned lies expounded to 'justify' them as reputed 'crime preventatives!'

[Page 1 Paragraph 6,767]

THUS SAITH THE MOST HIGH!

4378 ""The demons who infest the **soul** are likened unto the poor: Lo, you have them always among you. And the demon-possessed are demon-possessed even as the poor are poor, because they turn not from the abominations and ignorances of their fathers.""

CHAPTER THIRTY-SIX

[Page 1 Paragraph 6,906]

4445 The May 1st, 1985 directives, followed by a very specific communication signed by The Anointed, himself. It is not a good idea to give his signature any less attention than Direct Orders from The Most High as The Anointed's orders are equal in The Sight of The Most High!

4446 These are by no means all the Holy Communications in our possession, but presently funds do not permit publication of the entire collection. We are in the process of attempting to secure sufficient funding to at least preserve multiple copies of our Holy Verified Communications in greater quantity than we presently possess. Hopefully copies will be available to the world at large in time to prevent that otherwise sure and certain Holocaust.

4447 With respect to these communications, there have been suppositions that James Little,

PK, is the sole entity at fault for getting The Anointed chewed in military fashion, but such is not the case, There were many who attempted to secure power over The Anointed and his Vested Authority, and the instance of James Little, PK, was as convenient a time and place as any for The Most High to condemn such practices once and for all! Certainly The Most High would not have honored James Little, James Michaud, and David Schipul with a permanent record of their Holy Association were they under condemnation as befalls those who attempt to usurp the Lord of Spirit's Anointed Witness!

4448 Read now the terrifying Word of God!

4449 Words sent to this generation in their lifetime!

[Page 1 Paragraph 6,937]

4461 ""If you are willing to investigate without preconceived opinions, or to make any judgments on the basis of past religious programming until you know these things are Truth and Righteousness and will hold your tongue lest you offend The Most High Lord God of All Creation, these things I will prove beyond question and document without exception.

4462 ""However, if you wish to ask any question, of any subject, at anytime, those questions shall not be considered blasphemous nor sacrilegious, and constant apologies and explanations thereabout are unnecessary. But if you shall make any accusations; if you shall say anything derogatory against the Holy One of Abraham or The Elect Remnant; if you shall Blaspheme the Messiah; if you shall call a dispute of falsehood upon any teaching that you cannot verify thereof with evidence of Holy Law alone; The Most High Lord God of All Creation who ordained these things shall require it upon you without exception, and will not abide you His Very Own Testimony from His Very Own Mouth! Because:

4463 ""Both 'christians' and 'cultists' have no powers of God or Spirit, as they constantly violate both the Commandments and Holy Law; neither do their 'Prophets' meet the ancient requirement of absolute accuracy, nor do their 'priests' teach living access into heaven for which Immanuel (whom the pagans call 'Jesus') was murdered by the Romans and the Levite Priests of Israel, nor will The Most High Lord God of All Creation testify of them in any manner except against them! It is of that Roman Government which did not 'fall,' but orchestrated the Dark Ages to become the Roman Catholic Church and of whom all 'christians' and 'cultists' select their 'doctrines' in which you have been programmed all your conscious life that causes you to take offense at both Truth and Righteousness, God's own Messiah, and His Elect Remnant who are fore-ordained to survive this thermonuclear fall of civilization!""

4464 ""And these are the things I will prove:

4465 ""1: The correct Sabbath is from Friday sundown until Saturday sundown and not any other day or time, regardless!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 6,952]

4474 ""Into The Hand of My Holy Son of Fire shall you deliver it; as he will establish authority to receive My Holy Due: so shall it be delivered without question, without delay and without exception! For I have Ordained him Righteous Power over all the earth and all therein and thereof, and I shall not hold them guiltless that counter his orders or his directives!

4475 ""Yea! My King is King, and whatsoever he shall determine is done of him in My Name, and upon his head alone shall I require it should I, alone, judge it erroneous: but you shall obey

it nevertheless!; for I will not hold them guiltless who defile My Name!

4476 ""Concerning the matter of **spirit** communications: obey My Anointed's orders!

4477 ""For it has been brought before me great confusions, distortions, and needless squanderings of times, forces, energies, and the introduction of doubts about that which I myself have testified! And I will not be further Blaspheamed!

4478 ""Neither will I further tolerate Blasphemy upon and against My Holy One of Israel, My Own and Only Anointed in the Earth: My Holy Son of Fire, even El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH: My King of Israel, My Son of Ishmael, My King of Akuria!

[Page 1 Paragraph 6,966]

4486 ""As My Priest shall instruct: so shall you learn!

4487 ""For I have heard the Holy Prayers of those who would serve Me in all My Holy Ways and do all they know in obedience unto me. And to those, this I reply to those who will obey me:

4488 ""You know My Anointed Lord among you, for I, Myself, have testified within your own **soul** of my absolute appointment upon him!

4489 ""Of him shall you inquire above all others!;

4490 ""Him shall you serve in all that he shall require of you! And:

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,009]

4503 ""7: They shall go where I shall send them and install what I shall require of them until they are Refuge!

4504 ""Concerning My Proof of Anointing: these are my minimum requirements henceforth:

4505 ""The **soul** shall present itself to me: in secret; fully repentant for all violations, even in ignorance, of My Holy Laws and Statutes, thus:

4506 ""Racemixing: which is Blasphemy Against the Holy **Spirit** of Truth and for which that **soul** shall forever remain unforgiven and in great danger of The Judgment! Yet, I shall receive them!

4507 ""Parenting 'bi-racial' children: whom I do not endow with a **soul**! For I do not condone the progeny of whoremongering, neither will I permit a racemixer to retain the right to their own **soul**! Yet, I shall receive them!

4508 ""Homosexuality: sodomy and lesbianism in all their vile forms; for it was for such, and rampant racemixings, that I destroyed the world before Noe and would not spare either Sodom, Gomorrah, or the Cities of the Plain! Yet, I shall receive them!

4509 ""Praising anyone other than me! Especially in the manner of the paganistic manufacturings of That Great Harlot of Babylon at Roma, even the Roman Catholic Church's 'Jesus,' 'ever-virgin Mary,' any of the 'saints' and all their damnable idols and rosaries!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,020]

4514 ""Withholding my tithes, gifts, and offerings from The Hand of My Holy Anointed: whose treasures they are and in whose hands they are sanctified! Yea! Even the squandering of them into the coffers of 'christianity' and reputed 'charities' when My Very Elect shall know want because of it! Woe to whomsoever comes before me with the want of My Elect

upon them!

4515 ""And when they have repented sufficiently and in truth; and when they have changed their lives in obedience sufficiently and when they are ready to serve My Anointed unquestioningly:

4516 ""Then and only then will I Testify to them of My Anointing upon him! Then and only then will I confirm to them their Messiah! Then and only then will I Testify to them within their own **soul**!

4517 ""For I neither need, nor will I accept: either weak-kneed namby-pambies, gutless, whining, truth-distorting liberals (no other way to translate that into English, either), or those who will not discipline themselves in My Holy Law and in the arts of war according to the orders of My Holy One of Israel among you; for My Elect Remnant shall be refined as gold tried in the fire in this coming Holocaust, the War of Wars!

4518 ""Concerning spiritual gifts, this is the manner in which I will endow them:

4519 ""In absolute obedience to My Anointed's orders, each searcher of truth shall first and exclusively practice until they accomplish astral projection (translated term), even UP IN THE **SPIRIT**; ignoring those latent abilities that will make themselves known as practice and development progress! For in My Holy Anointed's expertise these things he will direct, that the searcher shall be privileged to learn at the Very Feet of My Beloved!

4520 ""Violate these instructions and I shall damn you with more confusions than all the oceans of earth can contain! Obey them, and I, Myself, shall be your guide in the absence of My Light Of Israel! Therefore, at the Hands of My Holy One of Israel, even My Holy Son of Fire shall these things be done and established in the Kingdom of Akuria and in the sight of all the damnable and demonic 'christians'!

4521 ""Yea! Unlike the hypocrites of 'christianity' who rant and rave, bellowing how 'they' would not have rejected the Lord's Anointed Messiah; how 'they' would not have rejected his Teachings of Righteousness; how 'they' would have loved and served him; how 'they' would have resisted by all manners and means his being put to death; how 'they' would have been diligent to study and to learn at his very feet! The citizens of Akuria are privileged and chosen to all these things at the Very Feet of My Anointed!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,062]

4549 ""Know: that My Anointed One's very thoughts are constantly before me. And I hear the very move of his muscles, and I know his constant forgiveness of those things said and done against him, except by governments, churches (including Temple Israel), Masonic and Knights of Columbus Lodges, whom he never forgives! Yea! Of governments, churches, and lodges does he always condemn and Curses with the Curse of Curses which I, Myself, accomplish!

4550 ""Lo! It is not for one to offend him and live, neither speak vile of him and gain my approval! For in earth his word is My Word, and none else has My Authority in anything, especially My Very Word! Nay! There is none other in the earth with My Appointment upon him! There is none else save him of whom I, Myself, testify and proclaim as My Own in All the Heavens within the **soul** of all who will properly prepare themselves to be worthy! Lo! It is not for one to blaspheme against him and live, neither to be a part of any intrigue or conspiracy against him and gain my acceptance! Lo! If My Own Testimony is unworthy unto you, how much more unworthy are you unto me?

4551 ""Lo! My Lord of Lords lives among men and is reviled by all governments and all

pagan churches (including Temple Israel) because they know he is My Holy Witness against them; because they know all their treasons, their evils and their degeneracies and My Anointed will not excuse them! Because in all their 'self-appointed righteousness' they have only powers of word to deceive the ignorant and dominate the cowardly, but they have no powers of **spirit**, nor powers of heaven, nor is either truth or righteousness found anywhere in them or among them! And they know My Holy One will say it of them upon all the housetops, and in every high place, and in the streets of every city, and the by-ways of the whole land, even their paganisms and ancient source thereof! Yea! They despise My Anointed because My Righteousness is upon him and not upon their filths, treasons, corruptions, paganisms, bellowings, and idiocies!

4552 ""Lo! My Anointed cares not for their opinions of him; neither their baseless judgments concerning My Anointing upon him; nor does he concern himself with their sure and certain end! For My Anointed serves only me and not the paganisms and defilements of 'christians' and 'cultists' or the corruptions and treasons of the established governments!

4553 ""Therefore: was he chosen!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,080]

4565 ""Yea! There is vile in him! Vile that I, Myself, gave him, and vile that I, Myself, see as Righteousness within him! Yea! For the vile in him is exceeded only by greater vile within me of these same things! For all these things do I hate and all these things shall I destroy in That Day and in The Great Judgment!

4566 ""Yea! There is vile in him, and I delight in it!

4567 ""Lo! His **soul** hates what My **Soul** hates!

4568 ""Lo! His **soul** condemns what My **Soul** condemns!

4569 ""Lo! His **soul** Curses what My **Soul** Curses!

4570 ""And he is My pride and My Honor!

4571 ""And he is the Rescue of My Promised Elect

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,090]

4574 ""Therefore: hear his words; learn his teachings; rehearse his methods; practice his disciplines; obey his orders, for these are the ways of life and rescue; for these things are of me, and of such is My Testimony concerning him of all these things! For he is My High Commander in all the Earth, and I do not say unto any other concerning these things, neither is anything from me unto Earth kept secret from him, lest he fail me at My Own Hand!

4575 ""Lo! The Devil of Devils does say such, but it is not from me; else I, Myself, would testify of it with My Proof of Anointing! And I do not testify against My Own Anointed! Neither do I countermand his orders!

4576 ""Therefore: whomsoever shall revile My Beloved shall revile me, and My Wrath shall never cease from off their head! Whomsoever shall obey My Beloved shall live, and find life, and **spirit**, and rescue, and salvation!

4577 ""Lo! Of who else do I, Myself, testify that none can deny nor gainsay that these things are not of me?

4578 ""None!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,110]

4594 ""And My Appointed Commandant is a terror unto them, and detestable in their sight! And I delight in their opinion of him, for it gives me just cause to scatter their filthy blood and degenerate bones over the landscape in That Day of Horrors and to exterminate them from before My Face forever in the Great Day of Eternal Judgment!

4595 ""Hear the word of My Lord among you, and you shall live; and those in your charge shall say of you in Judgment, "Here is one worthy to stand in The Holy Presence, for we are Akurians because of this one!" And My Soul shall be glad and I shall be satisfied in such a one! For My Lord El Aku is a Judge of The Great Four Horsemen who judge all in The First Judgment, burning those who offend me until I call them forth from hell or until That Great Final Judgment! Yea! My Living Lord among you sits in Holy Judgment of all This Generation of Fire, and he burns the Priests and Kings and Queens thereof with equal abandon!

4596 ""Ignore the word of My Lord among you, and you and those with you shall certainly Die the Death; for My Four Horsemen shall not excuse you! And in That Day those with you shall Curse you for their sufferings, and rightly so. And in That Great Final Judgment I shall account their loss and their sufferings and early death upon your very head!

4597 ""I have spoken it, I shall also bring it to pass!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,126]

4609 ""Fools! Idiots! Know you not that My Anointed rules only in their own generation, and have no power whatsoever in any other generation?! Yea, though they have all power and authority to pardon and forgive during their Reign, they have no such power or authority in the Reign of another.

4610 ""Fools! Idiots! Know you not that My Anointed each have a different proof and testimony of My Holy Appointment upon them? Are you so vile and so vain as to suppose I am limited in whatsoever I shall do or establish in the ways of righteousness? Are you so mentally corrupt as to suppose that I am limited by your unmeasurable limits? If not, be wise and prove My Anointed One among you.

4611 ""Therefore: in That Day of Holocaust, to whom shall you turn for life, to protect you from the heathen rampage? Yea, even from the Global Enslaver? Shall the pagan's 'Jesus' hear you and deliver? Ask of him even now, by any process or ritual the 'christians' teach and practice, even to flit a feather, and you shall see with your own eyes, and know with your own mind, and understand with your own soul, that neither the pagan's 'Jesus' nor the fool's 'spacemen' can do one twit for you; neither shall they come at your beckoning or request!

4612 ""Yea! The pagans of That Great Harlot of Babylon at Roma have distorted My Firstborn's name and Commission! For Immanuel is heir to all that is, and El Aku is his brother; and his warrior; and his mighty steward of the Holy Elect Remnant of Abraham!

4613 ""Yea! Immanuel is My Firstborn, and all I have is his; and he will do with his own as he will; but even he rides at the Hand of El Aku in war and in battle! And as Immanuel would not usurp The Holy Appointment upon John, The Baptist, neither will he usurp The Holy Appointment of My Own Holy One in This Generation of Fire! For John too, is his brother, and a Mighty Priest before My Very Presence! And we are all agreed concerning all these things!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,206]

4685 ""Test me of these matters and I, Myself, will reveal unto you!
4686 ""Test me of these matters and I, Myself, will instruct My Anointed of you!
4687 ""For these things are of Me, and not of any man or vile **spirit**; for I am He who promised Abraham, and Ishmael, and Isaac, and Jacob, and I will not fail them! Nor will I preserve for their Remnant a gaggle of pagans and fools!
4688 ""Lo! I have spoken it, I will also bring it to pass!
4689 ""Therefore: know that as you must prepare yourself to be acceptable unto me, so must you prepare yourself to serve My Anointed in whatsoever he shall require for My Holy Elect Remnant. For that preparation is the same preparation whereof you become worthy! He lives not for your delusions, neither to say in fool's ears what they would prefer to hear, but to be My Holy Witness of This Generation in That Great Judgment, first; and to gather and prepare My Elect Remnant at his leisure!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,246]

4718 ""They were so consumed with their idiocies they considered not that it was My Beloved El Aku who slew Urakabameel (who was titled HAK-KAR-RAY-MAN) before My Very Throne in My Very Presence, the first to die in this creation, and held Lucifer himself at bay with a fire arrow at deadly aim! Such non-thinking, non-considering, action is not only disastrous unto death, but known to My Beloved El Aku as, "A mad-hog rush!"
4719 ""Those of you who qualify to serve in his presence will shortly learn his contempt of blatant non-thinking action as he bellows, "Don't you ever think?" when anyone does that which causes problems where none previously existed or does not take the time to look at all the end results of what they are doing! But beware! You anger El Aku at an extreme price!
4720 ""And nothing angers him quicker or to higher degree than blatant stupidity in doing exactly what he plainly said not to do! Ignorance, he will often as not overlook, once! But continuous ignorance is both mutiny and sedition, and he will require the very **soul** of such a damned fool! And I, Myself, will collect that **soul** and burn that **soul** for him!
4721 ""You have been warned!
4722 ""As he grew in strength and wisdom, eventually being promoted up through all the military grades of Warriorship, he became more and more treacherous on the battlefield, more and more devious at diplomacy, and even less impressed with rank, station, office, ceremony, and those of 'high-and-mighty' stature. He is the Past Grand Master at ignoring great 'presentations' by all those seeking to be glorified in their self-aggrandized 'wisdom' and 'holified power;' such as Billy Graham, Oral Roberts, Rex Humbard, Jimmy Swaggart, Pope John Paul II, Jim and Tammy Bakker, Pat Robertson, Jesse Jackson, Kenneth Copeland, Robert Schuller, the PTL and 700 Clubs and all other such hell-bound, demon-deluded, self-appointed holier-than-thou 'righteousness': for he knows that I, even Me, have nothing to do with them!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,325]

4795 ""Therefore: learn the ways of war that you might live against those who prefer nothing but war!
4796 ""Therefore: learn the disciplines of military science that you might live against those

who know nothing but military science!

4797 ""Therefore: learn the Disciplines of Powers of My Spirit that you might live against those who know nothing of power or spirit except what Lucifer alone has given them!

4798 ""Yea! Learn while there is still life in you!

4799 ""Your generation: the Generation of Fire is a generation of war and global death!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,335]

4805 ""And these 'leaders' are executing even now the Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement, of which My Beloved El Aku has warned against since The Anointing!

4806 ""But you prefer the 'churches of Jesus' which mollifies your ears with easy words of Death and Damnation rather than the Disciplines of Truth which are your only hope of escape from the Great Enslaver!

4807 ""And you prefer the sweet words and manners of those Ministers of the Damned who offend not an ignorant mind nor a foolish spirit, rather than blunt truth of Great Mysteries, spirits of both might and mite, and adventure beyond imagination of even the most vibrant spirit!

4808 ""For My Lord among you is not a man of smooth conformity enticing you to a never-never land of milk and honey where there is neither sin nor evil, but a hard man of reality who says what you will understand, in language of the day and age, who will not spare your feelings in his efforts to save you, nor will he make any pretense that your opinions of him and his Commission be mollified! And this True Man of God you ignore because he does not conduct himself, nor does he administer his command according to 'your' preferences!

4809 ""And you dare inquire of me against him?!

4810 ""I am The Most High Lord God of Spirits! Therefore: inquire of me those things sacred between me and your spirit! And inquire of My Anointed of all things of earth!

4811 ""For there is nothing in earth that is mine to give or to refuse! For though Lucifer is the God of your world, the earth under your feet and all thereof belongs in its entirety to My Beloved Son of Fire, and shall remain his exclusive personal property through the very last instant of his glorious Reign unto That Great Final Judgment!

4812 ""And know also for a fact: I will not receive anyone who does not first receive My Anointed! I will not testify to anyone who will not serve wheresoever My Anointed shall be minded to post them! I will not permit communications out of my established Chain of Command!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,351]

4821 ""And it is for these; and their Enslavers; that I ordained Holocaust and Harmageddon!

4822 ""And it is against Holocaust and Harmageddon I have sent My Holy Anointed to gather, prepare, and preserve My Holy Elect Remnant of Abraham!

4823 ""Therefore: ignore My Words and My Commandant at the peril of your very life and the Eternal Damnation of your very soul!

4824 ""You have been warned!

4825 ""And what shall you do when the Enslaver comes with his legislation? and his legislated firepower to murder you if you resist? to put his numbers upon you and upon all that you own and upon all that you perform? even into the very palm of your hand and into the very forehead

of your body? as spoken of by My Prophets since the very beginning of earth and My Anointed all the Days of his Reign?!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,359]

4829 ""Perhaps menstuous cloth from your last abortion, hurled with all your venom at the murder of your unborn soulless half-breed?

4830 ""Yea! You can always rely on the ferocity of whining 'preachers' and other liars and their damned and stupid 'christians!'

4831 ""Better that you had never been born either of flesh or of **spirit** than come before me in That Great Judgment with The Mark of the Enslaver upon you! For I will hear no excuses therefor, neither will I set aside any circumstance on your behalf!

4832 ""You have been warned!

4833 ""Therefore: know, and know for a fact:

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,415]

My Firstborn, even My Immanuel, has no authority in This Generation of Fire, neither have I ordained any other than My Own Chosen Lord of Lords, King of Kings, High Priest of High Priests, General of Generals, El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH, He That is Called by The Name of God: Holy Witness of This Generation of Fire; First Lord of My Holy Elect Remnant of Abraham!

4865 ""And who are My Proven Knowers? Those who have researched all these things and tested Me, Myself, in My Testimony within their own souls of My Holy Appointment of Power upon one alive and among them!

4866 ""And who is this Man of Flesh and Man of **Spirit**?

4867 ""Born Robert Ferrell Cunningham, of James Howard Cunningham and Beulah Nay Groves Cunningham, 7:38 AM, March 24th, 1936 (1 Nisan 5696), at Fort Grande, West Virginia, United States of America; and known professionally as: Bobby Farrell!

4868 ""He, and he alone, is My Witness in This Generation of Fire, to come forth in That Great Final Judgment to say of This Generation whether that which has come before me is true: that the degeneracies therein are practiced and done in the name of 'new morality' or other demonic guise; that Ephraim and Manasseh have permitted Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush to impregnate their daughters and have defiled themselves with the daughters of Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,420]

4869 ""He, and he alone, is My Anointed in This Generation of Fire, to say in That Day of Final Judgment whether the evils that have come before Me are true of This Generation: whether paganism is practiced and forced upon the children, depriving them of truth and denying them access to Holiness and My Very Planes of Heaven that they die in their sins and with The Mark of Damnation upon their souls: having been buried in the name of Jesus and all the other demonisms!

4870 ""He, and he alone, is My General in This Generation of Fire, to say in the ears of My Promised and Chosen Elect Remnant of Israel and My Promised and Chosen Elect Remnant of

Ishmael, "this is the way toward life: the way toward escape from the Enslaver; the way toward survival before that Day of Holocaust and against the Years of Tribulation; even to Harmageddon and the Years of Restoration; even Immanuel's return and even Muhammad's return!

4871 ""And what manner of **soul** will test Me of these things and become My Proven Knowers in the Earth in This Generation of Fire? The **soul** that knows I live! The **soul** that knows there is truth! The **soul** that will settle for nothing less in their lives!

4872 ""And what manner of man have I sent to them that they should live and not die in That Day of Horrors and Retribution upon the 'christian' first and the heathen among them? A **soul** that stands in My Very Presence! A **soul** that has fully earned his right of Holy Servitude! A **soul** that fears nothing in All the Heavens nor in All the Earths nor in All the Depths Beneath All the Earths!

4873 ""A **soul** sufficient unto each and every detail of his Commission! A **soul** tried in the fires of war and destruction! A **soul** who has, and will again, charge even the Main Gates of Hell!

4874 ""A **soul** sufficient unto Lucifer, King of Darkness and all his minions! A **soul** with fire in his hand and Lucifer's death in his mind! A **soul** with My Righteousness his only breath and his every deed!

4875 ""A **soul** unlike any other **soul** before him who walks the dark valleys and rides the High Winds with equal unconcern!

4876 ""A man of My Own Pride and My Own Honor! A man with My Way of Life for all who will be My Holy Elect Remnant of Israel and Ishmael! A man capable unto 'preacher,' 'politician,' 'socialist' and 'doctrine' alike!

4877 ""A man of no nonsense, great power and greater wisdom! A man of extreme wrath and equally extreme compassion! A man of wide travels and vast experience both in the Planes of Heaven and in Earth!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,437]

4886 ""Ask of My Proven Knowers whether they prefer to be at that 'radioactive rapture' of the 'christians' or with My Anointed and Proven Knowers in Refuge where they will eat the Feast of the Bridegroom while the whole world dies the death of their own damnations!

4887 ""Ask of My Proven Knowers that you might become one of them!

4888 ""In My Refuges are peace, security, sustenance, comfort, Great Knowledges, Great Powers of **Spirit**, and My Kingdom on Earth: even My Kingdom of Akuria!

4889 ""Let the dead world bury their dead, for they have never lived because they have rejected me and all My Holy Anointed and My Holy Prophets in all their Generations!

4890 ""My Proven Knowers shall live before Me!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,461]

4910 ""My Proven Knowers are not as other people, for they are Mine!

4911 ""And what of My Anointed of whom My Proven Knowers know?

4912 ""He is as much a man like other men as any man who ever lived; yet he is not like any other man who ever lived just because he shares the Common Estate with the Seraphim of My Very Presence, hearing My Words from My Very Mouth in My Very Presence! For all My

Anointed are so empowered; he is not like any other man who ever lived because he is the first neutral in all my creations, having neither **soul** mate nor counterpart; a **Spirit** of Spirits unto himself! And he is a Warrior of Warriors! And he is The Warrior among My Horsemen of Revelation! And he is capable even on the battlefields of Heaven and the battlefields of Hell unto Lucifer and all his demons and minions! And he is capable even in the Earth to gather, prepare and preserve My Proven Knowers, even My Holy Elect Remnant of Abraham (Israel and Ishmael)!

4913 ""And lest any degenerate declare My Anointed to be 'celibate' as have the fools of Roma concerning My Immanuel whom they call 'Jesus,' My Anointed El Aku has wives and a son to receive the birthright of his worldly goods!

4914 ""For My Beloved El Aku is not as other men, for he is Mine!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,533]

4981 ""And what if you choose me?

4982 ""Then you shall study that Righteousness which I have Ordained to be given to all My Proven Knowers and Seekers of Truth!

4983 ""Then you shall learn My Holy Laws of Spiritual Power, for I have not sent a priest to be a 'hymn singer' and a 'passer of collection plates,' but a Holy Man of **Spirit** to gather your **soul** into My Heavens while you yet live!

4984 ""Then you shall also deliver into the Hand of My Anointed My First Tenth, that there be meat in my house and I make your days many upon the earth!

4985 ""Then you shall learn My Disciplines, for I have not sent a General to be a mollification to a generation of fools, but a warrior capable to train you in the arts and sciences of war that you may survive even the horrors and the pestilence that follow!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,542]

4990 ""And these are but the least of things for My Approval!

4991 ""And if you will do all these things and all the other things I shall send for you to learn and to do, then you shall be My People and I shall be your God when you become Proven Knowers of My Voice and My Testimony of My Holy Anointed Monarch among you! For in all these things is the wisdom to know My Holy Truths; and to know My Voice and My Own Testimony within your very **soul**; and to know The Holy Appointment upon My Beloved is of me!

4992 ""That's "what," if you choose me!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,556]

S/Grand Marshal General Bobby Farrell.

T/Grand Marshal General Bobby Farrell.

4995 [INSERT: The following is but one example of those with limited Spiritual Communications who do not DISCERN the nature and agenda of the spirits with whom they

receive communications. The Anointed issued clear and concise instructions to all, both with respect to **Spirit** Communications and the absolute requirement of discerning of any and all spirits. There was and is no excuse whatsoever for any failure! The Holy One taught us by exacting process. However, Colonel David H. Lewis took it upon himself to ignore the process of discerning the spirits with whom he communicated and gave false and misleading information he received from those spirits to many – James Little, PK, being one.

4996 James Little, PK, had reservations about the information received from Colonel David H. Lewis and would not obey that information until it was properly verified and the sources of that information discerned.

4997 Because of this deliberate stupidity, The Anointed ordered any and all **spirit** communications to cease until there was proper discernment! It was an attempted diversion of The Anointed's time and a waste of The Anointed's energy by Lucifer that only the fools would not see nor would they understand; and to deprive The Elect of access to both those Spiritual Powers and Information. Lucifer's plan did not work. It only delayed the teaching process for about ten days.]

HEADQUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,570]

EFFECTIVE IMMEDIATELY

May 1st, 1985

4998 By request of James Little, PK, I, El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH, took it upon myself to obtain such information as important to the Holy Elect Remnant of Israel concerning James Little's previous experience in one of the orders of the Great Seraphim and Angels, clarifying once and for all: that against his **spirit** communications; in fact, in direct contradiction thereto, James Little is not, and never was, an incarnated Seraphim, Archangel, Angel, nor any other such Holy Degreed entity!

4999 It is because of such damnable delusions that I have ordered all **spirit** communications to cease immediately! I also ordered all teachings concerning the process of **spirit** communications to those yet unqualified cease immediately!

5000 This Holy Order has a divinely established Chain of Command, and it will be observed without exception!

5001 However, concerning the what and who of said James Little, the process and conversations went verbatim:

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,894]

5182 I do not, never have, and never will, answer to the so-called name of "Jesus," I don't give a damn if it is supposedly "the sweetest name" some jackasses know!

5183 I do not, never have, and never will, 'come into anybody's life,' body, **spirit**, or anything else to 'save' them! Where in the living hell that idiocy came from is beyond me. I certainly had nothing to do with it!

5184 I do not, never have, and never will, 'live within' anyone but myself!
5185 The more I think about this sewerage, the madder I get!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,928]

5209 Lord Immanuel: His point is well taken though, and is Righteous Truth, even if the preachers and their damnable conglomerations of self-injected delusions of demonisms object to it! They object to anything that calls their silliness into account!

5210 While on earth as The Anointed, I was well trained to read, write, and speak: Aramaic, Hebrew, Greek, Latin, Arabian, Akkadian, Egyptian Coptic, and all their fallout dialects (of which Farsi is one)! I spent hundreds of hours copying manuscripts at Qumran, where I trained as an Essene and disciplined myself in the Secret Knowledges maintained there. Surely, no one in his right mind would suppose that I couldn't do in this day and age what I did then!

5211 Yet in the next breath those demonic pagans who reputedly 'received-me-into-their-lives' becoming 'born-again-Christians' in the process, bellow, rant, and rave, "Blasphemy" when that jackass within them is asked to perform! It might not ever occur to a very closed mind that even they wouldn't give up all their years of hard-earned academic excellence were they required to "enter-in-to-one's-soul" to save them! How stupid can they get as to think that I would?

5212 Lord El Aku's challenge comes direct from The Most High; and Lord El Aku's authority comes direct from The Most High; therefore, the opinions of those who don't like the questions or challenges can go to hell with them! You'll note our beer-drinking brother never backs up from a chance to make this reputed 'Jesus-within' deliver! And the world may as well get used to the idea: I, Immanuel, did not give up any of my knowledges or abilities since the beginning, and if that damnable demonic presence 'within' the hallelujah halfwit can't walk in my shoes or sit in my saddle: it's because it isn't me!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,933]

5213 Lord Hammerlin: I never fail to get a laugh when Elly puts the hot irons in the fire of such nonsense. Since when would Lord Immanuel become so ignorant and incapacitated? By what stretch of supreme stupidity can anyone think the Firstborn Son of God should suddenly become an illiterate in the very language of the chosen people: Israel, which is Hebrew? Just how degenerate can they be in their thinking to become so asinine as to suppose that the 'Jesus-within' them would tolerate either observance of a pagan holiday such as Christmas and Easter or defile the correct Sabbath, Friday sundown until Saturday sundown, and all the others as required by Holy Law, if that so-called 'Jesus-within' were, in fact, the true and living son of the equally true and living Most High Lord God of All Creation? Who in the hell do they think that was with Israel for forty years in the wilderness? Charley McCarthy?!

5214 [INSERT: The Commander of that Expedition was YAH WAY under the Direct Orders of The Most High! The Nefilim didn't like having to babysit the Adama they had created and let it gain a soul. But since the Nefilim had blown this batch, they were – and still are – obligated to assist mankind in spiritual and technological growth. And now you know the reason behind all the government's UFO cover-ups, et cetera.]

5215 Lord Horus: The Holy Law as given through Moshe was documented and verified hundreds of times, over and over again; even by execution of Aaron's sons! And the correct Sabbaths were slammed home each and every time by the double portion of manna on the Days of Preparation and the total absence of it on the Sabbaths! We could go on for ages, but the stupid element will still hold to that damnable and demonic Sunday Sabbath right up until its observance sends them all to the Depths of Hell where they belong!

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,952]

5223 I am not on earth, nor do I appear to anyone on earth, nor have I done so after the forty days where I finally convinced those around me that I was, in fact, the Teacher of Righteousness and that Simon was The Anointed in my stead! Those appearances were both for teaching and for evidence of Simon's appointment. They were his Proof of Anointing, just as mine was the working of miracles.

5224 In other words, there is a man alive in your generation who Reigns in the office of which I once reigned! Lord El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH!; with the exact same authority of office that I and all the other Anointed had during their Reigns! Now you know this man as Grand Marshal General Bobby Farrell, and the only real difference between his Reign and mine is his Proof of Anointing!

5225 [INSERT: Each Anointed had a separate and distinct Proof of their Holy Appointment; but only El Aku's is the Testimony of The Most High within one's own soul! And THAT Proof is the most awesome of all!]

5226 (Lord Immanuel, continuing) At the righteous return – and not before – The Most High has sentenced Death and Damnation upon all who are not proficient in Holy Law and obedience! I will be among those who will carry out those executions, and I will not spare for even a twit those who in their self-aggrandized 'holiness have even so much as spoken one word against either the Office of Anointed or my brother El Aku in his Reign. There will be no mercy whatsoever on 'christians,' living or dead, regardless of age or mentality, sex, denomination or race! In That Day the sentence of death will be but a prelude to the Eternal Damnations of The Great Final Judgment! And they will be carried out on this priority:

[Page 1 Paragraph 7,970]

5238 Lord Immanuel: Without question!

5239 Lord El Aku is the sole and exclusive human being Ordained by The Most High as High Priest of Israel, High Priest in Ishmael; and Anointed (Messiah) Witness of your Generation! His power of office is absolute, and had better be unquestioned when you show up in That Great Final Judgment! And:

5240 If you feed a person who is hungry, or deliver assistance to one in need, directly; and not through any other organization other than Lord El Aku's Holy Corps, it is accounted to you as righteous; but if you deliver even one red cent to any church, any charitable organization, any reputed 'help-somebody-do-this-or-have-that' fund, or any 'preacher' or 'ministry' whatsoever: it

is accounted against you as both abomination and damnation upon your **soul** and all your generations after you!

5241 There are many reputed 'worthy' causes. There is a great need of them. But there shouldn't be! If the people who are in such great need weren't being punished for the sins of their fathers in accordance with Holy Law, there wouldn't be any justification for such causes to begin with! Even so, when The Most High smashes down on a people for their pollutions and degeneracies, it isn't without cause! Anyone who attempts to mollify or remove that punishment is in direct violation of that Judgment! Backward, poverty-struck or war-torn nations aren't that way because of their 'righteousness' but rather for their lack of righteousness! They are receiving what they have justifiably earned! Just like your generation is about to.

5242 They were warned for generations! Yet they hallelujahized (sic), racemixedized (sic), and pollutitized (sic) until The Most High correctized (sic)! They are mentally and morally degenerate because they have thrown their vile preferences in the face of the Messiahs and in the face of The Most High! They live in squalor and filth because they prefer it! They think sewerage and trash, and that's why they are incapable of producing anything else! They want to lay back and destroy while they eat the fat of the very land they're destroying! Therefore, make sure you understand: deliver so much as one penny to any such damnable and damned person or organization or fund, and you have personally offended The Most High!

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,005]

apologies, Lord Immanuel. But Lord El Aku, of which I am a Proven Knower, just does not fit in my perception of what such a Holy Man should be?

5267 Lord Immanuel: By what god-damned authority do you question the Testimony of The Most High?

5268 The Most High, Himself, said within your own **soul** that Lord El Aku is His Anointed Witness – Priest, Prince, King, Commander, Representative, what have you – in your Generation, and that's all there is to it! What in the hell more do you want? Or would anything be sufficient? Obviously not.

5269 Your problem is the exact same problem the rest of those who think as you do have, and have it right up to your eyebrows: you want The Holy Office! You are consumed with jealousy that you are down where you belong rather than in the high office which you can't handle! You want the glory and the power and the authority rather than your just desserts, and because you don't have them, you do all you can to defame and distort him who does!

5270 You obviously don't have the intelligence to look at the fact that Lord El Aku does everything he can get away with to defame himself! If he didn't, some of you bastards would begin to 'praise' him because of His Holy Office just like you have me because I once held it! That's just how much 'glory' El Aku has brought to the Commission, and just how much 'glory' he gets from it. Even so, he does that for your benefit, not his own.

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,013]

5273 Your perceptions and opinions be damned!

5274 Lord Horus: And that goes for your god-damned 'christian' insinences too!

5275 Anytime you want to learn how to get UP IN THE SPIRIT and see all the events and happenings we talk about, or Lord El Aku informs you of, then all you have to do is do it!

5276 However, even that wouldn't make you one god-damned iota more faithful to him or his Commission!

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,081]

5329 Withholding tithes because 'you' don't agree with Lord El Aku's doings or methods is a prime example of injecting your own infections into those processes. But now that you've kept back your support, just exactly what have you accomplished?

5330 One: you haven't reduced Lord El Aku's authority one damned bit, but you have reduced your chances of Refuge by a factor over one thousand! That may sound extreme, but not only is it well within Holy Law; it's a very merciful temperance of justice! Were it not for the intervention of Lord El Aku with The Most High on your behalf for such damnable self-appointed hindrances, there would be a Curse of Curses on you in the next instant!

5331 Two: you haven't glorified yourself, either in The Sight of The Most High or anyone else who has the power and authority to pull your god-damned hide out of the Fires of Holocaust or the Fires of Hell! But you have managed to weld emblems of destruction onto your soul that will still be there in the Great Final Day of Judgment! Let's see you explain them then.

5332 Three: you haven't stopped the process of rescue of an Elect Remnant – expedition two is already Akuria One! – much to all your disgust and disbelief! But you have delayed your own expedition! That's right. You've managed to hang yourself with a rope of your own stupidity! And by God, you duly deserve to Die the Death of it from your actions!

5333 You might be interested to know that Lord El Aku's powers of office and vested authorities of The Most High extend to virtually every nook and cranny of your Generation! The fact you don't like or approve of how he administers it notwithstanding. First, it's none of your business how he administers his Commission; but it is your business to do as he tells you, if you want to live! Other than forgiving sins, Lord El Aku's authority is absolute.

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,089]

5335 Lord Immanuel: And so it would.

5336 And, no one takes offense at such objection, simply because it's true, and because it does not usurp or insubordinate either his Commission or authority. If Lord El Aku were to die, those of you that remain this side of Refuge are in serious trouble from which there is no escape, even by your own death!

5337 However, if you think Lord El Aku gives a damn, especially under the conditions many of you attempt to place on him or force by withholding your Holy Due tithes and offerings, I have news for you! You might be aware of the fact that each and every soul of the Holy Elect Remnant are accounted upon Lord El Aku's head, whether they're dead or alive! Now, whether they are dead when they should be alive is the fire point! If they're suffering when they should be comfortable makes no difference – they may as well be dead when they should be alive – as far as The Most High and Holy Law are concerned! These are The Most High's individually chosen people! Lord El Aku is responsible and liable for their safety in Refuge and their welfare

through the Holocaust and the Tribulations until restoration!

5338 And what if one of them should die, here in the nations who should be alive and comfortable in Refuge?

5339 Lord El Aku has to personally account to The Most High for that loss!

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,269]

5478 The cowardly bastards who immersed themselves in the vile whoredoms and narcotics of Janis Joplin, Jane Fonda, Doctor Timothy Leary, and the rest of those god-damned advocates of racemixing and communism will be well represented! And not a one of them will escape either! (Janis Joplin and Doctor Timothy Leary are both burning in Hell and the rest of that damnable crowd, including Jane Fonda, will be.)

5479 Next in line, but no worse, are those who think the 'cross' is anything but an emblem and instrument of death!

5480 If you want to know where to find death: both of the body and of the **soul**, then look for the emblem of death, for everything under it and connected to it is death! And, I don't give a damn what the trappings and appearances are!

5481 And you think Lord El Aku is evil!

5482 And where in the hell did anyone ever get the idea that I was never married?! It is a matter of law that all men should bring up seed – children – in Israel or not present themselves at the Temple! According to that law, a man had to bring up children to Israel before his fortieth year! I didn't last that long, nor was I intended to last that long: but while I did last I was expected to keep and obey all Holy Law of which children was one!

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,496]

THUS SAITH THE MOST HIGH!

5622 ""In your patience, possess your souls.

5623 ""For the demons dwell in the Temples of Death and in all the Offices of Government. Therefore, is your own **soul** in your own hands to be accounted upon your own head.

5624 ""It is not given unto any other to deliver any **soul** unto Me save their own; thus, My Salvation is not of any other, but of the **soul** itself.

5625 ""I, The Most High Lord of Spirits, am all salvation.""

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,538]

5653 ""I am abhorred more by racemixing than of a hanged one, who has always been an abomination unto me! I, and I alone, grant souls, and I, and I alone, slay them when they come polluted before me!

5654 ""And there is no greater pollution of the **soul** than racemixing!

5655 ""Lo! The body is the Holy Temple of the **soul**: how then can the **soul** be pure if the temple be defiled? How can the food be edible when the pot is dirty with poison?

5656 ""Lo! It is an Abomination of Abominations unto me!

5657 ""Have I, Myself, not endowed within each **soul** to abhor such abomination?

5658 ""Yea! And only the liar says they know not of it! Will any but the most low and degenerate man take such a woman after she has defiled herself with an accursed?

5659 ""Nay! And none but a liar will claim differently!

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,556]

5670 ""My Holy Son of Fire does not practice, nor does he condone discrimination or its injustices; and neither does he practice, and neither does he condone racemixing, condemning it as I, Myself, condemn it!

5671 ""And if you will do these Holy Things: in that great Day of Judgment, I shall not see this vilest of abominations within you, and spare you the Eternal Damnation!

5672 ""And if you will do these Holy Things: in the day I, Myself, testify within you of My Holy Anointing upon My Son of Fire, I will erase the abominations and deliver unto you a **soul**; even unto your children who will serve Me in all these Holy Things!

5673 ""Come not before me otherwise!

5674 ""Neither question these things before me ever again!

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,588]

5699 ""Such claims are blatant delusions and Blasphemes!

5700 ""Only Lords of Lucifer enter into another!

5701 ""Concerning the Blasphemy against myself, Immanuel, and the Holy **Spirit** of Truth being one and the same: such teaching and advocacy of such teaching is a Blasphemy Against the Holy **Spirit** of Truth, which is forever unforgivable! And forever puts one in great danger of The Judgment!

5702 ""My Holy Avenger in your midst teaches that: we three are of one mind; of the same opinion concerning all matters without exception; and his Teaching of Righteousness is true and without flaw before me!

5703 ""Therefore, gather unto My Own Holy Teacher of Righteousness and at all costs forever avoid those who teach such Blasphemes (as in the question above) as Holy Doctrine – for I testify not but against all those – from the Papacy at Rome to the sewer pits of Perdition:

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,617]

shall gather and prepare against That Day of My Vengeance, for once I have declared the doom, none beyond the Holy Gates shall escape or be excused! I have given such to My Holy Anointed Son and I will not change one jot of it!

5726 ""I, Myself, have issued the order and My Son of Vengeance shall not disobey even the least of it. When you see the sign of the Abomination Of Desolation stand in the Holy Place, even as spoken of by My Holy Prophet Daniel; close the Holy Gates and permit neither entrance of those beyond nor exit of those within until I, Myself, declare the danger passed and My Wrath at a momentary end!"

5727 ""I have spoken it: disobey My Commandant at the price of your very **soul**!

5728 ""There is no other rescue for My Holy Elect Remnant of Abraham!

5729 ""Two: did not Immanuel, himself, so declare it?"

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,663]

5764 Since everything there is made of that light energy matter, just as everything here is made of physical earth matter (which is compressed light!), spirits and entities there can, and often do change their physical shape to adapt to whatever they are required to accomplish!

5765 When you read elsewhere in this volume or subsequent volumes and lessons of strange – and by earth standards, physically impossible – beings and/or feats, they won't be so mysterious or unacceptable, even if hard to understand.

5766 Even so, a few microseconds UP IN THE **SPIRIT** will clear it all up!

5767 Q6. Is it true The Anointed killed both Seraphim Hakarrayman and Seraphim Aeshmodeva (Asmodaeus)?

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,684]

5780 ""You can see the deed itself if you want to.

5781 ""Inquire of My Anointed and he will show you how to reach the plane and where to look!""

5782 Aku: When you get far enough along in your UP IN THE **SPIRIT** abilities, contact us and we'll show you where to look and how to get there so you can read the Title Deed for yourself.

5783 And for those already able: It's located on the first plane above the Lower Abstract, and upon reaching that Plane, direct yourself to "Star Point-Star Plains" and when you see the Park of Seven Torches, enter by any gate. It's just to the right of the Grand Circle of Eternal Torches as you enter the Blue Fountain Entrance. Once inside the park, all paths lead to the Blue Fountain Entrance, which is two huge fountains cascading into each other! Walk under the spray-arch and look to your right.

5784 There are five eternal torches behind the plaque and one on each side. And:

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,782]

5859 ""No form of either 'Jesus' or 'christ' in any combination can be spoken in Heaven without special Spiritual Knowledge! They can be spoken in the Depths of Hell Beneath the Earth without any special knowledge, but nowhere else in all the Heavens.

5860 ""The terms are an abomination unto me and unto My Son Immanuel!""

5861 Aku: Get UP IN THE SPIRIT and try it!

5862 However, if you can speak it, you've gone the wrong direction!

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,822]

5890 ""Those in his armor are perfect!""

5891 Aku: In case you haven't figured that one out: The Most High, Himself, made and tailored my armor, and every stitch I've ever worn in the Heavens since I was created! We'll tell you more about it in Volume II.

5892 Q19. El Aku says he retrieved the soul of Malcolm X. Little and that he is still in repose, but that Martin Luther King went straight to Judgment and is burning in hell! Can these things be true?

5893 AAH: ""They can because they are!

5894 ""Your Lord El Aku also retrieved My Immanuel from Lucifer's very sanctuary charging the Main Gates of Hell himself! He and his fellow Horsemen of the Divine Four went without orders or authorization!

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,827]

5895 ""Lucifer had their brother Immanuel and that is an intolerable in their eyes! Neither Lord Lucifer and all his minions and all their terrors are sufficient to prevent the Horsemen when they determine!

5896 ""And of them: El Aku is the most ferocious and merciless!

5897 ""He retrieved Malcolm Little's soul and placed it in keeping; he held no esteem or delusions about the nonexistent righteousness of Martin Luther King!""

5898 Aku: That one ought to really set the 'Martin Luther King Day' advocates and idiots off on a rampage. If the American people want to honor those many worthy Blacks who have done so much good for these United States and mankind in general, Malcolm X Highway would not be an abomination, nor would such memorials to George Washington Carver, Booker T. Washington and many others. But anything attached or dedicated to a racemixing communist like Martin Luther King will receive its just reward. And so will the socialistic bastards who advocated and enforced them.

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,927]

5984 ""Lo! Even the womb of an Accursed Canaanite woman is an abomination unto me if it be defiled; receiving any other seed (semen) than Canaanite!

5985 ""Lo! Such evils as these bring also the Curse of Noe upon the defilers! It is an extreme Blasphemy before My Face!

5986 ""Even a Blasphemy Against My Holy Spirit of Truth: which shall never be put from off the soul; and shall forever keep that soul in great danger of the Final Judgment!

5987 ""For the Curse of an Anointed is not invoked lightly, nor can anyone take it out of My Hand! Therefore: beware! For I am wrath even upon those who shall in their ignorance even attempt to mollify the Curse of an Anointed!

5988 ""For the Curse of an Anointed is extreme and everlasting, even beyond that forever after That Great Final Judgment! Therefore:

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,936]

5993 ""Though it be upon you, and for years to come, take not Accursed Canaanite daughters to your sons; neither to concubine, nor to wife; neither let the seed (semen) of your sons be found in an Accursed Canaanite womb! For Accursed Canaan is reserved unto Accursed Canaan! And in that very instant she open unto any other than of Accursed Canaan, he is accursed even more than Accursed Canaan!

5994 ""Though it be rampant in the land, and hard pressed for years to come, give not the Accursed Canaanite your daughters: neither to concubine, nor to wife; neither let the seed (semen) of the Accursed Canaanite be found in their wombs! For in the very same instant she open unto Accursed Canaan she is accursed even more than Accursed Canaan!

5995 ""Yea! In the very instant they defile, I deprive them of the right to their very souls: both the man and the woman; both the Accursed Canaanite and those who defile themselves with the Accursed Canaanite! Only if one be forced (raped) do I not require that soul!

5996 ""Yea! And I add My Wrath of multiplied Eternal Damnation upon the rapist! Even so: should their vileness bring forth issue, it shall come forth from that womb without a soul to stand before me!

5997 ""Though this vileness become rampant in all the land, and rampant in all the high and glorious places, let it not be found among My People! For pure I made my races in the beginning and pure I will require my races at the ending!

5998 ""Lo! Woe to whomsoever shall present themselves before me in That Day and be found impure in their generations! For My Wrath shall never cease from them forever! And they shall never cease to burn!

[Page 1 Paragraph 8,995]

6045 ""That you, and all other military forces of the world must adhere to such conditions is evidence a fullfold of your lack of proper recognition of those and other relevant conditions of servitude; specifically, the requirements of honor and patriotism to truth and the obligations of service thereto!

6046 ""But consider Command Sergeant Albert D. Ward, and his association with My Beloved: they've often drunk the entire command under the table. Yet when duty calls Sergeant Ward's command is consistently one of the most disciplined and responsive; and there's not so much as one report of either insubordination of any of them nor do they have any accounts of derogatory remarks about My Beloved brought before me!

6047 ""When you recognize these qualities and absorb them until they become the essence of your soul, you will no longer judge My General by your own vile and idiotic terms!

6048 ""Therefore, what kind of Commander would you prefer to ensure yourself and your generations against That Day of My Wrath and Damnations?

6049 ""A Commander whose only ability is to adhere to your stupidities, nonsense, gutless idiocies, lax disciplines, and nonexistent recognition of the realities of Thermonuclear War and the years of aftereffects?

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,015]

6062 ""You've made every vile and disgusting invocation within your capacity in your practice of spiritual knowledge; not only ensuring certain failure and My Damnation; but you have the blatant asininity to accuse My Holy One of Abraham, even My Son of Fire, My King of Kings, of whom alone is My Testimony, of being both a phony and The Servant of Lucifer! Then have the unmitigated gall to ask me for a sign!

6063 ""And what sign shall I give you?

6064 ""My Own Testimony within your own soul wasn't enough!

6065 ""My very own recognition by your spirit wasn't sufficient!

6066 ""If My Very Word and My Very Presence are not sufficient, then what sign will be acceptable to your paganistic comprehension?

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,021]

6067 ""There is no such sign!

6068 ""Even so: I have a sign for you! A sign of signs that even your cesspool mentality will fully understand! A sign of signs equal to your abominations and damnations before me! A sign of signs that neither your damnable preacher nor any of his Doctrines of Death can save you from!

6069 ""For I will take back the soul now in your womb! And you shall suffer the horrors and agonies of that corpse within you until it pollutes you even as you have polluted and profaned My Very Own Testimony within you!

6070 ""And My Seal within your forehead shall shine no more before me!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,079]

6113 ""Yes! As I have testified: My Anointed is your Messiah!""

6114 Aku: Let that be a lesson to those "paganistic damned liars and demonic deluded fools of the first magnitude!" And everybody else who agrees with, follows, or supports such half-baked bastards.

6115 Q32. I was in the spirit, Sabbath last, November 17th, 1978, and was reading the great deed of El Aku's Right and Title to Earth when a tremendous fight broke out, spilling for what appeared miles and miles, El Aku right in the middle! A very few minutes later the fight was

over with El Aku's forces obviously winners; but as they brought him the captured, even those hurt, he killed them!

6116 He – not his troops, he: El Aku! He asked them nothing and ignored their pleas for mercy as though they were dirt on his boots!

6117 They were beaten; he didn't have to kill them:

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,086]

6119 AAH: ""What do you think you were doing while you were a Catholic?

6120 ""Even so, your perception is completely erroneous!

6121 ""My Son of Fire was taking revenge on those spirits – exactly as he warned in This Very Presence that he would do – for the agonizing death and loss of her **soul** of a daughter of one of his friends. Those vile spirits tempted and coerced her into narcotics and racemixing! When she became pregnant with a soulless child, her Negro boyfriend abandoned her. Addicted to narcotics, she died a horrendous death in recovery from an abortion.

6122 ""She became a racemixing whore (harlot) because it was the 'in' thing to do, and became an addict for the exact same reason! However, she was once one of the many pets of My Beloved, and he took her destruction as if she were his own daughter and avenged her loss with the exact same consideration shown her: None at all!

6123 ""Even the depths of Perditon have no horrors nor lack of mercy greater than My Son of Fire when provoked to fury! He is My Avenging Angel!: The Chief of My Anger!: The Horror of My Fury!: and the Terror of My Wrath! Yea! And in his fury on My Behalf, he is the Pleasure of My **Soul**!

6124 ""Had you watched that polluted child die, who was once beautiful and pure, and then had to sit in First Judgment upon her: knowing the Holy Law she sinned against is absolute, and watched the unexpressed grief in El Aku's colors as the sentence to Damnation was pronounced, you would not think him so merciless!

6125 ""Nor would you think him a murderer!

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,116]

6149 ""Then to get back at that White boy, she openly

courted the Black boy! She did not consider his first sickening kiss was her kiss of death!

6150 ""She hurt not the White boy, nor the other White boys who immediately and justifiably ostracized her! But instead she destroyed her own **soul**!

6151 ""And all these things are incurred and encouraged by the socialists called "liberals!"

6152 ""And in That Day they shall neither escape My Holy Son of Fire nor My Own Eternal Damnation!

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,123]

6155 ""Only if you fully intend to Die the Death of Damned Foolishness!

6156 ""What then shall I say to this vile and corrupt generation of fools? What words are sufficient unto their understanding? Whose majesty is equal to their preferences and whose glory is equal to their liking? Certainly not My Holy Son of Escape and Survival: for I, Myself, have testified of him and he is both condemned by the idiots and ignored by the hateful!

6157 ""Therefore: your life and your **soul** are yours!""

6158 Aku: That little fray cured everybody from making designated battle zones of places of peace. They found out in damned short order that I do not recognize Refuge any where for those who need killing!

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,168]

6187 Aku: There will plenty who will make that trip without my help.

6188 Q39. How can I serve a man I do not respect? (1964)

6189 AAH: ""How can My Anointed respect a man who does not respect himself?! Your contempt for My Holy Anointed is more of your jealousy that he is My Anointed and you are not! No, and with such a **spirit** and vile attitude can you ever be counted among any of My Holy Ones!

6190 ""For My Holy Appointment is an earned right and an earned office, and not a 'gift' as supposed by you and your self-important kind unto your own damnation and your own destruction, brought down upon your own head by your own hand!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,198]

6209 Q43. I've seen The Anointed fast-draw his revolvers; is he really as fast as the true wild-west gunfighters? (1980)

6210 AAH: ""You saw him with broken hands, damaged nerves, and years without practice. But when he was in his prime he could have taken any four so-called 'wild-west gunslingers;' and depending on the order of them, the fifth might be clear of leather before his death too was assured!

6211 ""My **soul** mourns that he shall never again in this life display that smooth artistic precision he once performed so easily. Neither shall his eyes ever again be as true. But my **soul** rejoices that in these Heavens he is an even Greater Master! And he rides even the High Winds as an adventurous youth.

6212 ""Yea! Though the years have taken their natural toll of him, be not such a fool as to think you, or a half-dozen like you, could attempt him and any of you survive! For even without more warning than to buckle his belt he is your best and better!

6213 ""You have been warned!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,232]

6236 ""Bring no more such desires before me!""

6237 Aku: I can see it now. If we named it after her, it'd be called oink!

6238 Q46. My Lord God, what have I done? Why have I been so foolish to defile myself and

destroy my **soul**? If you will forgive me and not let me die in Judgment, I will remain chaste for the rest of my life. (1972)

6239 AAH: ""Sufficient.""

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,253]

6253 Q48. I will not accept any Holy Appointment upon Bobby Farrell. (1966)

6254 AAH: ""And while you're preparing to Die the Death, why don't you try his methods of spiritual knowledge?

6255 ""But as for you: I will not accept any **soul** who defames My Anointed!""

6256 Aku: A lot of people won't accept My Holy Appointment, but their opinion doesn't undo it one damned bit!

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,309]

6295 Q55. Why is Bobby Farrell a Great Judge of The First Judgment?

6296 AAH: ""Because you are too stupid, jealous and biased to be!

6297 ""I see that which is in your **soul**, therefore why do you come before me thinking I know you not? I see that your problem with My Holy Son of Fire is that his Appointment is not yours! You have the same problem with everyone else and everything else that is even seeming above you concerning anything!

6298 ""I also see that you are thus because you refuse to rehearse the disciplines required to accomplish anything you want or want to become – expecting all to come to you by happenstance – because you do rehearse the nonsense of how great and good you are in your own mind! And such will never be unto you, for you are a vile and a disgusting thing in My Sight, and I will not permit even happenstance to benefit you or the likes of you – all happenstance shall be to your detriment!

6299 ""But why is My Beloved One of the Four Great Judges of The First Judgment?

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,313]

6300 ""Because he earned the right to the duty! By true and hard service did he earn the right thereof, and by true and hard service does he earn the right to maintain thereof, or else I would remove him and replace him with whoever should be better qualified!

6301 ""And that you may be galled within your **soul** exceedingly, even more than you are galled that My Holy Son of Fire is appointed Power and Authority over you and the likes of your unto forever, I have required a Great Judgment seat for him of the Italians – which they will not deliver – as a testimony of themselves against themselves! But because I have required a Great Judgment seat, I have also required of My Holy Son of Justice, even My Holy Son of Fire, that he judge as he will judge wherever and whenever he will judge, for he needs no seat among mankind to judge all mankind before me!

6302 ""And therefore do the heathen rage!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,318]

6303 Aku: Does that spell it out for even the most mentally limited? You bet it does!

6304 By the way, not only do I burn lawyers, bad-ass police, judges and other bureaucrats, but I also burn all hallelujah halfwits, redneck bullies, street punks, racemixers, sociologists, supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, false prophets, phony psychics, preachers and other liars! Well, at least all those I don't give to My Brother Lord Immanuel (whom the pagans call gee-sus) to burn for the atrocities they have committed in his name!

6305 You can go see for yourself – the full instructions of how to do exactly that is in Chapter 40, following! First, read this book cover-to-cover – TWICE – even before you attempt The Great Testimony. Just reading this book will raise your spiritual awareness to some degree even if you are an ironclad atheist! And that alone is justifiable cause for supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, false prophets, phony psychics, preachers and other liars to despise it (and me) with all the fury they can muster, since they can't raise anything except the cost to listen to them! Even so, once you are properly prepared, follow the instructions and learn AP (astral projection, UP IN THE SPIRIT, whatever you want to call it) and carefully go down into the Depths of Hell and see the great oceans of fire and some of the occupants.

6306 Lenin, Hitler and Stalin, both Theodore and Franklin Roosevelt, Dwight Eisenhower, John Fitzgerald Kennedy, Martin Luther King, Lyndon Banes Johnson, Richard Milhous Nixon, and all who supported them, especially the Jews; are all in the third firepit as you go in the main gates of Perditon with plenty of room awaiting Gerald R. Ford, James Earl Carter, Ronald Wilson Reagan, George Herbert Walker Bush, William Jefferson "Bill" Clinton, our current high traitor George W. Bush and all who follow them in their agenda of High Treason! Of course, they'll all be in good company – Hubert Humphery, Helen Gurney Brown, Thomas P. "Tip" O'Neal, David Rockefeller, Billy Graham, Jane Fonda, Arlen Specter, Oral Roberts, Tyne Daly, Jimmy Swaggart, Janet Baby Burner Reno, Michael Jackson and certainly Lisa M. Presley – as an idea of a cross section.

6307 Why these? You ask? Just look at what they actually did to the nation and what they have advocated all their adult lives – then stop asking stupid questions.

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,330]

6313 AAH: ""You were not 'saved!' You were, and still are, the victim of a self-hypnotic delusion, programmed into you all your life! Your "sweet Jesus" could not have 'saved' you because no such person even ever existed, and Immanuel, whom you think you're following, does not have any authority whatsoever in your generation! You do not have to follow "Mr. Bobby Farrell;" you can burn for your locked-minded religious idiocies like all others of like mind. You also do not have to give up your "sweet Jesus." You'll be glad to know Zeus will appreciate it.""

6314 Aku: Beware "gee-sus" praisers – your doom is assured!

6315 And don't start 'praising' me in exchange, or I'll burn your damned soul long before it's due!

6316 If you want to praise somebody (or some thing!), Then praise The Most High! And to hell with everybody and everything else.

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,366]

6340 ""Yea! My Holy Son of Fire did fulfill the iniquities of Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush, and Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush set the rampage upon the landscape! And Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush have made the worst of it! Yea! Even though the harlots and the whores and the whoremongers come forth from the purest bloodlines unto Accursed Canaan and unto Accursed Cush – to be polluted of them – and even though the harlots and the whores and whoremongers be of Blessed Israel and Beloved Ishmael – their genes cannot remove the Great Curses from off Accursed Canaan or from off Accursed Cush, but in their filth-mindedness have taken those Great Curses upon themselves! Yea! With their infidel minds, with their open wombs, and with their corrupted penises have they received the Great Curses upon Accursed Canaan and upon Accursed Cush unto themselves! Yea! They have done these evil things in My Sight, against My Holy Law, and in hatred of Me and My Beloved Anointed throughout the ages!

6341 ""Yea! My Holy Son of Justice, even El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH, brought the iniquity of Accursed Canaan and the iniquity of Accursed Cush to the full, and Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush have brought down the whole of society – down in intelligence; down in morals; down in knowledge; down in wisdom; down in stability; down in understanding; down in economy; and down in even the remnants of righteousness, for they have profaned the essence of their very souls and desecrated and polluted the temple of their very **soul**, even their very genes!""

6342 Aku: Just remember, the blame for all this "down" is not all at the feet of all Black People – The Most High clearly indicts the Levites and the Jews and others who are definitely not Black! Specifically the socialists and the racemixers, and without mentioning the term in this conversation, the manipulators both in and out of government. Any time we want to set – and enforce – higher standards, we can do it! Any time we want to arm ourselves and tell government rather than being threatened, railroaded and murdered by it – we can do that too! But not unless you are armed, even in direct defiance of jackass gun-control laws which are intended to disarm the populace that we have no self-defense against this damnable murdering government and its enslavement agenda!

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,419]

6380 ""General Farrell also didn't add the statement into the report that all those who were operating the monitoring plates were blindfolded to prevent them even knowing what they had received until it was deciphered! Only the monitors knew what they were writing, and they were forbidden to speak or make any remark except to note the questions and comments that required direct and immediate reply! Until the entire convocation was completed, nobody gave any other information, neither did they discuss the subject or the process!

6381 ""Such were the Priests and Priestesses in that Convocation! And they were very much afraid when they saw and heard what they had received!

6382 ""But concerning you: neither My Holy Son of Fire nor Myself will force you to follow us – or to obey anything we direct – or to accept anything we put forth! For it is My Holy Law that the soul must have its free will! Therefore, you may go your own way, unto wheresoever you shall choose – but except you choose Me and My Holy Ways, whereof you must discipline yourself under the Command of My Holy Son of Righteousness – you shall Die the Death and in That Great Judgment I shall burn you for your trespasses!

6383 ""Come not before me against My Holy Son of Fire ever again!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,432]

that you are a Proven Knower and are not walking in the ways which they so wrongly taught you!

6389 ""For howsoever long you are faithful in this righteous discipline, I shall make them aware that you shall not burn as they are burning! But in the very hour you profane your discipline, in any manner, they shall not know such any more and I will burn you with them!""

6390 Aku: Concern yourself with your own soul and the souls of your children! You cannot undo what anyone else has done to themselves, so stop wasting the time and energy we need for other and better things in those vain attempts.

6391 If it's any comfort, all the supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, false prophets, phony psychics, preachers and other liars who deceived your ancestors and all the politicians, bureaucrats and manipulators who enforced and supported them – and all your friends and family who still will not listen – are going to burn too! And well the bastards ought to.

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,465]

6413 ""The big problem with all spiritualism is that it refuses to recognize that I have also made a physical level Realm where energy becomes mass. Although not entirely solid, it is a realm of great density, yet still flowing within itself, even as light emerges from its source and is reflected from off itself! And this physical realm too is a Holy Realm!

6414 ""All of man's religions that have even a grain of truth will rely upon that sole grain as though it were all the truth in creation; and the priests (leaders) will build upon it until the whole of their followers accept only that doctrine to the neglect of all considerations of any other, or additional truths or other knowledge! The Babylonians and the Egyptians and the Greeks and the Persians and the Incas and the Aztecs and all the Ancient Tribes of Great Accomplishment arose in their religions into great powers upon the earth – for they neglected not to be strong against their enemies! But when they had overwhelmed their enemies, they neglected their strength and relied only on their religions and such rites! And thus did they doom themselves!

6415 ""Are you not fully aware that many die calling upon the name of their lord? And that lord does not rescue them!? Are you not of understanding that religious rituals are no protection against an armed infidel intent on violence? And that speaking ritual words and waving ritual signs is no defense against either their skill or their fury!? Are you so vain and stupid as to suppose that even I will rescue a straying soul in its last minutes – in its last hours – in its last

days – even in its last years? Fool! I will not! Neither have I or any of My Holy Anointededs ever said or promised otherwise!

6416 ""Therefore understand: as all the great civilizations neglected their force of arms and submerged themselves in empty ritual, so did they die under the force of arms of the invader! If you will not defend your own house, your own family, and your own self against the vile and the violent, whether they come from afar or financed by your own taxes, then you are fully deserving of the death you die, and I will not avenge you. And your blood and all the blood of those you have caused to die with you is upon your own head at your own hand. But if you will defend and stand strong, all those you slay in that defense will I burn in Judgment, for their very death is testimony against them!

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,469]

6417 ""Therefore understand: as all the great civilizations neglected their spiritual growth and submerged themselves into empty materialism, so did they destroy themselves from within – with violence, first; of the vile among them, second; with injustice of the socialists among them and with moral degeneracy, third; of the mixed-blooded among them and their rampant ignorance, fourth; of the manipulators among them to succumb them with weakness and disease, fifth; of the corrupt among them with usury, sixth; of the extortionists among them with enslavement, seventh; of the governments within and the enemy without of the traitors among them! And the most grievous of all these things is taking unto themselves husbands and wives not of the blood as the blood of their fathers and thus polluting the blood of their children. Yea, such is a Great Abomination unto me.

6418 ""Therefore understand: that My Holy Kingdom of Akuria – whereof each and every **soul** of responsibility is armed, constantly, and never disarmed – and whereof they are a mighty and spiritual people of tremendous powers – they neglect not the **spirit**, for it makes them a great culture and a great civilization, nor do they neglect the material of which they have need, as all things in the physical realms have such need, for it secures their continuance in the face of the whole world and in the face of all creation! And woe to whosoever shall come against them, for My Beloved Akurians are awesome destroyers.

6419 ""And because they are My Holy People they hold unto me first, and in exact obedience to My Holy Command, with their slaying weapons at the ready! For My Holy People live in a violent and morally corrupt world of demonic religions and morally degenerate and power-hungry governments owned and operated by and for the benefit of a very few manipulators, even the House of Judah!

6420 ""And as for the Buddhists – who rightly teach peace and the ways of peace under all conditions – they lost their land and their country both because they neglected their strength against their enemies, and as a great testimony against the Chinese Communists! And in That Day of My Unending Wrath there shall be a reckoning – and My Holy Son of Fire has already prepared the way for all communists to be destroyed before My Face, that each of them that has a **soul** to burn shall burn in the deepest and most horrible of the depths forever – and for all Buddhists to find their own path unto themselves and unto me!

6421 ""And know that your attempt to twist and distort the words and actions of My Beloved Son of Fire has not succeeded in My Sight but has only succeeded in being a testimony against yourself! For were you aware, even as My Holy Son of Fire is aware, that only when the **soul** is

right in its righteousness is the **Spirit** of the Sword safe in the hands thereof, and tyranny shall not come nigh unto them!""

6422 Aku: That's right, jealous ones! All communists, all fascists, all marxists, all christians, all socialists including all sociologists, all punk elements, all traitors, and all One World Government and Temple Israel manipulators, all Masons and Knights of Columbus! But not necessarily in that order.

6423 But the point is: that those who do not maintain a hard balance between their spiritual knowledge and their self-defense capability are doomed to Die the Death as result of whichever one is neglected. If the **spirit** is neglected, then the immorality will eventually destroy the people and all their culture from within. If the defense is neglected, then they shall be destroyed by whoever has the firepower to apply against them – whether their own government or other enemy. Tibet was overrun by Communist China because Tibet was so wrapped up in their pursuit of **spirit** their defense capability was hardly more than a paper tiger. Ancient Babylon, Egypt and Greece fell from within because of their internal moral corruption in spite of their great military strength.

6424 However, these United States have both problems – rampant racemixing and all the moral decay and racial destruction that comes with it – and a virtually worthless self-defense system due to gun-controls disguised by outright damned lies as 'crime preventatives' – both of which in turn has infected our national military and economic strength to fatal proportions. Don't say I didn't tell you.

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,511]

6449 AAH: ""He was asked a sincere question by parents who wanted the truth!

6450 ""He attended that funeral to be a comfort to the family. He said nothing except condolences until he was required to answer a grieving mother's inquiry, the first of which was, "Is My Son's death upon his own head?" My Beloved Son of Fire only answered, "Yes." He did not elaborate. That damnable son died of narcotics abuse trying to impress the morally degenerate fools around him. He should have been an honor and a credit to his parents, and a sound example to the younger children, but he murdered himself in his own stupidity. And therefore does he burn!

6451 ""Then the mother asked of My Holy Son of Fire, "And where is his **soul**?" Beloved El Aku told her the truth, "Burning in hell, where he ought to be! And he will stay there from now on!"

6452 ""Lo! Do you not know? Has your preacher or other liar not told you?

6453 ""I do not rescue that **soul** who dies of its own degeneracy (which includes suicide bombers who kill innocent people)!

6454 ""Yea! Know, and be not deceived: that vile which a **soul** contracts as result of its own degeneracy is not considered a happenstance unto an innocent, but of a willful deed with malice aforethought! Therefore, all who die of narcotics, even children who are not yet responsible and excepting only those of needed medication, have their own blood upon their own head and at their own hand! And in accordance with My Own Holy Law as I have directed, at First Judgment, My Holy Horsemen sentence all such to burn.

6455 ""Yea! Know, and be not deceived: that vile which a **soul** contracts as result of its own

degeneracy is not considered a happenstance unto an innocent, but of a willful deed with malice aforethought! Therefore, all who die of bodily transmitted diseases (such as AIDS, Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome) as result of their own degeneracy, including spouses who receive of their knowing-degenerate mate, have their own blood and the blood of their children upon their own head and at their own hand! And in accordance with My Own Holy Law as I have directed, at First Judgment, My Holy Horsemen burn all such!

6456 ""Yea! Know, and be not deceived: that vile which a **soul** contracts as result of its own degeneracy is not considered a happenstance unto an innocent, but of a willful deed with malice aforethought! Therefore, all who die by murder at the hands of the vile and the degenerate of whom they have chosen, including all partners and members of the violent bands of brigands, and especially those who die as result of violent conflict within their own band, have their own blood and the blood of their children upon their own head and at their own hand! And in accordance with My Own Holy Law as I have directed, at First Judgment, My Holy Horsemen burn all such!

6457 ""Therefore, know, and be not deceived: My Holy Son of Fire was not cruel! The truth was just not the parent's preferred answer! Even so, that son is burning and will burn until I call him forth at That Great Final Judgment, where I will weigh all his sins and all his deeds – whether they be good or evil – and then I will sentence him accordingly!

6458 ""But know, and be not deceived: howsoever the tree shall fall, thus shall it be! That **soul** died in his sins, and his sins shall not be removed from him; therefore, how shall I judge him – righteous or vile? Yea! Though his Final Judgment is not yet, he has already determined the outcome – at his own hand and upon his own head!""

6459 Aku: The bottom line of that exchange is, that those who overdose or just die of illegal narcotics are hell bound with no escape route! Those who pollute their children, or do not resist the pollution of their children – with violence if necessary, and as much violence as necessary, against whoever makes that violence necessary – are hell bound along with their children! Those who die of any of the sexually transmitted diseases, especially as result of homosexual activity, harlotism or whoredom, are hell bound on the same road as the dopers. Those who get themselves killed, by their own gang members or by members of another gang when they are a member of any gang, are also bought and paid for in the eyes of The Most High!

6460 So, parents! Put a foot in the behind of your undisciplined brat and you will save their **soul**! Put your firepower right in the face of all the 'legals' who accuse you in any manner for such action, and you will save your own **soul**, the **soul** of your children, and when you have killed enough socialists, communists and Nazis, on your own government payroll, all their bull will stop and the world will return to better times!

6461 But when your child lies dead as result of gangs, drunken drivers, polluted and defiled blood, or Black riots at even a power-outage, don't say I didn't warn you! Then, when you come up for First Judgment, don't expect that Fire-Breathing Horseman in the Scarlet Armor to show you any mercy.

6462 Without going into chapter and verse of Holy Law, and because of the Nature of Holy Law, there is provision for redemption for all those who will redeem themselves. Those who have committed crimes and abuses on behalf of or as a result of membership in any street or organized gang or other such criminal activity need only permanently dispose of any other such criminals like themselves – and for no other reason than redemption of themselves before The Most High – and in That Great Judgment The Most High will pardon the slayer in true

justice. In current literal terms that means if any criminal whether street punk, business executive, lodge member or on government payroll, shall for the sake of redemption only destroy any they know from firsthand experience are guilty like themselves – whether in the same organization as themselves or not – The Most High will pardon the slayer in Final Judgment. Unfortunately, unlike the righteousness The Most High accounts unto each and every true witness and honest whistle blower, this redemption pardon must be earned in blood. Only the dead bodies of the guilty will be accounted and it is not a one for one but a four for one penalty even though each is accounted. It's the part of Holy Law that applies for a stolen sheep. The thief must make restitution of FOUR sheep. But cannot make restitution with four chickens, et cetera.

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,537]

6471 ""Why then, when one comes forth with My Own Testimony confirming his Authority as My Holy Son, do you squeal and squirm that such is of Lucifer, the Devil? Are you so vile and so vain, and so polluted in your own mind that you will not see the truth of these evidences and know they are from me?

6472 ""Yea! Vile, vain, and polluted you are, even unto the very depths of your **soul**; but that shall neither change nor remove My Holy Appointment, My Commission of Righteousness, even My Own Declaration out of My Own Mouth, from My Holy Son of Fire! Yea! And when I give unto him, he has moved great hurricanes, typhoons and cyclones; he has changed the orb of comets and asteroids; held the earth that the very sun stayed to give its light; and all to his detriment by those who witnessed those miracles!

6473 ""Yea! I give unto My Holy Son of Fire, and all creation has justification to tremble at his fury! Therefore, be glad that My Beloved El Aku is not as other men: neither vain nor vile, neither pretentious nor self-righteous, neither self-appointed nor empowered by any evil; but know that he is My Own Righteous Son of Fire by his own earned right!

6474 ""Yea! I give unto My Holy Son of Fire, and only fools snicker and defame until they come before him at First Judgment! Even as shall you and Harland Maynard Eddy; you, to give full account as a Proven Knower; and Harland Maynard Eddy, to burn forever for his Blaspheme of My Holy **Spirit** of Truth in denying My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire! Yea! Where then shall be the snickers of the vile and the stupid in That Day?

6475 ""Therefore, know: My Holy Son of Fire has all power when I alone endow him; of himself he has nothing more than any other except My Holy Appointment of Authority to Witness of the whole of the Generation of Fire upon him. My Beloved Lord El Aku moves not a storm of himself, but of me; My Beloved Lord of Lightning brings not sun or rain of his own hand, but of me; My Beloved Son of Fire neither Curses nor Blesses of himself, but destroys and creates of me!

6476 ""Therefore, know: My Holy Son of Fire is witness of you, and all living things are his by earned divine right; and whatsoever is done at his determination is not done of himself, but of me!

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,548]

6479 Q78. How glorious! I entered the Etheric Plane, consciously, fully awake, and fully

aware, and I am still alive! It was just as Lord El Aku said it would be! How precious he is to my heart! I ask that you make my husband and children experience the same thing, for they mock his every word.

6480 AAH: ""Sufficient.

6481 ""My Testimony unto you is your own salvation; but by My Own Self have I sworn and I cannot force any **soul** to accept me against their own free will! However, I will make constant fools of your husband and children of every word and deed of them against My Holy Son of Fire, even as I do of all self-righteous, self-important and vainglorious; and if they will not see that My Hand is against them, then it is upon their own head at their own hand!

6482 ""Therefore, warn them: I will not take lightly any defamation or action against the best interests of My Holy Son of Fire; and I will burn the perpetrator even as I shall burn Accursed Canaan and the polluted remnants of Accursed Cush!

6483 ""Therefore, know: My Holy Son of Fire will not tolerate any praise or glorification toward or unto him! Offend him not with any such, lest he burn you as one who has received My Holy Seal and profaned it unto the loss thereof! Offend me not with any such, for it is a violation of My Holy Commandments!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,555]

6484 Aku: Did you get that? Praising anyone other than The Most High is a violation of the First and Second Commandments! And that includes "praise Jesus" – who was not "god incarnate" – and which is the modern pollution of Zeus!

6485 Don't say I didn't warn you!

6486 Q79. I desire to be able to achieve UP IN THE **SPIRIT**.

6487 AAH: ""Sufficient.

6488 ""Now, learn the Keys to the Kingdom of Heaven at the feet of My Holy Son of Fire, for he teaches these things openly and unto all, and with My Authority upon him for he is My Holy Teacher of Righteousness.""

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,563]

6490 Q80. My desire is to be the King of Heaven.

6491 AAH: ""Sufficient.

6492 ""If you will be the King of Heaven – it is given unto you – you may be the King of Heaven when you are qualified by earned right! Learn then from the King of Heaven alive among you, that you become qualified by good instruction and die not in your sins in the process! For I see that you seek power, but you have not considered whether to be of righteousness or of evil with such power; therefore, know that I judge the abuse of power even as I judge Blasphemy Against the Holy **Spirit** of Truth!""

6493 Aku: Power with The Most High comes with an equal amount of responsibility! That is why most of the time I do not waste my energy avenging each and every jot and tittle of offense against me – if I did, there would be damned few survive to learn better and populate the Great

Realms! But beware! When you come up for First Judgment with your silliness and your god-playing intact, your burning is guaranteed! If you don't think so, then follow the instructions in Chapter 41 and go down there and count the souls of Masons, Knights of Columbus, Princes of Temple Israel, Court Judges, police officers, politicians, child molesters, murderers, racemixers, supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, false prophets, phony psychics, preachers and other liars who are now fully aware that I'm not joking!

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,577]

6497 All the questions asked are not here. Nor are all the answered questions given above! There were thousands of questions over the years and thousands more every day. The Most High is capable of answering all of them, but the TIME constrains upon The Anointed prohibit him from delivering most information to individuals, churches and governments. His commentaries, when presented, will deal with the most important issues of the day. Procedures and format are already established should The Anointed decide to make such available.

6498 With respect to individual questions, Lord El Aku's time is far too valuable to be expended with pusswilly queries the individual can clearly answer for themselves when and if they take the time to read the entire contents of this book and apply the information given in these pages.

6499 In that respect, church and government leaders are in exactly the same situation. The Anointed is NOT Commissioned to serve the nonsense of the corrupt and gutless, nor to be constantly on trial by such despicable elements, beginning with the Kak-Jews in media. He is here to WITNESS! To TESTIFY for or against each and every person, **soul**, tribe, people and nation!

6500 The Great Testimony solidly verifies his Commission and Authority, and the TRUTH of each and every word, statement and claim in these pages, including the answers to the questions in this Chapter.

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,698]

6612 ""You are My General. Go now and accomplish My Command!

6613 ""The hour of Holocaust is even now near to strike; My First Day of Wrath is even now approaching sunset; and as I, Myself, determined it before the world began: My Elect shall sustain!

6614 ""I am not want to lose even one! But there are many who think themselves of my charge, and they are not; else I, Myself, would testify of them. And it is these that shall cause the loss among My Elect! Against them I send you: for you are more than equal to their **spirit** and their true spiritual head. But my unrescued Elect are not sufficient unto either of them, and they live or they die under your hand!

6615 ""And there is none else in the Generation of Fire of whom is My Testimony except you: My Lord El Aku; and there is none else in this generation holding any authority whatsoever with me except those endowed under your hand!

6616 ""And I will not relieve you of command, neither will I tolerate seditions within My Kingdom of Akuria, nor insubordinations against your established command! For you are my

exclusive salvation of My Holy Elect Remnant of Abraham and of Ishmael and of Israel: Yea! even of all who will live save Accursed Canaan!

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,760]

6672 ""And you know them and understand them: teach them then to My People even as you teach My Righteousness and My Mysteries!

6673 ""Those who hear them and do them are Mine; and those who will not hear them and will not do them are not Mine, but a contamination!

6674 ""I will speak to the **Soul** of the Whole World that My Good News of you shall not come unannounced nor unexpected: for I am sought constantly for signs and wonders by those who would serve me, yet they persist and maintain the paganisms and the degeneracies. Even so, I will yet again speak that their souls might live before me and their feet walk in the way you shall teach them!

6675 ""I will speak to the **Soul** of the Whole World that if mankind will hear and obey me, I will stay the Horrors and keep the Tribulations far from them; and if mankind will not hear and obey me: I will multiply the Horrors upon mankind and all the generations after them until That Great Final Judgment.

6676 ""And those who will hear My Testimony will neither waste, nor sedition, nor insubordinate. And of them and their generations after them shall My Refuges be filled, and in the Days of Restoration shall they be my glory!

6677 ""And those who will neither hear My Testimony, nor take your hard discipline upon themselves, neither hear your Teachings of Righteousness: they shall Die the Death of Deaths, and suffer the Horror Of Horrors, and endure the Terror of Terrors, all the Years of Tribulations! And none shall gather them out of My Hand of Wrath and of Fury!

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,794]

6703 AAH: ""My Light in the Darkest of Places! Thus, I give you answers, and giving answers to you I give them to all mankind. Whoever has ears to hear, let them listen.""

6704 Q85. Aku: "What would you say to Judah; to Levi; to Ishmael; to Ephraim; to Manasseh; to Canaan; to Accursed Cush; and to the Gentiles?"

6705 AAH: ""First and to all: Cease your abominations! I am The Most High Lord of Spirits, the Highest God of all the Gods; seek Me and none else and I will open the Gates of Heaven unto you! For you cannot enter into My Kingdom of Heaven with any abomination upon your **soul**!

6706 ""To Judah: Cease your damnations of global conquest in My Name, for the world is already Mine! Cease your lies, cease your thieveries, cease your desecrations, cease your intrigues, cease your collusions, cease your sorceries, and cease all your treasons against the Tribes and the Peoples and the Nations where you have sojourned. Cease! For I will not permit you to desecrate Ephraim and Manasseh of life, of learning, and of Righteousness, as you have all other Tribes and the Peoples and the Nations where you have sojourned for the sake of gold and brought their justified wrath upon all your people because of it. Cease! For as certain as your stranglehold is want to be upon the whole world, will be My Own Damnation upon you unto everlasting until you exist before My Face no more and forever! Cease!

6707 ""Lo! You will not repent, you never have! Therefore: Cease!

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,811]

6720 ""To all the Gentiles: I did not create you to destroy you! Therefore, purify your minds of all such ignorances you have sanctified for generations, and you will purify your generations in My Sight, and I will purify your souls. Behold, My Hand is stretched out to you. My Holy Son of Fire speaks unto Me on your behalf. Wherefore then are you lost unto all eternity? Cease the socialisms in your midst, send the communist and the fascist and the Marxist and the Leninist and all their ilk unto me in a fire of fury, and I shall consume their souls forever; and I shall make you and all your generations after you a Pride and a Treasure.

6721 ""To all who will enter Heaven: Know that My Wrath will exceed My Mercy! For I am not a God of Ill Discipline, and I will be obeyed! I will not permit any Righteous to suffer Damnation; and I will not preserve the Vile and the Damned against their punishment; nor will I save them from their deserved horrors. Therefore, think not that I exist not; neither be wiled into desecration by those who seek only their own pleasure; for I shall burn all who profane Me in the slightest and does not repent in good time. Know then that Hell is, for I created it in the anvil of My Own Hands, to dispose of those who have chosen to be numbered among those to be disposed of. And My Great Final Judgment shall restore all Justice and remove all the Vile and Degenerate from before My Face forever.

6722 ""And to all who will know Me: hear not the liars who claim of Jesus, "I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man comes to the Father but by me." and defile the whole of it! Yea! Immanuel spoke not of himself, but on this manner: The consciousness is the way to all truth, and to all life, and none comes unto The Most High except by their own consciousness! For the I am is the consciousness of the self, and the **soul** is the truth, and only a True **Soul** can come unto Me. Therefore, heed not the bellowings and the moanings of fools who have neither Truth, nor Righteousness, nor Authority before Me.""

6723 Q86. Aku: "Most accursed man?"

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,843]

6748 ""Lucifer came before me to set the terms of his final (third) time of times: and he set the time for two thousand five hundred and twenty (2,520) years from the time of the dedication of the second Temple. For Lucifer is exceedingly wise, and knowing My Holy Law and the true nature of all the Tribes of Israel, he knew he could possess the whole of the House of Judah, and infest and infect the whole of the House of Levi, and desecrate the whole of the House of Israel: and incur My Wrath upon them. Yea! Lucifer is exceedingly wise, and knew that I would surely send Israel out of my sight, and because of My Promise to My Servant Jacob, I would preserve Judah and all in Judah's company.

6749 ""Thus did Lucifer set forth the terms of his final time; and thus are all the souls upon the earth Destined unto Eternity. For none of the souls are required to serve Satan – Yea! They have their own free will and each have their own innate – and none of the souls are doomed except they choose Satan and his Evils.

6750 ""And you ask, "Isn't this unjust?" And I say unto you: No! For there are none upon the earth since the Order of Departure unto the Nefilim save (except) of their own determination. Even those seeking to be a **soul**, save (except) those born of profane blood

(racemixing), have not come upon the earth without such consideration.

6751 ""Yea! Lucifer's socialists have brought forth many soulless that they have a multitude for great armies, thinking I will not require of them for the death and destruction of those without a **soul**. But know I will avenge every living creature that has the breath of life upon those who have desecrated in My Sight.

6752 ""Therefore, Son of Fire, grieve not for their losses, neither concern yourself with those who will be against you, nor those who will seek to profane all I have established of you: for even the conscious have innate and recognition of me, and those who choose not My Holy Law and All Righteousness thereof, are not worthy of me.""

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,848]

6753 Q89. Aku: "The Penalty upon the Nefilim?"

6754 AAH: ""A technologically advanced but morally bereft race, they created the Anusazi (man) to be a soulless servant. They sought to have for themselves of the unrewarded effort of those more helpless; and in their self-infected superiority, greatly erred and the Anusazi gained right to a **soul**!

6755 ""They did lay with man as with themselves, and brought forth mortal children, whom they abandoned when I ordered them to leave the earth. And because they so profaned My Holy Law and violated the Adama even moreso, I swore upon them a penalty they shall not escape.

6756 ""When the iniquity of the Nefilim has fulfilled itself upon the Adama, the Nefilim must return and restore the earth. They shall set forth their hands and slay from off the earth all the filth of mankind: the racemixers, first; those of mixed race without a **soul**, second, slaying them as they find them for the Times of Repentance will be long past; then all the polluted (narcotics addicts) and all the polluters (narcotics traffickers including the money launderers), manipulators, supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, liberals, politicians, bureaucrats, journalists, the vain, the vile, the corrupt, the wicked, the evil, the cowards, all the fools, all the 'priests,' all the 'teachers,' all the 'ministers,' all the false 'prophets,' all the 'preachers' and all the other liars who have profaned My Holy Law!

6757 ""This I have set upon the Nefilim in punishment: that they return to the man they made and destroy the filth of the man they have made from before My Face forever; and then shall the Nefilim come before me to give full account of all their evil! For they are an evil and vile race.

6758 ""And in That Day upon the Nefilim, I will not have mercy, neither shall mine eye spare! For they have profaned all good and all righteousness in My Sight, and established and set forth the greed that My Most Holy Ones (Anointed) and those of My Discipline (Proven Knowers) be persecuted and murdered!

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,864]

6766 ""For My Name is neither to be taken lightly nor in vain! But the names of demons and their minions are open to invocation, but the practice is worthless.""

6767 Q92. Aku: "Sabbath?"

6768 AAH: ""I have required Sabbaths, first for My People to pay due recognition unto Me; and second to rest the body and the **soul** from its labors. For all mankind has need of relief, recreation and rest. Yea! All mankind is subject to the requirements of their body and of their

mind and of their **spirit** and of their **soul**.

6769 ""Therefore, did I establish the Sabbath as Holy; and therefore, did I require the Sabbath that man should relax and retire from all endeavors that require not care. The ox and the ass have need of water and food, and care as they may require; but the dead have need of nothing. Thus did I establish that the dead should remain unattended to observe My Sabbath, and the kine and the keep should not be neglected even on the Sabbath Day.

6770 ""For as man has need to refresh, so did I require a time of refreshment; but I did not establish the Sabbath to be moved, neither to be observed haphazard, but at and upon the times I established with all Israel during their Sojourn in the Sinai! Yea! From sundown unto sundown did I establish the beginning and the end thereof; and My Holy Law will not be altered nor profaned and permit the violator to stand righteous before me!

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,886]

6784 ""Thus, in accordance with My Own Unalterable Word, given only to those of pure and absolute obedience unto My Own Righteousness, did Jacob become Israel and his sons the Heirs of My Unconditional Promises to Abraham in accordance with the Law of Birthright. And thus did Ishmael receive the lesser portion.

6785 ""Though all of Israel since the passing of Joseph and all the Seed of Abraham since the passing of Ishmael have profaned My Holy Law likened unto Dinah, the Harlot of Israel, I will yet choose the Seed of Abraham, for they are the most pure before me; and the first fruits of My Promise in the Last Days shall be those of Israel and Ishmael who are pure in their generations. And of these two, Israel is the most pure in this day.

6786 ""And though you are of Israel and Ishmael, you are My Living Testimony against the whole of Israel first, and the whole of Ishmael second; and you are My Living King of Israel and My Living King of Ishmael in defiance of both; for it is not possible for man to separate the **Soul** of Israel from the **Soul** of Ishmael.

6787 ""But of Israel is much greed, and lust for domination. But I have not given them such Righteous Powers nor such Righteous Authorities.

6788 ""And of Ishmael is much greed, and lust for destruction. But I have not given them such Righteous Powers nor such Righteous Authorities.

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,905]

6801 ""Yea! I spoke unto the innates of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah saying, "Speak unto me all you who have My Great Testimony of My Beloved Son of Fire, My Own Living King of all Israel?" And there was silence. Yea! The silent body of the Serpent.

6802 ""Therefore, whosoever of the whole of the House of Levi and whosoever of the whole of the House of Judah shall call upon My Name, or call unto me concerning anything, even the abominations the Head of the Serpent has brought upon them, and is not of My Great Testimony of you, Beloved Son of Fire: I shall hear them not! For within themselves they have determined against the sure and certain recognition of their own innate, that they are not My People; therefore, I shall hear them not! And in That Day I shall cut the Evil Head from the Body and they both shall Die the Death before me forever.

6803 ""Therefore I say unto the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of

Judah, "Deliver unto justice or unto death all those among you who are liars and thieves and murderers, and spare not any who are the manipulators; for the Truth is not in them! Call upon Me concerning My Great Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire, and I will remove the Spirit of the Serpent of Satan and all his Minions from among you!" And there shall be Peace and Great Learning in all the land and My Truth will be restored unto you.

6804 ""Call upon My Holy Son of Fire in all True Righteousness, and I shall deliver the possessed and vile and the corrupt into your hands! Deliver the liars and thieves and murderers and the manipulators unto My Beloved Lord Aku or in his name unto all the people, and I shall account it as True Righteousness unto the whole of the House of Israel!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,931]

6822 ""Behold! The many Mysteries of My Greatness and Creations cannot be contained in any book nor in any library. Therefore, when you witness the suppression of information, whether it be of the House of Levi, the House of Judah, the House of Ishmael, any of the churches or any of the governments, tribes, peoples or nations: know that I have said of it before time, and all of it is there in the Holy Scripts.""

6823 Q102. Aku: "Islam?"

6824 AAH: ""Once a True and Proud Religion, now profaned within its own soul. Even as the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah have made the whole of the House of Israel to become a profanity Before Me; so has the whole of Islam become polluted within their own soul and have made My Prophet into an acquaintance of wholesale murder of the innocent.

6825 ""Even as Beelzebub has done his evil with Israel, even Levi and Judah, so has he also done his evil with Islam. And the evidences of the Evils of Beelzebub are everywhere within the streets, within the Temples, within the marketplaces, within the houses, within the barns, within the tents, and upon every field and wilderness unto the most distant horizon in every direction.

6826 ""Knowing they violate My Holy Law, for ages and generations the Tribes of My People, both Israel and Ishmael, have profaned themselves with Accursed Canaan until they appear to be a people apart from the Sons of Abraham. But I know the Seed of the Accursed, and in That Day I will separate the pure from the unpure: and the unpure I will burn from before My Face and from before My Presence forever.

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,935]

6827 ""Yea! Wheresoever the seed of Accursed Canaan is found, whether of Islam, whether of Israel, or whether of the Gentiles even unto the stranger in the land, I will purge the seed of Accursed Canaan that the seed of Accursed Canaan shall no more pollute any of My Holy People.

6828 ""But Islam clings to the seed of Accursed Canaan! A preference unto them! A seed knowingly unpure. And it is this seed of Accursed Canaan that permits the Spirit of Beelzebub to infest and infect the whole of the House of Ishmael and the whole of the House of Israel. Of all of the Nation of Islam, the easiest to purge is the seed of Accursed Canaan, but the vile of the Nation of Islam will resort to the sword as instructed by Beelzebub.

6829 ""Nay! Purification of the people is not by the sword, but by the True Spirit of True Righteousness, and the putting out from the whole of the land all breeding and marriages between the pure and the unpure. And if Islam be first to purge itself of all evil, beginning in the Temples, then I will first purge all Ishmael of Accursed Canaan. For the lineage of man may be forgotten and lost to man in the passing of his generations, but I forget not! I have established the seed in its uttermost beginnings and I know all seed in all its generations.

6830 ""Islam. Once pure before Me, and now unpure before Me. Unpure and unclean in spirit, and unpure and unclean with the seed of Accursed Canaan. When Islam ceases to slaughter the innocent, when Islam ceases to pollute the blood of their children, when Islam bows to Me only and not the dictates of demon-possessed savages, then will I again consider them as I considered them before they were when I considered Abraham.

6831 ""And this shall be the sign of Islam unto Me that they choose Me and not the Demon Beelzebub and all his minions: restore My Holy Law by living My Holy Law, seek the counsel of My Anointed, guarantee his safety, avenge him against all predators, and open all the shut doors unto him. For howsoever all Islam shall see Mine Anointed, so shall I see all Islam in That Day.

6832 ""Islam. More than a religion. More than a Tribe. More than a People. And more than a Nation. Islam, a greatness with a great burden because they have lost their way. Islam, once the hope of the world, beautiful as a prepared bride. Islam, now a scattering of emotions, and unto Me, a broken heart.

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,947]

6837 ""For they permit the murder of the innocent, and claim martyrdom for the murderers, and claim righteousness upon the instigators; and such is not of My Holy Law! I sent forth The Sword against those whose iniquity became full in their abominations; to slay them, and to remove them out of my lands and from before My Face; and now Islam has become an abomination before My Face. And I require repentance!

6838 ""Therefore I say unto the whole of the House of Ishmael, "Deliver unto justice or unto death all those among you who are liars and thieves and murderers, and spare not any who are the manipulators! Call upon Me concerning My Great Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire, and I will remove the Spirit of Beelzebub and all his Minions from among you!" And there shall be Peace and Great Learning in all the land.

6839 ""And know that The Lord Most High shall see your every righteousness, even at the hand of My Holy Son of Fire.

6840 ""Call upon My Holy Son of Fire in all True Righteousness, and I shall deliver the possessed and vile and the corrupt into your hands! Deliver the liars and thieves and murderers and the manipulators unto My Beloved Lord Aku or in his name unto all the people, and I shall account it as True Righteousness unto the whole of the House of Ishmael!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 9,976]

6860 ""Know, Son of Fire, that I hold Judaism and Islam in the same contempt as I hold That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox; and do not tolerate their misgivings as I do the followers of Lord Buddha, against whom is also a Great Testimony.

6861 ""Know, Son of Righteousness, that I am not a Nefilim, nor anything of a Visible Nature unto anyone Beyond My Own Veil: but I am The Most High Lord of All Spirits and The Most High Lord of All Living and All Dead and The Most High Lord of All Creation; and you are the Star of My Soul!

6862 ""Therefore, when any approach you with religion: Condemn them! For were they of me, they would approach you with My Seal in their Forehead and Righteous Obedience. And if they were repentant unto me, they would approach you in sackcloth and ashes and a great wailing for their punishment to come.""

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,027]

6899 ""For both Communism and Fascism, and indeed all socialism, promise great relief from all responsibility for one's own being, and in knowing violation of all I have established innate within each and every being. For both Communism and Fascism, and indeed all socialism, there is but one cure and but one healing, and that is to enforce death and destruction upon all who prefer Communism and upon all who prefer Fascism and upon all who prefer socialism. Yea! Death even as the Death of Deaths is the only salvation from Communism and from Fascism and from all the Demons of Socialism.

6900 ""And the wailing of Judah shall never cease in their mourning of the death thereof; but I shall not mourn the passing of Communism nor the passing of Fascism nor the passing of all socialism.

6901 ""Socialism has profaned man from reaching for My Heavens and from reaching for My Stars! Therefore, the Demons of Socialism are the Damnation of Mankind and all the souls thereof. Spare them not! Lift neither word nor finger nor hand against any innocent; and spare not any socialist, for the socialism thereof is all evidence of guilt, and all those in the company of the socialist and all the fellows of the socialist are all of equal guilt as the socialist. Yea! Spare them not! Send them to me, and I shall burn them in the Deepest of the Depths, and they shall return no more to profane any mind nor any soul.""

6902 Q118. Aku: "Adolf Hitler?"

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,033]

6904 ""For they are the Demons Most Vile, and of their own decision in the face of their innate.

6905 ""Be not deceived by them, for they publish and expand all manner of grand-sounding nonsense, until they are empowered of that nonsense. Then they turn upon the whole under their hand as a viper; for they seek not but power over all; and Righteousness is not found anywhere in or among them.

6906 ""Whosoever shall Curse them in your name I shall abide as if from your own soul!""

6907 Q119. Aku: "Nazi Holocaust against the Jews?"

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,067]

6931 ""I shall not hold any guiltless that receive the Mark of The Beast into any part of their body!

6932 ""Therefore, arm yourself!

6933 ""Take back possession of yourself, take back possession of your body, take back possession of your race, take back possession of your mind, take back possession of your **spirit**, take back possession of your **soul**, take back possession of your family, take back possession of your home, take back possession of your properties, take back possession of your streets, take back possession of your city, take back possession of your land, take back possession of your nation, take back possession of your freedom, take back possession of your liberty, take back possession of all your rights; for neither yourself, your body, your race, your mind, your **spirit**, your **soul**, your family, your home, your properties, your streets, your city, your land, your nation, your freedom, your liberty, nor any of your rights shall be legislated again unto you by any government nor by any church nor by any religion!

6934 ""Therefore, take back all I have given you, lest Lucifer and his minions deprive you of it forever! For I will not restore any of this I have given you that you have surrendered unto Lucifer or his minions, even in That Great Judgment!

6935 ""Therefore, understand the nature of the damnation: whosoever shall come before me pure, pristine and free, I shall Judge as one pure, pristine, free and loving all Righteousness unto their own death; and whosoever shall come before me unpure, unclean, marked and enslaved, I shall Judge as one unpure, unclean, marked and enslaved and loving their enslavement and loving the Damnations of the Demons of Lucifer more than their own **soul**.""

6936 [INSERT: Take sound note that Social Security has been manipulated into the only sustenance for many people, especially the uneducated and working poor. By deliberate design of the manipulators, these masses

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,100]

6956 ""Psychiatry? Now infecting the whole world, wherever it has infested. Yea! Now practiced and enforced by all tribes and all peoples and all nations, even in the face of all its rampant and eternal failures.""

6957 Q131. Aku: "Witchcraft?"

6958 AAH: ""An abomination of the **spirit**! Lo! All the ancient Priests knew of the Planes of All the Heavens and All the Depths of Hell and all the inhabitants thereof; and practiced all manner of witchery thereof against the ignorant that they achieve and maintain control over the whole of all the tribes and over the whole of all the peoples and over the whole of all the nations.

6959 ""And thus did I decree death upon all who practice witchery!

6960 ""Because all True Knowledge is open unto all who will abide themselves to know, the Priests sought all those who were scholars of My Creation around them to accuse witchery upon those who would know; that the accused be put to death lest they not be subject to the whims and vile reasonings of the Priests. Yea! The accusations of witchery was the first war against all True Knowledge.

6961 ""And in this day, even the study of the **Spirit** of Nature and the **Spirit** of Creation is condemned as unpure and the work of demons. But such is not true, and the Priests well know it

is not true. But if those who seek My True Knowledge should find My True Knowledge, they would revile the treacheries and demonisms of the Priests and follow them not any more, nor would the Knowers deliver unto the hands of the Priests! And thus is witchcraft condemned and a laughing stock among the foolish and the ignorant.

6962 ""For witchcraft is not of the night, nor of the day, but of the Priests!

6963 ""And upon all the Priests shall I deliver the damnations of whomsoever shall invoke against the evils of the Priests; whether by night or by day, and whether the damnations come from those who think themselves to be witches or from those who think themselves to be saints.

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,154]

6997 ""After Immanuel's murder at the hands of the Sanhedrin and by the Roman Authorities, she was secreted out of Judea by many of the seventy Judges Immanuel had sent out earlier, for the Sanhedrin and the Romans sought to slay her and the children. The seventy Judges and their families formed a community to protect the lineage of Immanuel, and spared nothing to rescue Mary and the children. Hidden initially in the Hebrew community at Alexandria, Egypt, where Terese was born, they eventually settled in southern Gad (Gaul, now France) in Sarai's twelfth year, at the far reaches of the Sanhedrin and Roman authorities at Judea.""

6998 Q143. Aku: "The Secret of Mahari?"

6999 AAH: ""The most closely guarded and dangerous-to-know secret of all the Templar Knights and Red Shield (Rothchild): "That in the final days before destruction, Mahari should have a descendant seventh son of a seventh son to sit between his feet on the Throne of Immanuel! Yea, even the Great **Spirit** of the Holy Grail."

7000 ""You, Beloved Son of Fire, are that fulfillment.

7001 ""Therefore, are you hated by the whole of the House of Levi, the whole of the House of Judah, the whole of the House of Ishmael, the whole of the House of Rothchild, That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and all her whore Christian daughters, all the Ruling Houses of Europe, and all the Conspirators of Zion!

7002 ""They hate you because they hate me, and they hate me because I know the vile within them, and they know I will not excuse. They hate you because they know I have revealed their vile unto you, and they know that you will not excuse. And they hate you because they fear you: and they fear you because you have both Righteous Power and Holy Authority to slay the body and to burn both the body and the **soul** in everlasting Hell! But they fear you most because you are My Own Righteous Testimony against them unto That Great Judgment! And they all know it.""

7003 Q144. Aku: "The greatest danger of socialism?"

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,164]

7005 ""Therefore, spare not any socialist! Tolerate not any socialism! For both are abominations in My Sight and I will not excuse either in That Day!""

7006 Q145. Aku: "Socialist Justice?"

7007 AAH: ""A slain socialist is that **soul** in hell and a thousand generations of souls into the

Heavens unto whomsoever shall send that socialist into Hell!

7008 ""Whosoever expounds socialism is a socialist; whosoever tolerates socialism is a stooge of the socialists; whosoever is enslaved by socialists is doomed to suffer all injustices and abuses; and whosoever is a willing slave of socialism deserves nothing better.

7009 ""Therefore: spare not any socialist and excuse not any who shall tolerate socialism; for they are the death of your generations after you!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,168]

7010 [INSERT: Whoever has the authority to both kill the body and burn it and the **soul** in hell certainly has the KNOWLEDGE about hell and its ramifications! According to The Anointed, hell in the Lower Depths is PERMANENT, never-ending, without end; while the upper two levels, Danaka and Hadesse are temporary. Following that Great Final Judgment, both Danaka and Hadesse Depths will be combined with all the Lower Depths and become as severe as Perditon and as everlasting.

7011 Therefore, all should understand that anyone who believes, thinks or preaches that hell is not forever, other than as given here, is a liar and bereft of any True Spiritual Knowledge and even less Authority in the matter.]

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,259]

7039 Genesis 9 gives the account of Noah getting drunk on his own wine and being passed out in his tent where Ham saw him asleep, and naked. Instead of covering up his father and going on about his business with his stupid mouth shut, he had to 'big deal' it and blab it all over the place in a vain and stupid attempt to 'put The Anointed down.' Evidently like all stupid rednecks, niggers, kak-jews and other such morally worthless elements, he thought he could 'put himself up' in the process. And just like the end results of similar efforts by said stupid rednecks, niggers, kak-jews and other such worthless elements, it backfired! All he managed to do in that blatant bit of perfect stupidity was to bring hell itself down on himself and all his children!

7040 Noah awoke, and being subject to contemptible service instead of setting his goblet and utensils properly, quietly and correctly; giggling disrespect, mostly within his hearing and as often as not, whispering and gestures within his sight; he demanded to know what in the hell was going on and why his instructions and orders were now something that could be ignored at the whim of whichever 'superior' fool wanted to ignore them!

7041 Fortunately, there were still a few in Noah's company with sufficient intelligence not to be a party to such damnable stupidities or to withhold any facts from The Most High Lord of **Spirit's** Anointed Elect One! When Noah learned what had happened he blew a fully justified, first magnitude gasket! His anger was exceeded only by The Most High's fury, and the Curse Noah prepared and spoke against Accursed Canaan both in the ears of the people and in The Holy Presence before The Most High stopped all the 'superiorities,' disrespect, giggling, mockings, 'put downs,' stupidities and all the other idiocies in damned short order!

7042 A Curse of an Anointed is nothing to be laughed at, especially by stupid rednecks, niggers, kak-jews and other such moral slime elements whether in elected office, paganistic pulpits, or big business, or not! If you don't think so, read the complete transcript of Noah's

Great Curse on Accursed Canaan, below, and then take a damned good, hard look at the condition of all the Black Races throughout history and yet today! Then for those of you who are so 'self-superior' as to be stupid at all costs: you are welcome to try your gutless idiocies on The Anointed Witness of This Generation of Fire: Lord El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH! Just make sure you leave instructions as to where you want your head sent, because your ass is doomed! And so are your half-baked offspring and all your whore and harlot-element partners. 7043 Even so, there are a couple of points you will want to know prior to reading the Great Curse.

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,266]

7046 However, anyone can bring the Curse down on themselves by becoming a party with the accursed! And there is no limit to how many times descendants can rejoin the herd. Now, get that too! If a series of generations absolve themselves from a Curse – regardless of how many generations remain pure – and some damned fool descendant wants to crawl back in bed with someone still under the Curse, they can damned sure do so and take that same Curse right back upon themselves in that very instant! Now, it's apparent why Noah's Curse on Accursed Canaan still prevails: in spite of some Black People's efforts, their descendants crawl back in bed of degeneracies with those still under the Curse and perpetuate the justifications, again and again.

7047 And until now, with very few exceptions over the ages, that is exactly what the Black Races have done: maintained the justifications! That has got to stop if Accursed Cush is ever going to come out of Accursed Canaan. And it has got to stop if Accursed Canaan is ever going to fulfill the Curse and end it once and for all. The fact it will take a concerted effort by all Black People is beside the point. It can still be done!

7048 Third, there is no other escape from the Curse! A true spiritual nullification of the Curse will take only four generations at which time the children of racemixed parentage will again be born with souls. But because of Accursed Canaan's and Accursed Cush's racemixings: the Curse will remain until all the Black People under the Curse are pure – bred back to being pure Black – and that will take ten generations of absolute obedience to Holy Law; and they will again be able to enter into the Temple. The reason is simple: The Most High is a God of purity, perfection and cleanliness! That means no pollutions whatsoever: neither in thought, nor in deed, nor in mind, nor in **spirit**, nor in body!

7049 You can rant and rave against Racial Purists and Separatists all you damned well please, but in that: they are Infinitely Righteous in The Sight of The Most High in full accordance with His Holy Law! Absolute obedience to Holy Law eliminates any and all racemixing and the elimination of a myriad of other sins as well. However, racial purity does not justify or condone racial supremacy! The Anointed Witness of This Generation of Fire has flatly declared, and The Most High has fully endorsed his declaration that there is no such thing as a supreme race! Period.

7050 In the beginning The Most High made all living creatures pure and to remain pure in all their generations, including mankind, and pure in their generations he will require them in That Day! He made them pure; he did not make one 'supreme' over any other. And the sooner we stop the 'supremacy' nonsense and institute the purity of true righteousness, even if by separation, the better!

7051 The following is a full transcript of the Curse of Noah upon Accursed Canaan and the House of Ham. Parentheses show the context of the statement and truthfulness of the invocation,

but those words in parentheses () were not spoken by Noah. You can still see and hear it all in The Holy Scripts of All The Heavens and All The Earths, and we recommend everybody do exactly that! The instructions as to how to get UP IN THE **SPIRIT**, where those Akashic Records are located, are in Chapter 41 of this book. Below is the English translation as spoken by Noah.

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,295]

7068 "The birthright of Ham shall be a Pollution unto all born unto it, and a Pollution unto all who shall defile themselves with it! (You go Black, you don't go back! Except to the most morally degenerate!)

7069 "The birthright of Ham is a Pollution of Pollutions, and all thereunder are a Damnation unto the land, a Damnation unto the people, a Damnation upon the nations, and a Damnation before The Most High Lord of Spirits!

7070 "The birthright of Ham is a Desecration upon the whole earth, and all who partake thereof shall become a Desecration unto their own **soul**! (Racemixers lose the right to their own **soul** and their children are born without a **soul**!)

7071 "The birthright of Ham is a Desecration upon the whole world, and where a footprint of Ham is found shall become a sewer and a trash heap! (Drive through any Black neighborhood of any city you choose and you'll see the truth of that invocation!)

7072 "The birthright of Ham is a Desecration under the whole of the Heavens, a vile thing to be hated and to be despised!"

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,426]

7171 ""Therefore, this I say to all who are victims of the profaned and Accursed Canaan and the profaned and Accursed Cush:

7172 ""Yea! It is rightly proclaimed throughout the generations that I am a jealous God, a God who angers at any disrespect or any disregard for My Holy Name: ALIHA ASUR HIGH; and any disobedience or any profanity of My Holy Law.

7173 ""There is no greater Blaspheme against me than to profane the very genes of your body with either kisses or sexual intercourse with one not of the lineage of your fathers who are pure in their generations! Yea, such telegony profanes your very **soul** within you, and you know within yourself from your very conception that such is a profanity and a degeneracy and a pollution: and such a vile, disgusting and putrid thing should not be done in My Sight!

7174 ""For when you profane your body: you profane the temple of your **soul**;

7175 ""And when you profane the very genes of your temple of your **soul**, you pollute and Blaspheme your very **soul**;

7176 ""But when you pollute and Blaspheme your very **soul**, you Blaspheme the Holy **Spirit** of Truth, which is the essence of your very consciousness within you: and I will never forgive that Blaspheme and you shall forever remain in danger of My Judgment; for such Blaspheme is a filth and a pollution and a degeneracy!

7177 ""Therefore, know: that should death overtake you with your sins of interracial Blaspheme upon you: you shall burn forever! I will not have mercy, you have Blasphemed your

own **spirit**, and you have profaned My Holy Law, and your burning shall never cease in My Justifiable Wrath upon you.

7178 ""Therefore, know: that should death overtake you with your sins of either your tolerance, your approval or your encouragement of interracial Blaspheme and of such desecration of your generations after you: and Yea, even of your neighbor, and of the stranger in your midst, or anywhere upon the land, upon you: you shall burn forever! I will not have mercy; you have Blaphemed your own **spirit**, and you have profaned My Holy Law, you have caused another **soul** to die, and your burning shall never cease in My Justifiable Wrath upon you.

7179 ""And know also: whereof your approval is of your own lineage: the greater sin is upon you, for you have raised up your children to be a generation of harlots and harlot mongers, and I will ask you concerning such vileness in That Great Final Judgment! And if your child shall do such of themselves, put that harlot and that harlot monger from out of your sight, and chant unto me the prayer for the dead: and forever let that child be as dead unto you that you burn not! For that burning is forever.""

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,442]

7182 ""Yea! For pure I made the races in their beginning, and pure I will require them in That Great Final Judgment!""

7183 [INSERT: Because no hybrid, vegetable, animal or EVEN human, will breed true!]

7184 ""Therefore, know: that I judge not good or evil according to race, but according to the pureness of the **soul** and the righteousness thereof. For I am a God of cleanliness, a God of purity, and a God of infinite perfection; and therefore I will not tolerate any filth, especially in the blood and genes of my living creatures! But, know also: I have not said that one should not give the blood of their veins to another, as the pagan Jehovah Witnesses profess in one breath and promote putrefaction of the races by interbreeding in the same speaking, for the life is in the blood; and none has any greater love than whosoever will lay down their life for another!

7185 ""Therefore, know: I shall slay Accursed Canaan and all the Children of Accursed Cush with Accursed Canaan, and remove them from out of My Sight and from before The Throne of the House of Israel, and from before The Throne of the House of Ishmael, even Islam: because Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush choose putrefaction over purity! I established them pure in the beginning and pure I shall require them in That Day! Yea, wheresoever I see even a twit of Accursed Canaan either in the blood, or in the genes, or in mind, or in the **soul**: I shall burn all of that person as I shall burn all the heathen and all the false Prophets and all the lying and self-appointed priests and ministers! For even the culture of Accursed Canaan is become putrid in My Sight and I will not permit it to continue to profane and degenerate My Holy People beyond That Day!

7186 ""Therefore, know: I hate not Accursed Canaan, I hate the deeds of Accursed Canaan: racemixing, whoring and whoremongering, incest, christianity in all its paganisms, adultery, narcotics, violence, rape, murder, stealing, robbery, extortion, lying, gambling, overbearingness, drunkenness, vanity, laziness, filth, hypocrisy, and the abandonment of their families: for an abandoned child is a lost child; and I will not forgive the needless loss of

any! Yea, in My Sight: whatsoever is of filth and moral degeneracy is of Accursed Canaan and whatsoever is of approval and endorsement of filth and moral degeneracy is of Accursed Cush! And whosoever is likened unto Accursed Canaan shall be judged as an Accursed Canaanite and whosoever is likened unto Accursed Cush shall be judged as an Accursed Cushite even though they be of the purest blood of their fathers Ishmael and Israel: and I will burn them even as I shall burn the Accursed Canaanite and even as I shall burn the Accursed Cushite in That Day for their pollutions!

7187 ""Therefore know also: it is not the race of Accursed Canaan nor the race of Accursed Cush that is evil: it is the **soul** of Accursed Canaan and the **soul** of Accursed Cush that is evil; and that evil **soul** shall die that their evil no longer pollute My Holy People!

7188 ""For it is true that some racemixed children of Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush have lived their lives in such manner as to gain a **soul** in accordance with Holy Law! But they are very few. Yea! Very, very few. I will not deny a **soul** to any who will serve Me on my terms! My laws are easy, my ways are gentle, but I shall not change them to tolerate any uncleanness: and especially in the genes of their body and the life in their blood! And for the sake of those few, and The Unalterable Word of My Anointed Noe, I shall therefore keep a few in Accursed Canaan for a little season as examples of all that I despise, and I shall therefore keep a few in Accursed Cush to stand before me in accomplishment and in honor and a few more pure in their generations as a testimony against the viles of Accursed Canaan and against the viles of Accursed Cush.

7189 ""Therefore, know: whosoever will not come out of Accursed Canaan and whosoever will not come out of Polluted Accursed Cush and put all the filths and degeneracies of Accursed Canaan and the filths and degeneracies of Polluted Accursed Cush from out of their families and out of their presence and out of their houses and out of their land, I shall burn as I shall burn Accursed Canaan and as I shall burn Polluted Accursed Cush because they are as Accursed Canaan!

7190 ""And know also: Accursed Canaan was once righteous before me, Accursed Cush was once righteous before me, and Accursed Canaan defamed the word of My Holy Anointed Noe even as Accursed Cush defamed the word of My Holy Anointed Noe: and they became one in unrighteousness. Yea! They sought to defame the word of My Holy Anointed Noe and thus they sought to make My Unalterable Word to none effect. Therefore they must die, for they repent not, neither do they call upon me or My Holy Ones unto repentance.

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,454]

were to honor My Own Anointed in their generations, Noah would remove his Curse from off Accursed Canaan and I would remove My Curse of Curses from off Accursed Cush! (Did you get that? Noah is still alive in the Heavens to remove his Curse!) And I would restore souls to all their profaned and soulless among them.

7194 ""Yea! For if they repent I shall heal them! Yea! For if they repent I shall rescue them! Yea! If they repent I shall not burn them in That Day! Yea! If they repent and obey My Holy Laws I shall restore unto them each and every one: a **soul** of purity, a **soul** of righteousness, a **soul** of honor that they stand in the Holy Company of My Holy Anointed in That Day! But the heart of Accursed Canaan and the heart of Accursed Cush is far from me and there be few of them that shall not burn in true justice in That Day!""

7195 [INSERT: That means that anyone who becomes a Proven Knower is not only forgiven of their sins and transgressions, if they are one of the soulless victims they are given a **soul**! And, like all other Proven Knowers, they are given a Seal of God in their forehead! The Most High's justice is equal across the board and without exceptions, but he will not bend His Holy Law to make exceptions!

7196 But don't think becoming a Proven Knower is a license to continue the programmed line of either socialists and their 'modern' excuses or hallelujah halfwits and their damnations! IT IS NOT! It is a Call to Arms to clean out your household, clean up your life, clean up all associated nonsense, and be about the business of proving yourself worthy of RETAINING That Great Seal of Your Creator in your forehead! Don't sweat it if you don't like those terms, you will not be among the Proven Knowers to start with.]

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,472]

7204 ""Lo! From the very day Accursed Cush himself saw the vileness of his brother Accursed Canaan and that which Accursed Canaan caused all his wives and all his sons and all his daughters and all his menservants and all his womenservants and all their households to profane themselves in The Sight of The Most High Lord of Spirits, even me: Accursed Cush lowered himself beneath the degeneracy of Accursed Canaan and did also unto all his wives and all his concubines and also unto all his sons and all his daughters, save (except) Amberia Angelene only. And then made each of his sons to lay with each of his other sons and each of his daughters; save (except) Amberia Angelene only; and each of his wives, and each of his concubines, and each of his menservants, and each of his womenservants, and all their household until there was neither male nor female in the House of Accursed Cush that held not the semen of each and every male of the House of Accursed Cush, that all, both men and women and menservants and womenservants and all their households of the House of Accursed Cush and all who became unto the House of Accursed Cush should be second unto him and have his filth upon them from the very beginning. And thus Accursed Cush polluted all the wombs and all the souls of all the women of the House of Accursed Cush and polluted all the semen and the souls of all the males of the House of Accursed Cush to be a filth and a desecration unto me in all his generations after him unto forever, save (except) Amberia Angelene only.

7205 ""Lo! And after Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush had so profaned themselves and all their households with them: Accursed Cush determined that he was wiser than I, The Most High Lord of Spirits, even me, and said to Accursed Canaan on this manner, "The unjust hand of the Lord is upon Canaan and not upon Cush, therefore let us give unto each other in marriage, let my sons take your daughters to wife and your sons take my daughters to wife, that when the Lord looks upon our houses and upon our generations he shall not know which is Canaan and which is Cush and his Curse be nullified, thus we will be wise and His Anointed shall be a powerless fool."

7206 ""And to Accursed Canaan the overbearingness of Accursed Cush was as a beacon in the darkness to satisfy the evil within his **soul**. And Accursed Canaan consented, and he gave unto Accursed Cush his own daughter, the most promiscuous harlot of all women, even Semiramis (called in the ancient tongue, Ku Baba), to be a wife unto Accursed Cush. Behold, Accursed Canaan knew not that Accursed Cush had desired the womb of Semiramis from her earliest

years, but Semiramis knew of Accursed Cush's desire for her, and opened her womb to all who would come in unto her as often as she could, except Accursed Cush.

7207 ""And thus was racemixing again established in the earth.

7208 ""Lo! It was because the Nefilim (sons of god, Watchers) took criminal advantage of the daughters of Adama (men), laying with them as with their own women, that began the pollution of earth unto its ultimate destruction. For it was of such conduct that Ish did lay with the degenerate Lilith (an early genetic failure in the Nefilim's attempt to create a worker populace) at the behest of Enki ben Anu (also called Ea) who enticed Isha (Eve) to offer the female to Ish. When Enki saw that the genes thereof were not compatible unto the required perfection of a trainable worker race, he did cleanse Ish and made Ish whole and pure again. And it was of such sordid conduct that vileness and impurity spread through all the genetics of the Adama except the lineage and generations of Noe. For both the Watchers and Adama ignored the failure of the mixing of Ish and Lilith. And it was because of such desecration of their genes that I destroyed the earth and many Nefilim among them.

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,493]

7224 ""Lo! If there be a Remnant of Accursed Canaan to come out of Accursed Canaan in repentance before me for the sins of their fathers even unto Ham: even a Remnant that will turn away from all the ways and practices and Blasphemes of their fathers; and a Remnant who will walk pure before me; I will remember that Remnant in That Day and I will not burn their souls forever! Neither will I remove any of that Remnant out of My Sight, but shall make them anew unto Accursed Cush and be of great joy of them unto forever!

7225 ""Lo! If there be a Remnant of Accursed Cush to come out of Accursed Canaan: even a Remnant that will repent of the degeneracies and Blasphemes of their fathers; and a Remnant who will walk pure before me; I will cover that Remnant as a loving mother covers a sleeping child and stand them in the company of My Holy One of Israel alive among them!

7226 ""But know: this is the manner of My Curse: where there is any whoring or harloting of women or whoring or harloting of men: I shall not forgive that whoredom or harloting and I shall burn that **soul** forever! For I do not want the seeds of whoredom and harlots to fill the earth, but I do want the Seeds of My Holy Anointed Ones to fill every valley and every mountain and every plain and every city, and to drink of every spring and every creek and every river and to cast their nets upon every shore. And understand that only the Seed of My Holy Anointed Ones cannot be defiled, lest he be required to bring forth children of pure women of Cush that those generations then purify themselves in their generations to stand Holy before Me. Yea! Only My Holy Son of Fire of whom alone is My Testimony is so immune: and that because I am not willing that any should perish.

7227 ""But know: where any man shall of his own free will lay with any against her will regardless of his lineage and regardless of her lineage: in That Day I shall burn that man and the **soul** of that man forever even as I shall burn Accursed Canaan and even as I shall burn Accursed Cush!

7228 ""But know: where any woman is taken against her will by any man who will lay with her: in That Day I shall burn that man and the **soul** of that man forever even as I shall burn Accursed Canaan and even as I shall burn Accursed Cush!

7229 ""But know: where any man shall of his own free will lay with any woman not of his lineage: in That Day I shall burn that man and the **soul** of that man forever even as I shall burn

Accursed Canaan and even as I shall burn Accursed Cush!

7230 ""But know: where any woman shall of her own free will lay with any man not of her lineage: in That Day I shall burn that woman and the **soul** of that woman forever and I shall burn that man and the **soul** of that man forever even as I shall burn Accursed Canaan and even as I shall burn Accursed Cush!

7231 ""And know: where any man not of Accursed Canaanite lineage or not of Accursed Cushite lineage shall of his own free will lay with any woman not of his lineage: in That Day I shall burn that man and the **soul** of that man even as I shall burn the whole of Accursed Canaan and even as I shall burn the whole of Accursed Cush!

7232 ""But know: where any woman not of Accursed Canaanite lineage or not of Accursed Cushite lineage who shall of her own free will lay with any man of Accursed Canaanite lineage or of Accursed Cushite lineage: in That Day I shall burn that woman and the **soul** of that woman even as I shall burn Accursed Canaan and even as I shall burn Accursed Cush!

7233 ""Yea! I shall burn all who shall lay with any other not of the lineage as their fathers!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,504]

7234 [INSERT: There it is. Absolute prohibition against all racemixing and rape – in all combinations of both gender and race. And the Eternal Penalty is spelled out in no uncertain terms.]

7235 ""Woe unto whomsoever shall come before me with the Blaspheme of racemixing upon them, for immediately upon that death shall I burn that man and the **soul** of that man and that woman and the **soul** of that woman even as I shall burn Accursed Canaan and even as I shall burn Accursed Cush: and none shall save them; no, not even My Holy Anointed Ones in their generations shall save them!

7236 ""And because Accursed Cush defiled My Own Holy word upon My Holy Anointed Noe;

7237 ""And because Accursed Cush defiled the word of My Holy Anointed Noe;

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,540]

7264 ""Accursed Cush, because you are the most vile of the very vilest; because you have hated My Own Holy House of Ish, your Great Father before you, and all his generations unto you, and because you have profaned and polluted your own house in hatred of all that I have established of My Own Holy House of Ish: I Curse you with a Curse of Curses of profanity and pollution unto each and every house of all your generations after you, even unto destruction!

7265 ""And you shall be a filth and a disgust in all your dwelling places and the very lintels and door posts shall rot and fall because of your presence!

7266 ""Lo! Cursed be the House of Accursed Cush! For the House of Accursed Cush is a profanity and a pollution in My Sight! Accursed Cush shall live with the rodents of the field and with the snakes of the forest and shall never know peace from the filth of ceaseless insects, for he has infected My Curse upon Accursed Canaan upon his own **soul**!

7267 ""And you shall be a putridness and a stink in all your dwelling places and in all your shops and markets that though you labor much you shall profit little!

7268 ""Lo! Cursed be the House of Accursed Cush! For the House of Accursed Cush is a profanity and a pollution in My Sight! Accursed Cush shall seek sustenance in the daylight and shall starve through the night, for he has infected My Curse of Accursed Canaan upon his own soul!

7269 ""And you shall be a disruption in all places of peace until your disruption drowns you in your own din and clatter!

7270 ""Lo! Cursed be the House of Accursed Cush! For the House of Accursed Cush is a profanity and a pollution in My Sight! Accursed Cush shall seek to hide his nakedness in the daylight and shall seek the darkness to hide his filth and he shall be ashamed in the daylight and a fool in the darkness, for he has infected My Curse of Accursed Canaan upon his own soul!

7271 ""And you shall be a pollution and an ignorance in all the places of learning that you be a desecration unto knowledge and unto wisdom among all the skilled and among all the wise!

7272 ""Lo! Cursed be the House of Accursed Cush!

For the House of Accursed Cush is a profanity and a pollution in My Sight! Accursed Cush shall seek to hide his desecrations in the daylight and shall seek the darkness to profane his own words for all he shall venture shall come to naught, for he has infected My Curse of Accursed Canaan upon his own soul!

7273 ""And you shall be a disease unto a plague that your very bones be filled with poison and your blood be a sewer and your flesh a trash heap even as a dung hill!

7274 ""Lo! Cursed be the House of Accursed Cush! For the House of Accursed Cush is a profanity and a pollution in My Sight! Accursed Cush shall seek justice and security in the daylight and shall seek the darkness to commit injustice and to do much crime and shall be the greater victim at his own hand, for he has infected My Curse of Accursed Canaan upon his own soul!

7275 ""And you shall be pestilence even as a leprosy upon the whole of the land wheresoever you shall dwell because of your unrighteousness!

7276 ""Lo! Cursed be the House of Accursed Cush! For the House of Accursed Cush is a profanity and a pollution in My Sight! Accursed Cush shall seek solace in drunkenness and victory in promiscuity, and in the daylight and in the darkness he shall be a vile and a pollution even unto all the Children of Accursed Cush, for he has infected My Curse of Accursed Canaan upon his own soul!

7277 ""And you shall be a desecration unto the wombs of your women that the seed thereof shall come forth as an even greater desecration!

7278 ""Lo! Cursed be the House of Accursed Cush! For the House of Accursed Cush is a profanity and a pollution in My Sight! Accursed Cush shall seek to pollute in the daylight even as Accursed Cush is polluted in the darkness and all his house shall know misery and desecration because of that (his) pollution, for he has infected My Curse of Accursed Canaan upon his own soul!

7279 ""And you shall abandon the Righteous Women of Accursed Cush because of your own ugliness and beget defiled children of the harlots and the whores of the land!

7280 ""Lo! Cursed be the House of Accursed Cush! For the House of Accursed Cush is a profanity and a pollution in My Sight! But the Children of Accursed Cush should not suffer that which Accursed Cush has brought upon his own head and upon his own house at his own hand: for I am a God of great mercy and shall not forsake the righteous even unto destruction, even though Accursed Cush infected My Curse of Accursed Canaan upon his own soul!

7281 ""And you shall defile the defiled unto a pollution of pollutions and unto a desecration of desecrations until destruction!

7282 ""Lo! Cursed be the House of Accursed Cush! For the House of Accursed Cush is a profanity and a pollution in My Sight, for Accursed Cush has infected My Curse of Accursed Canaan upon his own **soul**! And I will visit the sins of the fathers unto the third and fourth generation that they will know that I am God!

7283 ""And you shall be an accursed unto all whomsoever shall defile themselves with your defilement and pollute themselves with your pollution and My Curse upon Accursed Cush shall not depart from them forever lest they repent and purify themselves in body and in mind and in **soul**!

7284 ""Lo! Cursed be the House of Accursed Cush! For the House of Accursed Cush is a profanity and a pollution in My Sight! And Accursed Cush shall pollute and profane and desecrate all who shall come unto him to remove My Curse of Curses from his **soul** and from his house and from his generations after him unto destruction: and I shall account My Curse of Curses upon Accursed Canaan and My Curse of Curses upon Accursed Cush unto the very innermost **soul** and into the uttermost genes of the body of whomsoever shall profane themselves with Accursed Cush! For I am a God of Great Wrath!

7285 ""And you shall see death in your own birthchamber, and shall see death in your own house, and shall see death in all your highways, even your own death at your own hand in all your generations!

7286 ""Lo! Cursed be the House of Accursed Cush! For they have forgotten that I am a God of Great Mercy and that I am a God of Great Righteousness and that I am a God of Great and True Justice: and I will not abandon the True and the Righteous!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,568]

(END OF THE GREAT CURSE OF THE MOST HIGH UPON CUSH)

7287 [INSERT: Now you know why the Black People were sold into slavery by their own people! It's the nature of a profaned **soul** to be vile, treasonous and merciless. These two Curses explain why more Black People are murdered by other Black People than all other races per capita anywhere else in the world.

7288 One of the big problems in the Black Community is that a very great many Black People actually hate themselves! AND DON'T KNOW WHY! Knowing the content of these VERY REAL Curses reveals the WHY, and the following is the WHAT TO DO ABOUT IT! The Black Community is a tremendous asset to Humanity that has NOT been permitted to contribute most of those very POSITIVE assets! This book will change that situation, in no uncertain terms.

7289 This TRUTH simply puts the ball in the Black Community's court. And there is neither question nor doubt the Black Community, racially and otherwise, is supremely capable of making any and all changes required by Holy Law to effect the most positive end result. And they don't need any crackpot socialist-appointed 'leaders' to tell them how to do it.

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,577]

7290 The Most High continues:]

MERCY FOR ALL MIXED RACE PEOPLE

7291 ""Therefore, whosoever will come unto Accursed Canaan and unto Accursed Cush to remove My Curse of Curses from off them, Yea! even to mollify the agony thereof, shall I Curse with a Curse of Curses greater than that upon all the Accursed in My Sight, and I shall remove any Blessings I have Blessed upon them, and I shall cast them out from before My Face forever: for they have defiled and profaned their Very Soul before me and have Blaspheemed the Essence of their Very Creation in My Sight!

7292 ""Therefore, whosoever of Accursed Cush will serve Me shall come out of Accursed Canaan and stand righteous before me, and shall learn My Holy Ways, and shall obey My Holy Laws, and I shall be their God and they shall be My Children! And I shall not visit My Curse of Curses upon Accursed Canaan and My Curse of Curses upon Accursed Cush upon the Righteous, nor upon the polluted children who shall come forth unto me in Righteousness.

7293 ""But there is mercy upon the children of such vile union: for they have no soul to present before me! Thus when I call their consciousness before me in That Great Final Judgment and inquire of them, shall I all the more burn the father and all the more burn the mother thereof! Lo! Lift up your eyes to see into My Very Planes of Heaven and look down into the Very Depths of Hell and see there the burning of all those who have so offended me!

7294 ""Therefore, oh, priest, with putrid ritual and Babylonian doctrine: twist not that which I have spoken with vague generalizations and smooth exhortations and distort not with considerate reasonings that which I have established; for in the instant your eyes see these inscriptions, and in the instant your ears have heard of these tidings, My Holy and Unalterable Word is Testimony against you concerning all these things and you are forever damned in My Sight!

7295 ""Therefore, oh, preacher, with loud and crying sermon: twist not that which I have spoken with vague generalizations and smooth exhortations and distort not with considerate reasonings that which I have established; for in the instant your eyes see these inscriptions and in the instant your ears have heard of these tidings, My Holy and Unalterable Word is Testimony against you concerning all these things and you are forever damned in My Sight!

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,594]

THE PROCESS OF RESTORATION OF PURIFICATION

7301 ""But what shall you of Accursed Canaan and you of Accursed Cush who will come out of Accursed Canaan and who will come out of Degenerate Accursed Cush, and all who are soulless before me, do: that I should see your repentance unto me that you should be of salvation and I should not burn you in That Day?

7302 ""First, you shall put all the ways of Accursed Canaan and all the ways of Accursed Cush from out of your heart, and from out of your mind, and from out of your **soul**, and from out of your house, and from out of your presence, wheresoever you shall venture! For such are the ways of My Greater Cursing upon you and your generations after you forever!

7303 ""Second, you shall put all the approval of all the ways of Accursed Canaan and all the ways of Accursed Cush from out of your heart, and from out of your mind, and from out of your **soul**, and from out of your house, and from out of your presence, wheresoever you shall venture! For such approval is the Great Doctrine Of Death upon you and all your generations after you forever!

7304 ""Third, you shall put all the degeneracies of all the proponents of degeneracy – especially all the Doctrines of Death of Christianity, even the Harlot and Whore Daughters of That Great Spiritual Harlot of Babylon at Roma – from out of your heart, and from out of your mind, and from out of your **soul**, and from out of your house, and from out of your presence, wheresoever you shall venture! For such are the ways of continual enslavement by That Great Spiritual Harlot of Babylon at Roma!

7305 ""Fourth, you shall seek out and prove My Great Testimony of My Own Holy One of Israel, even My Own Holy Son of Fire alive among you, and serve Me forever thereafter at his Holy Hand: for his is the Generation of Fire and the Generation of My Wrath!

7306 ""And when you have put all these vile and degenerate things far from you, and you are found in True Service and in True Righteousness under the Hand of My Holy Son of Fire, then and only then shall I take notice of the soulless ones among you and I shall restore the faithful of them unto me against the Fury of My Wrath in That Day and against That Great and Final Judgment!

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,600]

7307 ""And whosoever has profaned their body with racemixing: you shall repent of your desecration and perform it no more! And if you have not brought forth children, so shall it be: bring them not forth, for your genes are polluted! And if you have brought forth children, you shall not abandon them; neither shall you cause them to sin as you have sinned before me, but you shall marry them to their lineage not of Israel nor of Ishmael, or not marry them at all: Accursed Canaan unto Accursed Canaan, Accursed Cush unto Accursed Cush, China unto China, Inca unto Inca, Native Aborigines unto Native Aborigines, for you shall not marry them unto either Israel nor marry them unto Ishmael nor unto any of My Great Lineage of Abraham, My Holy People! Yea! It is better that they bring forth no children at all than to bring forth a greater pollution of mongrels.

7308 ""And whosoever has profaned their body with racemixing and is married: you shall neither divorce nor quit the marriage, but you shall not continue to profane your bodies before me! Your ignorance notwithstanding: you shall not continue to profane your bodies before me! For you shall have desecrated your **soul**, and I will not hear your repentance except you profane no more! This is but a part of the penalty upon you for your vile and disgusting putrefaction!

7309 ""And whosoever has profaned their body with racemixing and is not married: you shall neither marry nor profane again! For whosoever, whether male or female, shall lay with any who are profaned is profaned thereof! But this is greater than you can bear; therefore, if you will purify the Blackness in you unto Pure Blackness before me, I will pardon the lesser pollutions

unto the generation of purity and I will remove the Great Curses from that generation of purity.'"

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,611]

7314 [INSERT: Scarlet scarves for women, scarlet headbands for men is the rule, but The Anointed has authorized scarlet berets, scarlet caps of any style, and for men in dress a scarlet hatband. For those who do not or cannot wear headgear, scarlet neckwear will suffice. In time we will provide cuff links and lapel pins of quality and beauty at very nominal cost that will also serve.]

7315 ""And as for the soulless children: For I have established the Order of the Tribes and none shall marry or engage of any Tribe above or below the Station of the Order of the lesser of the lineage from which they came. If the father be lesser (of the accursed), the child shall be lesser as the father as a Testimony against all their ancestors who did not prevent this Abomination; if the mother be lesser (of the accursed), the child shall be lesser as the mother as a Testimony against all their ancestors who did not prevent this Abomination; and without that Testimony I shall not consider further.

7316 ""The child of polluted lineage need not continue before me without a **soul** to stand before me: but neither shall they profane themselves any more, nor shall they continue to profane and pollute My Holy People (any pure Tribe) but shall repent in their heart for the sins of their fathers and the sins of their mothers and be Righteous and Holy before me in all their ways. And they shall teach their children all these Holy Things, and I shall place within them a **soul** and they shall live before me! And after four generations of purity before me I shall again endow the newborn with a **soul** at birth; and after ten generations of purity when their generations after them are pure again before me, their generations shall praise their fathers and their mothers for being righteous: and my heart shall be glad for all of them! And they shall adorn the Holy Scarlet Scarf of Righteousness and Repentance on all their Holy Days forever.

7317 ""Lo! I am a God of Righteousness, and a God of Absolute Purity. Therefore, I tolerate nothing unrighteous before me, neither anything polluted or unpure.

7318 ""Lo! I am a God of Righteousness, and a God of Absolute Purity. Therefore, because a people are My People does not endow them to purify beyond their own lineage, but only within their own lineage.

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,615]

7319 ""Lo! I am a God of Righteousness, and a God of Absolute Purity. Therefore, whosoever, being My People or of the lowest heathen, who shall pollute the lineage of their children with the lineage of any other than the pure lineage of their ancestors that I created pure in the beginning has defiled the Living **Spirit** within them and Blasphemed Against the Holy **Spirit** of Truth before My Face!

7320 ""Lo! And that Blasphemy I shall not ever forgive, and the perpetrator shall be in great danger in The Judgment. For unto only My Holy Son of Fire shall they repent, for I will not hear them! Yea, and whatsoever he shall adjudicate upon you shall be that which I, Myself, and none

other, shall have required of him; and that shall you perform lest I burn you without mercy!

7321 ""Lo! For in the very instant of your creation did I endow you within yourself to know this evil above all evils; and you are without excuse before me! Even as you know not to lie with the beasts of the field so do you know not to profane the pure lineage of your ancestors. And I will not hear you otherwise for this is endowed within the mind and the consciousness, and therefore the **soul** has no excuse.

7322 ""For this I require of each and every **soul**: to be righteous before me in all My Holy Ways; to desecrate not your blood nor the blood of your children with racemixing; and to be forever faithful unto My Holy Son of Fire that you and your little ones die not the Death of Deaths in the Days of Holocaust or in the Years of Tribulation that shall follow. For it is true: My Anointed and Elect Holy Son of Fire is the only rescue of My Promised Elect Remnant! For it is true that I am not willing that any should perish!""

7323 There is hope!

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,624]

7325 This entire chapter is devoted to that hope and those terms. Now that everyone knows both the rules of the game and the terms of The Most High, all subsequent decisions are the sole and exclusive domain of the individual. There is nothing of The Most High's words to be added to, commented about or speculated upon. His instructions are clear and to the point.

7326 Should there be any doubt whatsoever, in Chapter 42, following, are the instructions and exact procedures to test The Proof of Anointing (also called The Great Testimony) whereby The Most High Lord of Spirits, Himself, will testify that all these statements, claims and revelations are true! If the word of The Most High Lord God of All Creation isn't good enough, then nothing is good enough, and all who reject these things should prepare to Die the Death of Deaths.

7327 Regardless of the perpetual spewing of the socialists and other mental and moral degenerates, The Most High Lord God of All Creation will Testify within each and every qualified **soul** that all these things are true, and that racemixing in any form is Blasphemy Against The Holy **Spirit** of Truth and totally unforgivable! Period.

7328 That all who have committed this gravest of all sins, or are offspring of it, can regain the right to their **soul** is but one evidence of the unending mercy of The Most High, but cannot be abused or distorted. The rules and the Holy Law are clearly given in these pages. And like all other Holy Law, they will not be changed.

7329 For those who find themselves in spiritual turmoil because they find themselves mentioned in these previously hidden facts: do not despair! There are many millions of racemixed people who lived righteous lives to the best of their ability – and were given souls! There are many racemixed people living today, albeit mostly Black Muslims, who have or who will be given souls because of their righteousness! They need only to continue in that righteousness and they will return to all True Holy Law in the Company of The Anointed as True Proven Knowers!

7330 The fact is that Holy Law IS Holy Law and nobody has to be of any given faith or religion to OBEY it and LIVE by it! If The Most High says something IS Holy Law then it IS Holy Law; and if The Most High says something IS NOT Holy Law then it damned sure IS NOT! Therefore, beware! The media, supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists,

liberals, politicians, preachers and other liars will make every effort to incite animosity between the Black (and all other) Muslims and those of The Great Testimony of The Anointed El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH! Do not accept their lies, distortions, half-truths or other defamations against our Holy Leaders or against the contents of this Holy Book.

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,660]

THUS SAITH THE MOST HIGH!

7339 ""Shout among yourselves as much as you wish; whine and moan your agonies until the lack of breath consumes you; pray and invoke every name under heaven until all your strength is exhausted; clang your instruments until the whole of you are in frenzy; light every candle, burn every incense, ring every bell, dress in every costume, and all of it shall avail you nothing of True Spirit. In your hypocrisies attend every gathering; agree with every word from the self-appointed; gossip until your wagging tongues are stiff with use; mock and denigrate the poor and the weak until they flee from your presence in preference to endure their hunger than your self-righteousness; deliver My Holy Due into unrighteous hands until they cannot carry it, and none of it shall avail you one twit of True Spirit.

7340 ""For all these things are of the religions of man and are nothing of True Spirit.

7341 ""Yea! True Spirit is of Me and My Holy Law and of the many Realms of My Creation, the Heavens above the Earth, the far reaches of Earth, and all the Depths beneath all the Earth where suffering is ordained and escape is impossible. Therefore, bring even your little ones into understanding of Me and My Holy Law and My Righteous Ones among you.""

CHAPTER FORTY-ONE

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,666]

ASTRAL PROJECTION
GETTING CONSCIOUSLY "UP IN THE SPIRIT" WITHOUT DYING
HOW TO DO IT

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,671]

7342 This is the chapter that separates all the nay-sayers, self-appointed holier-than-thous, fools, demonic possessed and all the unrighteous and gives them their proper come-uppance!

7343 This is the chapter where each and every person, who wants to, can develop themselves to go UP IN THE SPIRIT (even if DOWN in the Depths of Hell) and verify all these things for themselves.

7344 This is the chapter that leaves all the christians, kak-jews, yea-niggers, supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, politicians, bureaucrats, manipulators, journalists, fools, the vain, the vile, the corrupt, the wicked, the evil, all priests, teachers, ministers, preachers and other liars without a grain of dust to stand on.

7345 If you're one of those to whom The Word of The Most High isn't sufficient, this is the chapter that tells you EXACTLY how to go see for yourself! If so much as one letter or word in this entire book were false or based on knowingly false information, this is the one chapter we would dare not print! But here it is. Complete, and without any qualms on our part.

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,680]

7348 Getting yourself in Righteous Order is a matter of your own discipline, and THAT is about all it takes to become a True Proven Knower. The contents of this chapter are evidence AGAINST all those who will not prove these things to themselves.

7349 Astral projection is the metaphysician's term for the Biblical UP IN THE SPIRIT which was where The Prophets Daniel, Ezekiel and St. John, The Divine (and all the others!) – saw their visions, and where Immanuel was during the transfiguration and during the time when Lucifer showed him all the Kingdoms of the world during the temptation.

7350 The Bible translators said Immanuel was taken up on an exceedingly high mountain and there shown all the Kingdoms of the World; but no such physical place, mountain or otherwise, exists that has a view of all the continents! And, every continent had at least one 'Kingdom' at that time!

7351 Then too, there is the fact that Immanuel saw all these Kingdoms in a moment of time! Either that had to be the fastest slide show ever presented since 'all the glories' of those Kingdoms were included, or that 'high mountain' could have won the Indianapolis 500! If so, we'll bet the squealing in the curves was awesome!

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,684]

7352 Needless to say, neither is the case.

7353 Immanuel and Lucifer were on an exceedingly High Plane of Heaven! They were UP IN THE SPIRIT wherefore Immanuel paid the penalty that anyone who wants to can enter and return at will!

7354 The process is simple, but it takes practice, and it takes correct practice!

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,691]

THE PLANES OF HEAVEN

7355 One of the most astounding facts of Spiritual Knowledge is: every **soul** has a Spiritual Body for each and every Plane of Existence! It's normally called an astral body due to its star-like glow and quality. The composite of ALL your bodies is called the over **soul** which can deliver a great deal of protection unless you are hell bent on doing something stupid or evil.

7356 That there is more than "one" Heaven completely astounds the 'christians,' but so does everything else of True Spiritual Law! Even the fact that in their own Bible: II Corinthians 12, documents Paul (actually an instance of Peter, since 'Paul' didn't exist) as knowing a man who could reach up to the Third Heaven where the man saw and learned things it was against the law to even talk about! Roman Law then, and Catholic Church Law now, in case you are wanting to know!

7357 That's where all the 'bunko statutes' came from to muzzle LEGITIMATE Spiritualists and brand them all as bogus. The slimy bastards are always looking to do the same thing to This Holy Order and The Anointed, but The Anointed's ability to lay Masons, Knights of Columbus, Temple Israel and their damnable minions in a very quick and totally inescapable grave followed by a very long term burning in Hell keeps most of the more intelligent bastards at bay.

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,729]

7384 They are demonic in origin and therefore cannot produce any other than a demonic result! If you don't think so, then learn to project and go see for yourself.

7385 If you do, you will not ever again tolerate 'christians' or any other pagans!

7386 The sufferings of being trapped in a rotting corpse that your consciousness level is down too far to do anything about is bad enough; but to have your trapped **soul** burning in the process when you don't deserve to be is unspeakable!

7387 And the next Depth down, Gehenna (GEH-HEN-NAH), is where those who permit such sufferings to be inflicted upon those undeserving pay their penalty for it!

7388 Gehenna was also the name of the huge garbage dump outside the city walls of Jerusalem that burned night and day for over 600 years, and was often used as a visual example of Hell. The only problem is Gehenna at Jerusalem also burned dead bodies of the poor and abandoned – until a potter's (pauper's) graveyard was established, reportedly with the returned thirty pieces of silver paid to Judas for identifying Immanuel – and smelled a whole lot sweeter than this Depth Beneath the

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,733]

Earth!

7389 Since the destruction of the Temple of the Sages by The Anointed on the Day of The Anointing, all those who formerly were punished there: nuns and priests, members of the Masonic and Knights of Columbus Lodges and Temple Israel (except judges and attorneys), Rosicrucians, Satan or Demonic Orders of Witches and Sorcerers – including Wicca – now burn here, along with all those 'christians' who have deluded themselves with self-hypnosis into

thinking they have 'been saved' and/or baptized by the Holy Spirit of Truth; which if they had, they wouldn't be participants in Babylonian paganistic practices in direct violation of Holy Law, of which "praising gee-sus" is one!

7390 Heleeah (HE-LEE-AH), is the next lower Depth, and is mainly the first torture level where victims are induced to appear on the Earth Plane to seduce relatives, friends, and anyone else that can be fooled into thinking that they have entered 'Heaven with the Lord': suggesting the kind of life they lived was righteous enough to be a good example to follow; or that the religion they practiced while alive is the 'only religion the Lord accepts' or any other dupe that will work to entrap those ignorant enough to buy it.

7391 One thing is for sure and certain: the tortures used here will induce anybody to do anything! Even a promise to be permitted to 'go up a level for just a moment' is more of a bargain than the penalty would seem for obtaining a soul for Lucifer!

7392 And when the agony level is severe enough, long enough, and without a letup, you will sell your only child or your saintly grandmother for just one moment of relief! And you will put on a performance of such perfection that Academy Award winners would look like a Kindergarten P.T.A. production by comparison.

7393 Below this Depth is Hapurdom (HAH-PUR-DOM), where all 'good christians,' hypocrites, adulterers, rapists, thieves, murderers (with the exception of 'official' murderers: evidence-manufacturing police, knowing prosecutors, knowing attorneys, court judges, et cetera), abusers of children, lesbians and homosexuals who perform the acts, and all those that do not call injustice into account, are sent in Eternal Condemnation.

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,809]

7451 You will need to establish a series of places/stations along a familiar route within your own home, staying away from mirrors until you have some hard expertise. Mirrors are not dangerous, they just distort what you are trying to develop. So avoid using them as a place/station.

7452 Each place/station should be a point to exercise ONE of the senses, sight, hearing, taste, smell, and touch, then you need only to work this route. Practice each sense at its given point to soon accomplish the most desired of all abilities: UP IN THE SPIRIT, aka astral projection, or entering the Planes of Heaven! Immanuel, whom the pagans call 'Jesus,' clearly said the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand, meaning within reach, now accessible!

7453 DO NOT inject a bunch of paganistic prayers, white light, or other such jackass nonsense!

7454 You need to practice in the PHYSICAL body as well as the SPIRITUAL body, so establish your places/stations along a route that you can travel easily in your physical body without solid walls that must be walked through. In the initial stages, even closed doors might be a problem, so avoid them if possible. It's a good idea to use objects that do not have to be moved, photographs, plants, et cetera: and DO NOT buy yourself an ad as to what you are doing! Inject a stupid mind into anything and it's guaranteed to fail!

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,871]

7502 Once you are free of your physical body, study the Spiritual Plane materials that are the energies of physical material.

7503 Practice walking through walls and other barriers within your own boundaries; try to see objects and events at greater distances than would be otherwise be possible: and you will find that the farther away they are the larger they will appear! Just like in the little clairvoyant training practice with your Spiritual (Third) Eye mentioned earlier.

7504 With practice you will learn which earth colors produce which **spirit** colors. **Spirit** Plane colors are usually florescent and all but indescribable! In fact, the term muddy color is an energy seen with the Spiritual (Third) Eye that has no more brilliance than normal earth colors. If you haven't already heard the term, you will, and now you know what the term means.

7505 You need not go anywhere to become sufficiently expert in spiritual matters and the True Laws of God, and once you have some experience, you are free to venture elsewhere in creation (carefully, of course); no trips to Mars first time out! The stupid grinners 'who know so much' fall victim to this one every time.

7506 Even though while UP IN THE **SPIRIT** you can learn to call **Spirit** Entities into your presence, it can be dangerous for even the experienced and spiritually fatal for the halfcocked! No! They will not show you the location of gold or any other treasures. Nor will they bestow upon you any powers whatsoever. And, finally: they will not inform you of what dog, horse, or anything else will win tomorrow, nor give you sure-fire winning lottery numbers! They will not do any of those things BECAUSE THEY CAN'T!

7507 Some of them will help you learn, and they will answer sensible questions, but they will not play your silly games! Others will pretend Righteousness and if anyone is idiotic enough to accept their every word as god, law and gospel just because the entity is a **spirit** as many spiritualists do with their 'guides,' is a total idiot and should also accept an alley apple (rock, half a brick) as something to eat!

7508 However, the Planes of Heaven, like everything else, are made of light! And that light material will form instantly in obedience to your slightest thought, or delusion, and since time doesn't exist there as it does here, you are apt to think your creation has been there all along or is the entity you summoned.

7509 Now you know how Christians have seen a bearded Jesus!

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,891]

A PRIME EXAMPLE

7518 'Christians' talk to 'gee-sus' and the image never condemns Sunday Sabbaths even though Sabbath breaking is a death penalty offense! Exodus 31:15! The most any of the deluded have ever been chastised by these images is when they 'knew the Lord disapproved' of one jackass thing or another.

7519 Several years before The Anointing, The Anointed belonged to The Assembly of God Church (Carolina, West Virginia (USA), the same congregation as the "Snit Sisters"), one of the hallelujah halfwit churches as a testimony against them, and that church was well known for its reputed spiritual works and manifestations. There were two 'sisters' of the church, both living in adultery at the time, and both were reputedly 'saved' and 'baptized by the Holy Ghost' yet neither had been brought into condemnation for the adultery, either by the **'spirit'** or the church leaders!

7520 Then the fun began: during one of the 'revivals' both had spiritual visions! Both saw 'gee-sus,' both saw him on the same night, and he looked to both exactly like the picture on the church wall: long hair, beard, blood stained hands, and all! Any one of the points should have told the tale: Immanuel didn't wear a beard since he was of the Essene sect; long hair on a man is against Holy Law; and crucified people were nailed through the wrists since the hands will not support the weight of a body!

7521 Now get the final drift: one of the women always crammed her marital situation down everybody's throat in an effort to make everybody accept it (just like the racemixers who have destroyed their own lives and want everybody else to do the same!); while the other always crammed her forgiveness by Jesus down all the rest of the congregation and anybody else she could

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,960]

7546 First: Do NOT confuse gifts and offerings with TITHES and TITHING! Tithes and tithing are another matter, and are covered below.

7547 Second: BEWARE! You cannot buy a Holy Seal, and you cannot buy Righteous Salvation! Any such attempt will result in disaster; as will all attempts to defame, desecrate or blaspheme the process! Once your attempt is complete, and regardless of the initial outcome, you may send the offering to The Anointed if you want to, but there is no obligation to do so in either instance.

7548 Third: The successful Proof of The Anointing can be a sufficient or an insufficient! Either one is The Testimony of The Most High within your own soul! Note that. An "insufficient" is just as solid a Testimony as a "sufficient," UNLESS you actually want the desire! Testimony of The Most High IS Testimony of The Most High!

7549 Fourth: The successful Proof of The Anointing makes everyone who successfully performs it a Priest. So don't waste your time and create a problem where none exists by asking to be a Priest!

7550 Fifth: Do not use emblems of 'christian' or other 'faiths' or 'beliefs' regardless of their construction or materials. Gold or silver sacrificed to or 'blessed' by the Devil or any of his agents is not an acceptable offering!

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,965]

7551 Sixth: Any other thing of value, even a check drawn on an account with sufficient funds to cover it will do. Fill it out as you would for any other use or purpose. Whatever the offering, put it in a container, envelope or box, just as you would to mail or ship it, and make sure it is sealed.

7552 Seventh: Without anyone else knowing, either about the offering or that you are going to test The Proof of The Anointing at all, making sure you are alone, with the sealed offering in hand, verbally or mentally declare anything that you would like to have or a given condition in which you would like to find yourself. Just don't be stupid with your request – winning the lottery, having some married Super Star as a spouse, all powers, knowledge and understanding equal to Him, killing some HONEST person you don't like because they see through your jealousies or other nonsense, or anything crackpot, et cetera. Healings do come, some instantly and some over time. We don't keep track of such things as they are Sacred Territory, so we don't

know about them unless the Proven Knower informs us. Asking for more/extended life than you're worth to The Most High is generally futile.

7553 Even so, with all such idiocies out of the way, instantly, you will know within yourself, by The Most High's own direction, whether your gift is sufficient or insufficient for Him to deliver your desire! Either one is TESTIMONY direct from The Most High and you will instantly KNOW it within your own **soul** without any question or second guessing! Either one is a sure, certain and unquestionable PROOF OF THE ANOINTING!

7554 Some people explain the experience as hearing the Voice of God, while others describe it as feeling The Very Presence of God. In either instance – sufficient or insufficient – they become Proven Knowers and receive the Great Seal of The Most High in their foreheads (more about the Seal of God later).

7555 That knowledge and determination is based on one factor: according to your substance! That means if you are poor, little is required; if you are rich, much is required. But always equal to your substance!

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,991]

7576 If it doesn't work, you are doing it wrong: involved in racemixing, or have no intention of being a True Servant of The Most High ON HIS TERMS!

7577 Those are the only elements of failure we've had since The Anointing.

7578 And people who are involved in racemixing fail every time! According to God Himself, racemixing is the most severe form of Blasphemy Against the Holy **Spirit** of Truth which is the unforgivable sin!

7579 Don't confuse 'culture' mixing with 'racemixing;' the two are quite separate. A British-American couple would be culture mixing, but that is permissible, though frowned on, since both the British and Americans are the ancient Israelite Tribes of Manasseh and Ephraim respectively.

7580 Should you not be able to get instant results you are doing something wrong!

[Page 1 Paragraph 10,996]

7581 One of the most common blunders is to write down the desire before The Proof is attempted, and that will not work!

7582 The only time the desire should be written down at all is if the gift is sufficient (which God will have informed you as the First Proof!) and you actually want the desire, or the Second Proof, which is receiving the desire! The sealed desire and the sealed offering should be sent to The Anointed AFTER your desire has been delivered. AND NOT BEFORE!

7583 The very fact that God has told you within your own **soul** that your gift IS or IS NOT sufficient according to your substance (or worth!) IS THE FIRST PROOF!

7584 REPEAT: THAT IS THE FIRST PROOF!

7585 To get an absolute NOTHING is an extremely serious warning that your life choices and conduct are NOT to The Most High's requirements, and you need to take immediate and dedicated consideration about both! It is NOT something you can do when and if you feel like it, be complacent about, or ignore. None of us know the sure and certain time of our demise; and last minute, last month, last year, or imminent death changes of mind are not acceptable, contrary to the hallelujah halfwit's perpetual declarations. If you get a NOTHING, you are on very

dangerous ground. Examine yourself, WITHIN THE PRIVACY OF YOURSELF, until your innate reveals what PERMANENT changes you must make WITHIN YOURSELF AND YOUR CONDUCT to become acceptable to The Most High.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,003]

7588 In that instant God will attend you!

7589 Then, since you are alone, either mentally or orally declare your desire.

7590 Instantly within your own **soul** God will inform you whether your gift is or is not sufficient for you to receive your desire in exchange for the gift! It will not be a 'voice' as if out of your television or stereo: but your personal knowledge of God's own determination WITHIN YOUR OWN **SOUL**!

7591 THAT IS THE FIRST PROOF!

7592 If you really do not want the desire, then you may re-open the gift and that's all there is to it!

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,020]

7600 This is by deliberate design to enhance understanding and provide knowledge of and about The Anointed Witness of This Generation of Fire, access to the Planes of Heaven without dying, and the Spiritual Preparation necessary to survive – if not avoid – the coming Global Legislated Enslavement, and Holocaust and Tribulation to follow to as many people as possible before all these Horrors of Hell come roaring through the doors!

7601 The information and documentation in this chapter is included here to show the absolute necessity of WHY everyone should become a Proven Knower, or at least a solid supporter of This Holy Order. As always with The Akurians, there are no solicitation or 'offers' if you 'donate now' nonsense, anywhere, in this or any other Akurian publication. Our first concern is, as yours

should be, the rescue and redirection of your own **soul**!

7602 Pay close attention to the content and context of this chapter! It's here this way for a reason!

7603 The following list of UNDERSTANDINGS are absolutely necessary for all those seeking to become a Proven Knower in this Generation of Fire. Some of it is religious, some of it is political, some of it is economic, some of it is legal, some of it is social: and ALL OF IT is critical to know WHERE you are in the scheme of things and WHAT is required of you before The Most High.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,027]

7606 Organized religions, including the Priests of the House of Levi, cannot enter into, and return from, the Planes of Heaven – but The Anointed's preparation and instructions about how to do exactly that are given in Chapter 41 previous! All True Proven Knowers can and do! Many are in the learning stage, just like you.

7607 Organized religions, including the Priests (Rabbi) of the House of Levi, cannot communicate with The Most High – but The Anointed and all True Proven Knowers can and do! Chanting in Hebrew has fallen on deaf ears since the desecration of the Second Temple,

long before the Romans arrived; and hallelujah halfwits "praising Jesus" will not work since it's a violation of the First and Second Commandments! The Priests of Levi say "just die and be done with it" and the hallelujah halfwit's only method is to "die in 'Christ' so you can live forever!" And both are sheer, condensed nonsense! Praising anybody other than God Himself – Sons of God included – is a direct violation of the First and Second Commandments! Read them and see for yourself.

7608 Organized religions, including the Priests of the House of Levi, 'priests,' 'preachers' and other liars will tell you to 'pray,' 'hope,' 'have faith' and 'believe.' In fact, that's just about all their ignoramus jackasses are good for! They moan-a-hymn-and-pass-the-plate and bellow loud and long about 'spirit,' but not one of them has ever experienced either the Voice or Direct Attention of God nor can they deliver one twit of His Power! The Most High, ALIHA ASUR HIGH, Himself, clearly says he will neither approach, talk, nor listen to those ignoramus bastards! None have experienced God's direct recognition in testimony. Were this not true: Levite Priests would not be teaching the False Doctrine of a nonexistent afterlife and a nonexistent hell; Muslims would not be teaching a blow-yourself-up doctrine of Eternal Damnation upon the perpetrators; and Christians would be teaching a live Messiah in this generation rather than a dead one from fifty generations back!

7609 Organized religions, including the Priests of the House of Levi, 'priests,' 'preachers' and other liars do not know, and they DO NOT want you to know: that in each and every generation, God selects and Anoints one man to be the Holy Witness of it or leaves the Disciples of The Anointed to carry on the True Teachings of Righteousness for as long as those Teachings of Righteousness don't become polluted, desecrated or 'modernized!'

7610 Or is it a fact that organized religions either do not want you to know these things for ulterior motives they'd rather not discuss, or outright ignorance?

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,051]

7623 [INSERT: If you think that's a terror, read what you having any True Spiritual Knowledge does to the One World Government manipulators!

7624 The most feared by organized religions and governments alike is: the fact that once you've either been UP IN THE SPIRIT or successfully taken The Proof of The Anointing, you know that you can neither tolerate, nor can you afford any supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, politicians, bureaucrats, manipulators, journalists, 'priests,' 'teachers,' 'ministers,' 'preachers' or other liars! A bigger problem with that is: they know for a fact you will teach your children, and anyone else who will listen, that they will hopefully avoid the miseries of programmed paganisms you've suffered, and anyone else who can get the same relief you enjoy!

7625 Even so, by practicing the instructions in this book, you can learn how to do both!]

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,135]

7691 The Anointed, as First Lord of the Holy Elect Remnant, is not only the Supreme Commander; he is the High Priest until God determines otherwise.

7692 God will re-establish the Priesthood out of the Tribe of Levi, but until then The Anointed is the High Priest as a testimony against Israel, Levi and Judah! He is also the Highest Lord of Ishmael as a testimony against the psychopaths, murderers of the innocent, and all who support them regardless of their claims of Jihad (Holy War).

7693 The Anointed is instructed directly out of The Very Mouth of God Himself, as God's Testimony within your own soul will verify. He can, and he does, approach the Great Veil of The Holy Presence since his Office is a Common Estate with the Very Angels of The Holy Presence, and there he is able to hold ordinary two-way conversations through the Great Veil with The Most High Lord God of All Creation.

7694 These things are verified throughout Holy Scriptures, most of which are not in the (Catholic-Ordained) Holy Bible but can be found through other sources.

7695 The Dead Sea Scriptures, the Book of Enoch, the Egypt Scroll, the Zadokite Document, the Script of Gomorrah; the Testament of John, The Baptist; the letters of Elizabeth and Mary, and virtually the entire Book of John (the Fourth Gospel) are loaded with references to, and the powers of office of The Anointed (Messiah).

7696 This book does not have the room to list or to document all the references to The Holy Office of The Anointed; and you will have to take the time and effort to research these things for your own satisfaction. The more you document about the Office of The Anointed, the more you will know within your own soul the vast powers and strange mysteries of that Holy Commission.

7697 UNDERSTANDING: Various government, world-finance agencies and media have in the past, and will in the future, attempt defamation and harassment of The Anointed, and failing that they will eventually resort to murder to be rid of and to silence this Holy Man. Their most obvious 'official' attempts will be to drag him before some 'court' or 'hearing' for the sole and exclusive purpose of having him incarcerated for 'contempt,' which they damned well know he will be guilty of, regardless of the reputed 'charges' or 'questions of clarification!' He holds all courts, current government and congress in abject contempt – and rightly so – but it is an excellent ruse to silence The Anointed, and the One World Government puppets will not hesitate to use it!

7698 Since government never had an original thought in their damned lives, look for the worn and idiotic charges of: anarchist, separatist, white supremacist, 'hate crime' for calling some nigger or kak by the right term, et cetera. They'll also not hesitate to trump up any baloney charges they can create such as child molester – just like they did at Ruby Ridge and Waco – dope addict, dealer or manufacturer; gun runner; smuggler; sex or mental deviate 'a danger to himself or others,' 'terrorist,' et cetera, so they can confine him incognito until he can be murdered 'trying to escape,' 'suicide,' 'natural causes,' or by some 'irresponsible' psychopath, who of course will be acting alone, and slipped through the 'security' cracks. The elimination of the Right of Habeas Corpus is the final nail in the coffin of the total extermination of The Constitution of the United States, regardless of all damned lies to the contrary!

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,205]

7757 Each and every Anointed Witness had a consistently verifiable proof of their Holy Appointment, all of which were different, and all of which were there in full view and examination of even the lowest common man. Neither corrupt governments nor spiritually degenerate 'churches' can tolerate such a knowing entity. Nor can they afford to permit the

populace they scam and extort their powers and high lifestyles from to know such a person is alive: because that Holy Witness will blow the whistle on all their damnable treasons, murders, injustices, extortions, warmongerings, desecrations and Blasphemes!

7758 Now, put yourself in the politician's or priest's place when The Anointed of their Generation is one of the Four Horsemen (as in the case of Immanuel!) who also sits as one of the Four Judges in First Judgment! (The Most High, Himself, is the sole and exclusive Judge at That Great Final Judgment!) You'd think they'd be about ensuring that this Anointed didn't see any of their atrocities or become one of their victims: as that would guarantee an irrevocable one-way trip into the Main Firepits of Hell immediately upon their arrival at First Judgment. However, history has proven that such is not the case, in any instance, at any time in history, with any government, or with any 'church': and especially the Sanhedrin (Council of High Priests) of Levi! Therefore, The Anointed burns them all.

7759 That Righteous Abel is the Prosecuting Attorney before this First Court of the Four Horsemen is not common knowledge. But he is! And either the **soul** accepts Righteous Abel's decision or they are tried before one or more of the Horsemen (not necessarily all four) and in this generation El Aku is The First Judge! Horus, Hammerlin and Immanuel were First Judges during their incarnations, in accordance with Holy Law. Anyone who had died since June 27th, 1962, has been adjudicated under authority of Lord El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH, whether by Righteous Abel or the other Horsemen in El Aku's absence. However, all 'high' dignitaries: such as United States Presidents Eisenhower, Truman, Johnson and Nixon got the full set of honors! El Aku burned them all but Harry Truman. Truman took his punishment as determined by Righteous Abel; the others 'protested' their 'right' to adulterate, lie, murder, steal, et cetera, and Lord El Aku didn't buy one damned twit of it! He burned the lot of them.

7760 UNDERSTANDING: Thus you can see why governments and churches want The Anointed Witness in their Generation dead as soon as possible! Their delusion is, the less time The Anointed is alive the fewer crimes the governments and churches can be charged with under their judgment! Thus: all The Anointed were persecuted in their Reigns since the establishment of micro-controlling governments and churches, and This Generation of Fire has proven no different. In short, it's time to stand up and be counted or be out of the way of those who will.

7761 So be it. We, The Akurians, welcome you.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,252]

7788 ""Because you have served me in My Statutes and not in the concepts of man, I will give you a proof that the people of The Elect shall know that I am the Lord God of Israel; and that you alone are My Anointed in the Earth; and The First of all that is!

7789 ""If any, even anyone, will know the truth of these things, then in this manner will I, Myself, Testify of your Commission:

7790 ""Let the person take an offering, and seal it up that none but they and me know its value; and in that very instant that it is sealed, I, Myself will visit them in **Spirit!**

7791 ""Then, if they will have anything of me, let them so declare it, and according to the offering and their substance, I will tell them in their own **soul** whether the gift is sufficient!

7792 ""This shall be a proof to each, that I am he that has sent you unto this evil generation.

7793 ""Now, if the gift is sufficient, they shall then send it to you, still sealed, wrapped in a manner that does not show its full content or value, nor revealing either the content or value (any

object) within, and they shall also likewise write down with pen and parchment their desire of me; and send it sealed in a separate wrapping to you.

7794 ""And you shall offer it to me upon Mine Own Altar, and if the gift be sufficient according to the substance of the **soul**, as I will have of Mine Own Self informed them, I will deliver their desire!

7795 ""In these two things shall it be proven of you that this thing is not of your doing, but of mine!

7796 ""Let who will know these things are true test it of themselves!

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,316]

THE PROTOCOLS

7833 These scripts are edited down to their ESSENCES for brevity as the full content could not be contained upon the whole of the earth. There are many references in these protocols to That Day, which should be understood to be The Great Final Judgment and not The First Judgment nor the calendar date of the time of the events or the actual Days of Righteous Reign of The Holy Anointed One of Israel and Ishmael, Lord of Lords and King of Kings El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH. These protocols are included here that you may have a greater understanding of the true nature of the existence and purposes of The Four Horsemen, The Anointed, The Proven Knowers (Gnostics), and thus of your own.

7834 First, and above everything else: YOU are responsible for your own **soul**! Not the 'priest,' not the 'teacher,' not the 'preacher' or any other such liars. YOU! Neither Righteous Abel, the Four Great Judges, nor The Most High are going to ask the 'priest,' 'teacher,' 'preacher' or other liars concerning your deeds and your **soul**; THEY ARE GOING TO ASK YOU! And they are going to ask you alone. All your whining, bawling and sniveling about 'what the preacher said' isn't going to buy you one damned twit of consideration. Zero! Nothing! When the 'priests,' 'teachers,' 'ministers,' 'preachers' and other liars come up for their own Judgment they will be tried and burned on conviction for THEIR OWN atrocities, their own knowing damned lies, their own sorceries, and for the resulting lost and destroyed souls. Make no mistake: the likes of Billy Graham, Jessie Jackson, Oral Roberts, Jimmy Swaggart, Al Sharpton, Desmond Tutu, all the Popes, all the Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Monsignors, Fathers, Mothers, and Sisters of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church and all that ilk are destined to burn and nothing is going to save or rescue them from their deserving Eternal Torture! They all KNOW they have no authority of The Most High, yet they persist in all their deceptions, demonisms, sorceries and Blasphemes AGAINST The Holy **Spirit** of Truth! Primarily selling racemixing, acceptance of homosexuality, and their nonexistent association with "Jesus Christ who is God Incarnate" and who actually NEVER EXISTED, and which would have required The Most High to have sex with his own mother! And He didn't have one of those either! The fact that all the liars you and your ancestors have blindly followed for generations on end will be burning in the hottest Depths of Hell will be scant comfort to you, burning and boiling somewhere nearby for your own damnations! Blessed are all your atheist ancestors who refused all such nonsense, for they probably escaped Hell for these abominations.

7835 You are responsible for your every scheme and

your every deed. That means you can't blame prior circumstance, or anyone else, for any of the perpetual situations you are maintaining upon yourself. At some point YOU must wake up to the realities of yourself and what your previous conditions have influenced you to think and to become: and you must change all, everything, no exceptions, that endangers your **soul** and perpetuates your unwanted state of existence whether physical or spiritual. You have the right and power to THINK! To analyze, to consider, and to determine the Truth regardless of where the information you built your life around originated. You have the right to RECOGNIZE the Truths and the damned lies, and the myths, and the delusions for what they are, regardless of the pain, mental or spiritual, that recognition will surely present. You have the power and the OBLIGATION to be a Righteous and Holy **Soul**! You have the power and the OBLIGATION to be a Righteous and Holy example to all others, family of birth, near relatives, distant relatives, your own family (spouse and children), friends, associates and all other people you encounter. No exceptions. You have the OBLIGATION and you have the POWER to accomplish that OBLIGATION, and you are without any excuse in The Sight of The Most High and His Holy Law!

7836 You are responsible to KNOW that nobody, 'priest,' 'teacher,' 'preacher' or other liars whomsoever except the properly sanctified Levite Priests, The Holy Anointed in their own Generation and their Proven Knowers (Disciples) have any authority whatsoever on behalf of The Most High, nor on your behalf either, unless you give it to them! And if you give any 'priest,' 'teacher,' 'minister,' 'preacher' or other liars whomsoever, including Rabbis, any authority to speak or invoke (pray, perform rituals, et cetera) on your behalf, then YOU will burn on THEIR decisions, because ALL their decisions are in violation of Holy Law! The TRUE and Holy Anointed and their Proven Knowers WILL NOT accept any such authority on anyone else's behalf and therefore cannot be held responsible or liable. The Holy Anointed have ALL authority vested directly by The Most High, and having any authority whatsoever to act and/or invoke on your behalf would only contaminate that Righteous Authority! In short, they have TRUE Authority direct from The Most High, Himself, and they neither need, want, nor will they accept yours. All the Proven Knowers (disciples) of The Holy Anointed are Ordained Priests in the Righteous Tribe of Akuria as a Testimony AGAINST the whole of the House of Levi; and they will not accept your responsibility for yourself either.

7837 You are responsible to KNOW that only the properly sanctified Levite Priests, The Holy Anointed and their faithful Proven Knowers have any right, title, dominion or domain of righteous authority before The Most High whatsoever! Period. Nobody else. Nobody. The long-standing appearance of religion such as the Catholic Church and all those fallout Harlot 'christian' Daughters be damned! Their ages-old lies and demonic sorceries presented as religion have NOTHING to do with eliminating YOUR responsibility for your own **soul**, YOUR obedience to TRUE Holy Law, and YOUR responsibility to acquire KNOWLEDGE of the Truth! The fact that virtually all the Levite Priests, even Aaron's sons, are burning in Hell for their totally inexcusable FAILURES does not eliminate the Vested Authority of properly sanctified and TRULY OBEDIENT Levite Priests and will NOT eliminate or reduce that Vested Authority until Final Judgment! Neither The Holy Appointment of the Anointed nor Testimony of The Most High to Proven Knowers will eliminate or reduce the Vested Authority of the properly sanctified and obedient Levite Priests. Those Holy Anointings and Testimonies are Vested Authorities to call even those properly sanctified and obedient Levite Priests, including the High Priests, into account for their failures, their lies, their abominations, and to testify AGAINST them in the Judgments! Those Holy Anointed and their Proven Knowers also have

Vested Authorities to call all the 'priests,' false 'prophets,' false 'psychics,' 'teachers,' 'ministers,' 'preachers' and other liars into account and to testify AGAINST them too in the Judgments! And YES! That Righteous Authority of The Holy Anointed and their Proven Knowers extends to all supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, politicians, bureaucrats, manipulators, journalists, thieves, murderers, child abusers, extortionists (price gougers) and includes all those who are 'just doing their job' employed by all such!

7838 You are responsible to KNOW that nobody else has any authority of The Most High whatsoever! Only the properly sanctified and obedient Levite Priests, The Holy Anointed and their Proven Knowers have any authority of The Most High in any Generation in which they live; and ONLY in the Generation in which they live. Levites, Anointed and Proven Knowers, nobody else. Period. The fact is the vast majority of past Levite Priests are burning for neglect of their duties; and the current crop of Levite Priests will also burn for neglect of their duties. The Levite Priests' massive damnations against Holy Law does not absolve any other mind or **soul** of their own responsibility for themselves.

7839 You are responsible to KNOW that YOU are responsible for your own **soul**!

7840 You are responsible to KNOW that you cannot escape any part of your own responsibility!

7841 You are responsible to KNOW that you cannot lay any blame on anybody or anything else for YOUR OWN failures and to be responsible for your OWN actions.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,331]

7842 You, and you alone, are responsible for YOU!

UNDERSTANDING THE PROTOCOLS TO MANKIND

7843 The first recognition of Truth for every **soul** is: There is a very real Most High Lord God and a very real Most Evil Satan.

7844 The second recognition of Truth for every **soul** is: There is both a very real Heaven and a very real Hell.

7845 The third recognition of Truth for every **soul** is: Both Heaven and Hell are accessible now, and have been since the Very Beginning.

7846 The fourth recognition of Truth for every **soul** is: There is both a First Judgment immediately following death conducted by Righteous Abel whose decision may be appealed to the Four Great Judges, The Four Horsemen (mentioned in the Biblical Book of Revelation); a Second Judgment immediately following Holocaust and Tribulation; and a Great and Final Judgment (referred throughout history as That Day) conducted by The Most High Lord God of All Creation, Himself! Not everyone shall see Righteous Abel or the Four Great Judges but shall proceed directly into Torment as they will have knowingly condemned themselves within their own **soul** by doing that which the **spirit** within them has made them to know is evil. Immediately following death they enter into Hell and all its horrors. Getting access to all the Heavens and the Divine Right to stay there is an entirely different matter and process; and nobody can achieve access to the Planes of Heaven and be able to stay there unless they are Pure and Righteous as required by Holy Law.

7847 The fifth recognition of Truth for every **soul** is: There is an infinitely detailed and infinitely accurate record of every thought and action of each and every mind and each and every **soul** recorded in the Reflecting Ether named The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths (commonly called the Akashic Records) which Righteous Abel, The Four Horsemen Judges and The Most High call up point by point as evidence for or against each and every mind whose **soul** might be in question and each and every **soul** standing in Judgment before them.

7848 The sixth recognition of Truth for every **soul** is: The Most High has Ordained a very few but more than sufficient number to be His Personal Witnesses of each and every act committed everywhere in All Creation. At the bottom of the whole list of who should not be considered as ordained or appointed is the mind or **soul** itself acting against its own inner-knowing, and is thus a testimony against itself, such as racemixers and self-appointed preachers! Next are the unknowing who become involved and will be recorded as such in The Akashic Records and called to give account (tell the truth) in That Day. Higher are the victims, not always innocent, but caught beyond their ability to escape, whether the gas chambers and ovens of Nazi Germany under Adolf Hitler or the murdering socialist strangleholds of Marx, Engels, Lenin, Stalin, Mao, Rockefellers, Rothchilds, Bilderbergers, Masonic and Knights of Columbus Lodges and Temple Israel, European Parliament, or the coming One World Government of TOTAL Global Enslavement. Then there are the few, some knowing, some unknowing, who are either victims (unknowing) or associates (knowing). The unknowing are not aware they are to be direct Witnesses of Testimony in the Judgments. The knowing are aware of true-right and true-wrong within their own selves and often make that knowledge public. No! There are no elected or appointed officials counted in that number, as they are those who will be testified against! At the very top are the Holy and Anointed Ones, often called both Sons of God and Sons of Man, Prophets and Messiahs – always to the fury and detriment of those who are short of honesty, honor, integrity and righteousness in The Sight of The Most High. It is these one hundred and seventy-four (Elijah and John, The Baptist were the same **soul**) who are the Chief Witnesses of the whole world in Their Generations, of which Immanuel ben Joseph ben Nazaratti, whom the pagans call 'Jesus Christ,' was only one and for only His Own Generation. (Jesus is a polluted version of Zeus!) Beware! Lord Immanuel is the FIRST of the Four Great Horsemen!

7849 The seventh recognition of Truth for every **soul** is: No one, mind or **soul**, high or low, rich or poor, wise or ignorant, whole or lame, male or female, can escape even a jot or tittle of Holy Law nor any of the Judgments! Nobody. Yourself included!

7850 [INSERT: If there were to be an eighth recognition, it would be to immediately execute each and every socialist without exception, and put their atrocities and filth out of the land and off the planet forever! That would eliminate all false 'priests,' 'teachers,' 'ministers,' 'preachers' and other liars, including virtually all politicians, bureaucrats, accountants and attorneys at law. The few who would survive would be hard-core adherents to TRUE freedom, liberty and justice, something they all spew to the populace but spare no effort to deprive all mankind of, except themselves.]

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,348]

7852 ""You have This Holy Office by earned right because of your absolute obedience and unquestionable service unto Me and My Holy Law.

7853 ""Go where I send you.

7854 ""Pure in your **soul** I made you in the beginning of you, and pure in your **soul** shall I require you in That Day;

7855 ""Pure in your mind I made you in the beginning of you, and pure in your mind shall I require you in That Day;

7856 ""Pure in your generations I made you in the beginning of you, and pure in your generations shall I require you in That Day;

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,352]

7857 ""For neither the polluted nor the profane shall stand before me in That Day.

7858 ""First, The Priest: Teach all of consciousness all My Holy Laws. Speak against all who will neither hear nor obey. For into your hand have I given the Great Septre of All Righteous **Spirit** that you have both Righteous Power and Holy Authority to teach and know and judge the Truth in My Name.

7859 ""Unto your hand I give charge and all My Mysteries over the East Wind Apelotes, whose Servant is the Wind Eurea blowing westward as My Raphael shall assist; call upon the East Wind Apelotes whose Servant is the Wind Eurea and bind to your bidding; and all you shall require of the East Wind Apelotes whose Servant is the Wind Eurea shall be forth in **Spirit** (Air) which it is.

7860 ""Command unto the East Wind Apelotes whose Servant is the Wind Eurea, in your own name, for without hearing your own name the East Wind Apelotes whose Servant is the Wind Eurea will not obey; command My Raphael that he charge the East Wind Apelotes whose Servant is the Wind Eurea for none else can charge the East Wind Apelotes whose Servant is the Wind Eurea either to come or go, to raise or lower, and whatsoever you shall have the East Wind Apelotes, whose Servant is the Wind Eurea to do, none but My Raphael can so charge the East Wind Apelotes, whose Servant is the Wind Eurea; bind the East Wind Apelotes whose Servant is the Wind Eurea that it shall have your direction and loose the East Wind Apelotes whose Servant is the Wind Eurea that it go forth at your direction. And know that of the East Wind Apelotes alone may be called by The Wind Eurea, Servant of Apelotes.

7861 ""Unto your hand I give this Key to the Kingdoms of Heaven and to Hell and to Death.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,373]

7876 ""Unto your hand I give this Key to the Kingdoms of Heaven and to Hell and to Death.

7877 ""Lo! Woe to all upon whom you shall judge guilty of any pollutions (deliberate contaminations).

7878 ""These are the beginning of Powers and the firsts of Authorities vested in you and you alone; spare not the pretender whether priest by birth or demon of calling, spare not the warmonger whether fool or dragon, spare not the usurper **spirit** whether fallen from me or bathed in its own filth, spare not the corrupter (including corrupter of minds) whether of men or angels; ride to the Command of My Akurians, deliver as they will require of you, and spare not unto everlasting.

7879 ""For thus shall you go forth!

7880 ""And thus shall you be a Great Terror and a Great Comfort to All Creation!

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,383]

7884 ""Therefore, as it was in the Great Ages before the World began, before the Masteri (MAS-TEER-E, a race of Super-Wise and Multi-Galactic beings who came out of the Ninetieth [90th] Creation), and before the Tobkaasui (TOB-KA-SUE-E, the race of Super-High Technical Researchers and Scientists who came out of the One Hundred Eightieth [180th] Creation), and before the Nefilim (NEF-IL-EEM, the race of long-lived beings from the planet Nibiru who came out of the Three Hundredth [300] Creation and created man as workers upon the earth, Anusazi, Servant of Anu) that I should have a First Court of a First Judgment of All that I might effect a repentance of all and save them unto forever.""

7885 [INSERT: A Creation is a time of great birthing, when many new spirits are given life, and lasts for many ages until those newborns have achieved some degree of growth and experience, followed by many more ages for all those newborns to become capable and sufficient unto themselves. We are now in the Three Hundred and Sixtieth (360th) Creation, and the last before Final Judgment.]

7886 ""Therefore, as I have preferred it, there have come the qualified, trained and tested of themselves, proven unto all things wheresoever I have sent them, to sit in the Judgment Seats of My First Court of First Judgment, a Testimony of Truth and of Righteousness and a Testimony of Fire against all who profane My Holy Name and My Holy Spirit of Truth and My Holy Law.

7887 ""Therefore, unto the End of This World and all the Heavens above around about it and all the Great Depths beneath it, you: My Four Great Horsemen, are Commissioned and ordained with all Powers and all Authorities to sit in the Judgment Seats of My First Court of First Judgment.

7888 ""Woe to all whomsoever you shall judge against, for your Judgment against them shall be evidence and testimony against them also in My Own Great Final Judgment, and their burning shall never cease.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,388]

7889 ""Go where I send you.""

7890 [INSERT: There are subtle forces normally known as earth, water, wind, fire, mind, motion and spirit whose essences can be made manifest in the Earth Plane over time. Properly invoked, they are absolute and infallible. Invoked improperly and they are either dangerous or worthless.

7891 The names of the Four Horsemen, in order, are:

7892 Immanuel, The Priest, with a bow (slaying weapon) and a crown (Righteous Power and Holy Authority) to conquer;

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,402]

7897 ""You have This Holy Office by earned right because of your absolute obedience and unquestionable service unto Me and My Holy Law.

7898 ""Go where I send you.

7899 ""Pure in your soul I made you in the beginning of you, and pure in your soul shall I

require you in That Day;

7900 ""Pure in your mind I made you in the beginning of you, and pure in your mind shall I require you in That Day;

7901 ""Pure in your generations I made you in the beginning of you, and pure in your generations shall I require you in That Day;

7902 ""For neither the polluted nor the profane shall stand before me in That Day. Yea! I have established and ordained purity, in My Own Very Presence and in all whereof I am Master. I have established and ordained the sanctity thereof, and neither the polluted nor the profane shall Enter into My Presence nor shall they desecrate My Holy Offices without penalty. And whosoever shall attempt to obviate My Decrees, even those at the Hand of Mine Own Anointed, shall have declared themselves to be against me and are thus forever after a polluted and profaned **soul** in My Sight.

7903 ""Eternity unto Everlasting, I shall not change and My Holy Law shall stand.

7904 ""I have established My Holy Law, and it shall not change for any cause or reason, nor shall it be profaned without ensuring My Wrath.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,413]

7908 ""Where I have promised in purity, there shall you go and ensure that purity, for the promise is mine.

7909 ""Where I have promised in purity, there shall you go and witness of that purity, and against all who have profaned that purity (including the House of Levi, the Priest Tribe who were and still are responsible for Spiritual Truth in all instances), for the promise is mine.

7910 ""Unto you is given all Power and all Authority under My Hand and in My Name, even to forgive all manner of forgivable transgressions (sins) against me and My Holy Law and to judge both the body and the **soul** into Eternal Hell (and that includes the whole planet starting with the House of Levi who sold Israel and the whole world down the drain with their own perversions); and wheresoever you shall go shall there be none of greater Power or Authority over you; nor office of superiority, nor station to whom you must give account (especially the House of Levi and the Council of High Priests), even those of many Realms and multiple worlds around and about, even those of the Heavens Above, and even those of the Depths Beneath; for you shall account only unto me, and unto me alone.

7911 ""For though you be born of their **spirit** and of their flesh, even of the lowest of their stations; you are of me and I am not under (below, lesser than) any, thus you shall cause them all to account to you but you shall not account unto any of them.

7912 ""I shall teach you all I will have you know out of My Own Mouth (as confirmed in the Zadokite Document) and wheresoever I shall send you shall none other even approach My Great Veil, nor learn My Wisdom from me, nor shall but a very few approve of your presence because of your Office and Authority before me.

7913 ""And whosoever shall attempt to disprove you shall attempt to disprove me, and the Blaspheme of it shall stain that **soul** even unto its everlasting burning! For if you are at fault, or have any failure it is a matter betwixt (between) you and me, and none in either All the Heavens Above the Earth, nor in All the Earths, nor in All the Depths Beneath the Earth, nor in any Realms of Creation whatsoever wheresoever shall have any authority or voice in the matter save you and me.

7914 ""Unto your hand I give all the Keys to All the Kingdoms of Heaven and the Keys to All

the Kingdoms of Earth and the Keys to All the Kingdoms of All the Depths Beneath the Earth and All the Keys to All the Realms of All Creation wheresoever they exist, and All the Keys to Hell and All the Keys to Death. For the Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities I vest upon you are unto forever, and the Days of Your Reign their only limitation. And as you pass from your Generation you shall bestow the Holy Mantel as I alone shall command, until El Aku who shall have none after him to Witness of those Generations; though all My Proven Knowers shall Judge, Curse and Bless in his stead; for they shall all be in Tribulation in accordance with their Iniquities and none shall save them from their own damnations upon their own heads.

7915 ""For thus shall you go forth!

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,426]

7917 ""Go where I send you.""

ESSENCE OF THE PROTOCOLS TO THE SEVEN SWORDS

7918 The Most High has made provision for each and every **soul** and each and every circumstance in all of Creation. Those men and women who suffer from Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD) – whether from military action, rescue and emergency service, or being a victim of child abuse, comprise a large number of people who cannot function well in society – from the homeless to motorcycle gangs and their ilk to those who are under 'professional' treatment for mental and/or emotional 'instability' (everybody is 'bi-polar') to those 'problem' children in socialist-created 'problem' homes.

7919 That all these victims are victims by design and not by happenstance is a real eye-opener to those with the intelligence to see the deliberately manipulated situation for what it really is! The manipulators and warmongers carry the greater part of the responsibility – and blame – for all these now-'dysfunctional' people, their economic status, their 'mental' status, et cetera. They have been victimized by the manipulators and warmongers for the damnable purposes of lining their own pockets with as much money as possible, and gaining as much control over these victims as these victims will permit.

7920 The disastrous state of those who now have a 'mental history' does not have to be maintained, nor does the crime of it have to remain unpunished! The Most High has made provision to remedy both with these Protocols to all Warriors.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,437]

7926 Because governments and bureaucracies, and specifically all manipulators and warmongers who can hide behind the force and firepower of government, only understand force and violence when applied to their own treasonous and worthless asses, it is incumbent upon The Most High to speak that language as fluently as necessary by delivery by His Seven Swords upon the perpetrators and their fellows and their families. Once the manipulating bastards are on the receiving end of Hell Unimaginable, the atrocities and the treasons will stop! But not until! We assure you, The Most High's Seven Swords are more than capable.

7927 Now read carefully what The Most High has Pronounced in His Protocols to His Seven

Swords:

7928 ""Before me stand those who have borne the battle and those who have stood the line (which includes all those who will become warriors in their time)! All those who will Know My Truth; who will understand My Holy Law; who will go wheresoever I shall send them; and who will do My Will without fear of any man or vile **spirit** set to oppose them!

7929 ""Respecting all Warriors, those who have borne the battle and those who have stood the line: all that you have learned, all that you have accomplished, and all that you have endured shall you reserve unto My Service that you be My Sword of Righteousness, My Sword of Justice, My Sword of Truth, My Sword of Honor, My Sword of Strength, My Sword of Vengeance and My Sword of Great Wrath; and all who are come unto My Service are become My Seven Swords of The True Most High!

7930 ""Respecting all Warriors, those who have borne the battle and those who have stood the line: I am a calling unto you, I am a calling unto you unto My Service!

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,441]

7931 ""Respecting all Warriors, those who have borne the battle and those who have stood the line: I am a calling unto you, I am a calling unto you unto My Service! Lift neither word nor finger nor hand against any innocent; and spare not any perpetrator against the innocent, for the perpetration thereof is all evidence of guilt, and all those in the company of the perpetrator and all the fellows of the perpetrator are all of equal guilt as the perpetrator.

7932 ""Hear Me and lift your **spirit** unto Me, and you are become My Seven Swords! Yea! I have already considered, and you are not among the Harmed by great peace, but you are among the Harmed by violence! And neither the cause nor the execution thereof was by your desire nor by your authority; but by the desire and by the authority of the manipulators and the warmongers.

7933 ""Hear Me, all you who are become My Seven Swords: know that I have heard your cries unto me, and I am your Great and Eternal Answer!

7934 ""Hear Me, all you who are become My Seven Swords when you are in agony: for there is injustice that must be tended.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,445]

7935 ""Hear Me, all you who are become My Seven Swords: know that I know all the manipulators and all the warmongers, and you are My Sword upon them even as My Anointed and True Proven Knowers are My Testimony against them!

7936 ""Respecting all Warriors, those who have borne the battle and those who have stood the line: I am a calling unto you, I am a calling unto you unto My Service! Hear Me and lift your **spirit** unto Me, and you are become My Seven Swords!

7937 ""Hear Me, all you who are become My Seven Swords: fear not My Wrath of Eternal Vengeance upon you, for you are injured within your body, within your mind, within your **soul** and within your **spirit** and are become as though you were created such, and you have no power over the effects thereof (like the color of your eyes at birth); therefore though I forever stand austere, I shall account all your agonies and all your failures upon the heads of all those who caused these afflictions upon you, and I shall not account any agonies nor any failures upon the

repentant and the faithful among you; and I shall never excuse them upon the manipulators nor upon the warmongers!

7938 ""Hear Me, all you who are become My Seven Swords: know that I know your agonies, and I know your queries ("why me?, why not me?"), and I know the terrors and scenes of horrors still within the deepest depths of your **soul**; and the terrors and scenes of horrors shall only be mollified at My Own Very Hand!

7939 ""Respecting all Warriors, those who have borne the battle and those who have stood the line: I am a calling unto you, I am a calling unto you unto My Service! Hear Me and lift your **spirit** unto Me, and you are become My Seven Swords!

7940 ""Hear Me, all you who are become My Seven Swords: know that your true enemy is my enemy, even all those who hate and revile My Holy Son of Fire and all those who hate and revile My True Proven Knowers alive among you: because the enemies hate me and all My Holy Ways! And My Holy Order of The Seven Swords shall be My Hand of Iron upon the manipulators, upon the warmongers, and upon the Damned!

7941 ""Hear Me, all you who are become My Seven Swords: many and of all manners shall be against My Holy Son of Fire, He That Is Called By The Name Of God, for I have named My Own Name upon him; and against My True Proven Knowers. And among the fools, mockers, bullies, cowards, highwaymen (criminals, street punks) and freeloaders you shall find: all Rhodes Scholars, manipulators, warmongers, traitors, socialists, sociologists, liberals, communists, fascists, marxists, murderers, journalists, educators and other deceivers; attorneys, accountants, judges, police, courts, officers of the courts, employees of the courts, governments, politicians, bureaucrats, functionaries, councils, commissions and other traitors; the whole of the Masonic Lodge, the whole of the Knights of Columbus, the whole of Temple Israel and other enslavers; and among those: blasphemers, sorcerers, demons, demon possessed, child murderers, child rapists, christians and their Doctrines of Death, racemixers, braying spiritualists, false prophets, phony psychics, pagans, self-appointed religions, theologians, priests, teachers, ministers, preachers and other liars; for none shall spare themselves against My Holy Son of Fire who is Named of My Name and My True Proven Knowers! That they are against My Holy Son of Fire and against My True Proven Knowers – even as they are and have always been against you – shall be the identity of the enemy unto you.

7942 ""Respecting all Warriors, those who have borne the battle and those who have stood the line: I am a calling unto you, I am a calling unto you unto My Service! Hear Me and lift your **spirit** unto Me, and you are become My Seven Swords!

7943 ""Hear Me, all you who are become My Seven Swords: for I call you to a Greater Duty and a Greater Testimony than I have ever called unto any other save (except) My Holy Anointed and My True Proven Knowers in their generations! Yea! I call you to a Great Duty and a Greater Testimony in this time and in this place, for you are of the Generation of Fire and into your hand have I given My Seven Swords for I am The Most High!

7944 ""Hear Me, all you who are become My Seven Swords: for this Generation of Fire is a vile and evil generation, and there are many who shall seek to harm, and to restrain, and to defame, and to nullify, and to slay My Holy Son of Fire who is Named of My Name and My True Proven Knowers, for they are My Own Voice of Truth and My Own Word of All Righteousness against them! And upon all whomsoever you shall find thus against My Holy Son of Fire who is Named of My Name and against My True Proven Knowers shall you deliver My Sword of Righteousness upon them, that My Holy Son of Fire who is Named of My Name and My True Proven Knowers be not profaned in My Sight! And when you deliver My Sword of

Righteousness upon the violators: Spare them not! Neither shall you spare any of their holdings, nor their seed, nor anything that is theirs; neither their domiciles nor their storehouses (which includes their Banks!); neither their cattle nor their kine; neither their tools nor their toys; spare nothing of them in anything that you shall be required to bring upon them for their abominations and injustices!

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,469]

7958 ""Hear me, all you Seven Swords of all the Tribes, of all the Peoples and of all the Nations: when you shall be required to lift up your hand and spare not day by day and hour by hour, prepare well that you alone strike as My Sword, out of nothing and deadly as My Own Hand, and withdraw as a shadow in the night that none perceive other than My Authority upon the fools, mockers, bullies, cowards, highwaymen (criminals, street punks), freeloaders, manipulators, warmongers, traitors, socialists, sociologists, communists, fascists, marxists, murderers, liberals, journalists, educators and other deceivers; attorneys, accountants, judges, police, courts, officers of the courts, employees of the courts, governments, politicians, bureaucrats, functionaries, councils, commissions and other traitors; the whole of the Masonic Lodge, the whole of the Knights of Columbus, the whole of Temple Israel and other enslavers; blasphemers, sorcerers, demons, demon possessed, child murderers, child rapists, christians and their Doctrines of Death, racemixers, braying spiritualists, false prophets, phony psychics, ministers, pagans, sidewalk religions, theologians, priests, teachers, ministers, preachers and other liars who are perpetrators and party to the perpetrators.

7959 ""Hear me, all you Seven Swords of all the Tribes, of all the Peoples and of all the Nations: for I am The Lord Most High and I will not hold you guiltless should any harm, desecration or blaspheme against My Holy Son of Fire who is Named of My Name or any of My True Proven Knowers be accomplished without My Vengeance at your hand! Though I will burn them all in That Day, they are those who have a great debt unto you and all your Comrades in Arms, whether enemy or no! Though I will burn them all in That Day, they are those who concern themselves not with your sufferings, and the sufferings of the whole of your house because of your sufferings: and they, and they alone are at fault and carry all the blame! Though I will burn them all in That Day, you are My Sword: Yea! You are a Sword of The True Lord Most High; and all who profane me are subject to your hand! Therefore, when there are atrocities and blasphemes against My Holy Son of Fire and My True Proven Knowers alive among you, there are atrocities and blasphemes against me; and because you are My Sword, I shall deliver you upon them without mercy!

7960 ""Hear me, all you Seven Swords of all the Tribes, of all the Peoples and of all the Nations: by their fruits shall you know my enemies and the enemies of all Righteousness; and when you have seen the fruits thereof, slay them and slay them all! For the Demons of Socialism are also the Demons of Warmongering and the Demons of Enslavement even over the very hair of the head, the fingers of the hand, the toes of the feet, and all the thoughts and ponderings of the heart and mind and all the yearnings of comfort and knowledge of the **soul**.

7961 ""Hear me, all you Seven Swords of all the Tribes, of all the Peoples and of all the Nations: when you see the fruit of privilege above privilege for those in high office of religion and in office of all government, and no such privilege for those of lesser influence, know that those responsible are guilty of the Fruit of Socialist Injustice; slay those responsible, and slay them all!

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,477]

7965 ""Hear me, all you Seven Swords of all the Tribes, of all the Peoples and of all the Nations: when you see the fruit of forced poverty upon those who would earn their gain by those who dare themselves not to permit the working producer into their own halls and company of wealth (bank that won't accept an account for YOUR trust organization, but will take any Jew's trust organization; stock and bond fraud), know that those responsible are guilty of the Fruit of Socialist Economic Treason; slay those responsible, and slay them all!

7966 ""Hear me, all you Seven Swords of all the Tribes, of all the Peoples and of all the Nations: when you see the fruit of forced silence of the tongue and scribe that truth dare not be published lest the vile and the corrupt be revealed to the tribes, to the peoples and to the nations (political correctness), know that those responsible are guilty of the Fruit of Socialist Enslavement by Ignorance; slay those responsible, and slay them all!

7967 ""Hear me, all you Seven Swords of all the Tribes, of all the Peoples and of all the Nations: when you see the fruit of forced rejection of all spirituality and righteous determination of the **soul** (separation of church and state to the destruction of the church), know that those responsible are guilty of the Fruit of Socialist Blaspheme Against The Holy **Spirit**; slay those responsible, and slay them all!

7968 ""Hear me, all you Seven Swords of all the Tribes, of all the Peoples and of all the Nations: for these are the seven deadly Demons of All Righteousness and of All Freedom and of All Liberty and of all Restoration Unto Me!

7969 ""And thus shall you be a Great Terror and a Great Discomfort and a Great Agony to all the vile and to all the polluted and to all the corrupt and to all the profane, and a Great Comfort to all who will be of good Righteousness!

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,491]

OF THE HOLY APPOINTMENT UPON EL AKU ALIHA ASUR HIGH

7973 ""Before me stands those who will Know My Truth, who will understand My Holy Law and who will go wheresoever I shall send them!

7974 ""For I, Myself, have Testified within your own **soul** that all these things are True; that you should not believe anything, but that you should Know All Things for whatsoever they are.

7975 ""For My Testimony unto you was not in the High Realms before you were in your mother's womb, but in this life, in this day, and in this time, and in this place.

7976 ""For you have sought Truth, truth as it was in the instant of its creation and not infected nor infilted with the deceptions of Satan nor the deliberate contaminations of any mind or **spirit**. Because you have sought Truth, whether it be harsh or gentle, whether it be heavy or light, whether it be soft as a morning wisp or agonizing as the sharp points of all Burning Hell, I have drawn unto you and delivered into your own **soul** these miraculous Knowledges of Me, My Holy Anointed Ones, and My Holy Law.

7977 ""For My Holy Anointed One alive among you is in accordance with My Holy Law, and My Holy Anointed One being alive among you is in accordance with My Holy Law, My Own Testimony unto you of My Holy Anointed One alive among you is in accordance with My Holy

Law, a part of My Holy Law and one fulfillment of My Unalterable Promises! Therefore, profane not My Holy Anointed One nor My Holy Appointment upon him! And do not profane My Holy Law which he shall teach you! Yea! Be attendant (attentive), and discipline yourselves well that you understand and obey without error, for you are Priests and Prophets in My Sight as a Testimony against the whole of the House of Levi! Therefore, be diligent unto all My Holy Son of Fire and My True Proven Knowers shall teach you, and discipline yourselves well that you know and obey without error, for you are Priests and Witnesses against the whole of the House of Judah. For I have not sent you to be above Mine Own Holy Anointed, but to serve at his feet, to understand all spiritual things, to know My Holy Law, and to judge rightly, as he shall teach you.

7978 ""Lo! My Holy Anointed One alive among you is My Own Supreme Lord of All Supreme Lords, My Own Supreme High Priest of All Supreme High Priests, My Own Supreme Judge of All Supreme Judges, My Own Supreme Commander of All Supreme Commanders, My Supreme Chief of Supreme Chiefs, My Own Supreme King of all Supreme Kings, My Own General of Generals, and My Own Supreme Lord of Fire! Yea! My Living Testimony of all within His Vast and far-reaching Realm!

7979 ""Therefore, obey that which My Holy Son of Fire, even My Own Holy One of Israel, My Own Holy One of Ishmael, My Own Holy Anointed Witness Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH shall require of you. For whatsoever he shall require of you is needs be of Me, and I will not be refused or ignored without great penalty! Go where he sends you; accomplish that which he shall direct you; learn his disciplines, learn his intelligence, learn his wisdom, and you will earn great satisfaction and great peace within your own **soul**, and all the Great Treasures of All the Heavens Above the Earth. Beware! For if you disobey him, revile him or in any manner seek to defame him before me, I shall destroy you in That Day and you shall never again come forth from That Great Eternal Burning! For in the very instant you rebel against My Holy Son of Fire you have rebelled against all My Holy Law and Blasphemed against The Holy **Spirit** of Truth (the unforgivable sin!) that I, Myself, have delivered unto your very **soul**.

7980 ""Lo! That you should know and understand that you be not deceived, for in the Days of My Own Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH's Reign, you shall see and witness against the Desecration of Purity and the forced Pollution of Souls (racemixing) which is the greatest form of Blasphemy Against My Holy **Spirit** of Truth! Be not deceived. For the **soul** that pollutes their generations after them is a **soul** that I will destroy! Yea! And I will also destroy their polluted generations after them, save they repent and restore themselves to purity!

7981 ""Did I not choose Noe because he was pure in his generations?

7982 ""Yea! And I have not changed.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,509]

7990 ""For all the publishers who glorify all these forced ignorances know they do this to enforce their own station over the ignorant and the enslaved; Yea, and the perpetrators are all of the House of Levi and the House of Judah;

7991 ""And they all do this knowing they are in the service of evil, thinking they will escape My Wrath in That Day; Yea, they are all of the House of Levi and the House of Judah who despise My Anointed the most; even against My Own Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH's condemnation of them, for My Own Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH's witness is true!

7992 ""Lo! That you should know and understand that you be not deceived, for in the Days of My Own Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH's Reign, you shall see and witness against the massive and ignominious lies of the churches: from That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, unto the street-bellowers who have neither authority before me nor any truth anywhere in all their decrees nor in all their much speaking! For they are liars! And they are knowing liars! They rage much against all ado, and commit worse in their secret hours. Yea! They are as much hypocrites as they are liars, and neither My Truth nor My Spirit is anywhere even nigh unto them! Therefore, as you see them come to be exposed for the practitioners of damnation they shall all prove to be: you are a Witness and a Testimony against them even as their own deeds are a Witness and a Testimony against themselves; and whosoever shall continue with them in anything, shall you witness against even as a demon exposed! For they shall have proven:

7993 ""They are the spiritual descendants of that Priesthood of Harlotry and Child Murder that still slays in secret and without mercy;

7994 ""They are the spiritual descendants of that Priesthood of Homosexuality and Rites of Sodom that still profanes their souls with such desecration;

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,518]

7999 ""They are the spiritual descendants of that Priesthood of Damnation enforcing their Doctrines of Death wheresoever their contaminations cannot be resisted;

8000 ""They are without repentance and prefer the dregs of damnation rather than My Holy Truth;

8001 ""They are without True Spirit and seek not My Righteousness in anything lest they be required to separate themselves from demonisms, foolishness and empty ritual;

8002 ""And they are followers of the vile because of themselves they choose to be vile, and your example unto them shall pile hot coals upon all their very heads!

8003 ""Lo! That you should know and understand that you be not deceived, for in the Days of My Own Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH's Reign, you shall see and witness against the manipulators and the bureaucrats whose acts of High Treason are expounded as great service unto the governed, knowing the governed have neither voice nor choice against all such damnations regardless of the many proven lies to the contrary. Lo! I give you signs that you cannot be deceived:

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,532]

8013 ""That man's courts may exact punishment for violation of man's laws but man's courts cannot exact any punishment whatsoever for violation of My Holy Law, for such is My Domain alone; and whatsoever man shall do in punishment for violation of My Holy Law shall have none effect upon the penalties I shall also require;

8014 ""That man's justice is not justice, but the vile practice of infinitely corrupt and unjust law; where the rich and powerful are excused and the poor and powerless are overwhelmed; even at the very publishing of the "equal justice under the law" lies;

8015 ""That the fools and cowards have surrendered even the thoughts of their own minds and the spirit of their own souls unto the socialists who are the Grand Demons of All Damnation;

8016 ""That the fools and cowards have surrendered even their own children unto damnation

of their souls unto the socialists who are the Grand Demons of All Damnation;
8017 ""That the fools and cowards have surrendered even their own houses unto damnation
and enslavement unto the socialists who are the Grand Demons of All Damnation;

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,544]

8023 ""Lo! That you should know and understand that you be not deceived, for in the Days of My Own Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH's Reign, you shall see and witness against the House of Levi and the House of Judah expound great praises upon all socialisms even as socialism crashes into the dust of its own damnations in the sight of the whole world! And the House of Levi and the House of Judah will deceive all who shall tolerate their knowing lies in the face of the truth before them! Yea! Fascism shall fall, not because they have misidentified the enemy or falsely accused the House of Levi, the House of Judah, That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, Accursed Canaan (the Black races), or the moral degenerates (homosexuals, racemixers, illegal narcotics addicts) among the people whom I, Myself, have condemned in all ages, but because they have not sought Truth and Righteousness under the Righteous Wings of My Own Holy Anointed alive among them! And thus shall fascist socialism fail in its entirety. Yea! Communism shall fall, not because they expound not the plight of the exploited at the hands of the House of Levi, the House of Judah, That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, Accursed Canaan (the Black races), or the moral degenerates among the people whom I, Myself, have condemned in all ages, but because they have not sought Truth and Righteousness under the Righteous Wings of My Own Holy Anointed alive among them! And thus shall communist socialism fail in its entirety! Yea! Communism and Fascism, both established, created and financed by the House of Levi and the House of Judah to enslave the whole world, shall turn upon the House of Levi and the House of Judah upon achieving the powers and authorities bought for them by the House of Levi and the House of Judah; and shall seek to destroy all the House of Levi and the House of Judah and to retain all the powers and authorities unto themselves! And communism and fascism shall fail not because they seek to void their debts to the House of Levi and the House of Judah by mass murder on a grander scale than all the slaughters before, but because the iniquity of the House of Levi and the House of Judah, That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, Accursed Canaan (the Black races), and the moral degenerates among the people whom I, Myself, have condemned in all ages is not yet full! And when the iniquity of the House of Levi and the House of Judah shall be fulfilled, I will deliver them unto the hands of the Great Enslaver who shall show them no mercy, and they shall suffer in full measure for all the deprivations, injustices, slaughters, harms and agonies they have caused upon all other tribes, peoples and nations; and they shall not escape the horrors they have earned as witnessed against them by My Own Holy Son of Fire! And you shall see it, and witness of it, and in the Days when these things are upon the whole of the land and the whole world, shall you receive all these things as irrefutable evidence that your Testimony is of me.

8024 ""Lo! That you should know and understand that you be not deceived, for in the Days of My Own Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH's Reign, you shall see and witness against the absolute destruction of all education, in the Temples and all the Institutions of the Land, by

socialists who seek to ensure and maintain the ignorance of the people that the people may be enslaved without resistance. (Too stupid to see their enslavement by their own endorsement!) First, they shall expound their intent to improve upon My Own Creation (nature) and degenerate the learning manuals to a lesser quality, time and again until they contain only historical lies and useless nonsense. Second, they shall begin to expound the greatness of all their accomplishments unto those who shall not understand the eventual detriments thereof. Third, they shall infest and infect all public accesses to promote their degeneration of all standards of truth, of morality and of law. And when you see all these things, know the stranglehold upon the whole of the nation is equal to the accepted ignorance by the nation! And the ignorance thereof shall be darker (greater) than all the darkness of the very Depths of Perdition! And all those ignorances shall be expounded as knowledge and wisdom even in the face of all evidences of the completeness of its stupidities. For in the beginning of the Days of My Great Tribulation upon the whole world at the hands of the House of Levi and the House of Judah shall you see those who can neither read, scribe (write), nor account (count, perform even minor mathematics) possess certification of their great learning (Diplomas) of letters, processes and technologies. And in the beginning of the Days of This Revelation shall I expose all these treasons, collusions and desecrations at the hands of the House of Levi and the House of Judah under the disguise of the progress of socialism; and when you witness against all these things in your own days, know they are irrefutable evidence that your Testimony is of me.

8025 ""Lo! That you should know and understand that you be not deceived, for in the Days of My Own Lord of Lords El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH's Reign, you shall see and witness against the greatest and most severe form of Blasphemy Against The Holy Spirit of Truth: racemixing and the mongrelization of all the peoples! Yea! Though it be unforgivable in all the Judgments, even beyond the Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities of My Holy and Beloved Anointed to forgive, it shall be the great accomplishment in the whole of the land unto the whole world. And I shall burn them all! Both the perpetrators and their soulless generations after them. Yea! And all the socialists who propound all these degenerate things, and all the other proponents thereof, and all the practitioners thereof and all their descendants after them. And none shall escape My Wrath for their deliberate pollutions! For in the Very Beginning I made all peoples, and all minds, and all spirits, and all souls, pure and without blemish; and unto each I established unique qualities unto each that they should perform before me in their own specialty that none other before me can perform; and unto each I established specifics that cannot be polluted lest those specifics be contaminated and degenerated and the whole of their generations after them suffer unto the tenth generation. Woe to whomsoever shall profane anything I have made pure, whether peoples, or kine, or fish, or fowl of the air, or beasts of the wild, or livestock, or seed or root of the field, or fruit of the tree and the vine, whereof I have given for sustenance or for food and whereof I have given as food and shelter for the wild. Woe! Woe! Woe! For My Fury is not a wisp in a violent wind, but more raging than the uttermost Depths of Hell! And though I have made provision for the innocent born to achieve a soul, no mongrel shall stand righteous before me unrepentant nor disobedient, nor enter into My Holy Places, unto the tenth generation of their purification unto pure blood of their fathers as I established them in the Very Beginning.""

8026 [INSERT: For those who will attempt to restore their original bloodlines, it takes ten (10) generations to purify to original bloodlines and ten (10) uncontaminated and pure generations thereafter to qualify to enter into The Presence or the TRUE Temple. The penalty of soulless

children of Accursed Canaan and Accursed Cush can be nullified in four (4) generations of purification. After four (4) generations of purification back to the bloodlines of Accursed Canaan or Accursed Cush, the children will again have souls at conception. That's right! AT CONCEPTION! Thus Saith The Most High!

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,558]

documents that "YES" with His Own Testimony.]

8033 ""And when you see That Great Babylonian Spiritual Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church fail in their self-proclaimed infallibility (the Galileo exoneration is only one), and the harlots of her womb (the Protestant cum Christian churches) abandon not their Doctrines of Death, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8034 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws even from the Very Beginning of the Priesthood and the revelation unto you (House of Levi) of all My Holy and Secret Ways of Power and Knowledge of Truth did you profane unto yourselves, limiting not by unrighteousness those who should be taught but by your own selfishness; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.""

8035 [INSERT: The House of Levi are the Priests of Israel and there are NO LEGAL priests or rabbis from any other Tribe, starting with the House of Judah! Understand that! There are NO "Jewish Rabbis" only LEVITE Rabbis! Therefore, the Jews didn't kill Immanuel (Jesus Christ), the LEVITES did! The Levites just sucked the Jews into supporting them against Immanuel.]

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,562]

8036 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah publish that I am dead to deceive the whole world, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the minds filled with ignorances, foolishness and lusts for all vain things. And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8037 ""And when you see That Great Babylonian Spiritual Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church fail in their self-proclaimed righteous authority admitting a full third of their priesthood are PRACTICING homosexuals, and the harlots of her womb (the Protestant cum Christian churches) abandon not their Doctrines of Death and take the same abomination unto and upon themselves, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8038 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws from the Very Beginning of the Days of the Priesthood, presenting at the outermost of the Holy Place all manner of foreign and vile and polluted and corrupted, taking of them all they would offer in their ignorance that your (House of Levi) wealth be not exceeded; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8039 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah conspire the deaths of those they have installed in high office that they rule the nations without consent of the people, to enslave the whole world in the inescapable mire of socialism, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8040 ""And when you see That Great Babylonian Spiritual Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church fail in their self-proclaimed righteous authority, apologizing (Pope John Paul II) to the House of Judah for ages of Catholic persecution during which the House of Judah held the gold and the silver, and the harlots of her womb (the Protestant cum Christian churches) abandon not their Doctrines of Death seeking the gold and the silver unto themselves, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8041 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws, even their wave offerings sold and resold that their treasures be great and the poor receive not the remnant of the sacrifice in good order; and I see the sins of the deceived and the hungry deprived of the offering in their turn as empty gestures upon the heads of all the Priests of Levi; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.""

8042 [INSERT: The Tribe of Levi was designated the Priestly Tribe, attended the Tabernacle and later the Temple, the Ark of the Covenant with its artifacts, and was SUPPOSED to preside over the WELFARE requirements of the whole nation, widows, orphans, education, healing, et cetera.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,574]

8044 Those who didn't raise livestock, tradesmen, merchants, et cetera, could purchase reputedly pristine products at the Tabernacle Temple or pay the price of the necessary sacrifice. The Priests from the top down proved guilty of selling such livestock and goods over and over again, thus committing all manner of sacrilege.

8045 When an unacceptable offering was presented before the Ark of the Covenant, there was a severe penalty. Aaron's sons were executed by a tongue of fire for presenting UNCLEAN flame. The Most High does not hold such an abomination-by-trick upon the head of the deceived, but upon the head of the Priests; both upon those who do it and those who do not call it

into account!]

8046 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah shall enforce the great altering and polluting the natural order of husbandry even unto the very seed of the ground (hybridization, cloning, genetic alteration), then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against heathen of the House of Judah and all the publicans and courts they have corrupted! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8047 ""And when you see That Great Babylonian Spiritual Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church fail in their self-proclaimed righteous authority admitting the rape of many women and children (they didn't admit to murder but they are damned sure guilty!), and the harlots of her womb (the Protestant cum Christian churches) abandon not their Doctrines of Death and take the same abomination unto themselves (Jim Bakker or Jimmy Swaggart anyone? How about Bishop Thomas O'Brian, hit and run?), know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8048 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws teaching not the Children of Levi to learn, to know and to practice My Spiritual Ways; even unto entering into and returning from the Very Planes of Heaven and Hell; and neglecting their own requirement thereof that they know the Spirits from Me and the Spirits of Demons and be not deceived in anything; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8049 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah alter and pollute everything of sustenance unto the very cells and very life's blood within you with all manner of hybrids and knowing poisons, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8050 ""And when you see That Great Babylonian Spiritual Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church fail in their self-proclaimed righteous authority and secure for the vile and the profane against My Holy Ones of Israel (special rights for homosexuals, et cetera, abandoning equal justice and all righteousness), and the harlots of her womb (the Protestant cum Christian churches) abandon not their Doctrines of Death and take the same abomination unto themselves, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8051 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws teaching not the Children of Israel to learn, to know and to practice My Spiritual Ways; even unto entering into and returning from the Very Planes of Heaven and Hell that in the absence of the Priests they should not be deceived in anything; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8052 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah altering and polluting the very cells of life, even the very life's blood within you and the very seeds of the field and fruit of the vine, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and against all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8053 ""And when you see That Great Babylonian Spiritual Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church fail in their self-proclaimed righteous authority, and condemn not the pollution of wombs and the seed thereof (racemixing), and the harlots of her womb (the Protestant cum Christian churches) abandon not their Doctrines of Death and take the same abomination unto themselves, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8054 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws for they teach not any other all those Righteous and Holy things I have entrusted into their hands, and they observe (practice) not the ways and processes of all those Righteous and Holy things: forbidding all others lest the power of the Priestly offices be diminished in the Light of Truth; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8055 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah force their wares of poison (unnecessary 'preventatives' and preservatives and medicines, all with dangerous side effects) upon all the people, and though there be many deaths and the people cry unto the nonprotectors for justice they shall not receive, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8056 ""And when you see That Great Babylonian Spiritual Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church fail in their self-proclaimed righteous authority, elevating the profaned to deliver sacraments (How profaned is THAT 'sacrament,' especially from homosexuals! And Accursed Canaanite 'priests' like Desmond Tutu? Remember the Curse of Noah!), and the harlots of her womb (the Protestant cum Christian churches) abandon not their Doctrines of Death and take the same abomination unto themselves, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8057 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws lest the abominations of the sacrileges of the Priests be known by all: denying that even the practices of **spirit** and knowledge and truth exist, and condemning the inquirer as a practitioner of evil and possessed of devils; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8058 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah publish much that the nation need

not great defense because there is insufficient gold to mollify all the other socialist disasters they have created, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8059 ""And when you see That Great Babylonian Spiritual Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church fail in their self-proclaimed righteous authority, extort their sacraments upon the publicans that they rule the world from Rome, and the harlots of her womb (the Protestant cum Christian churches) abandon not their Doctrines of Death and speak not and act not against the abomination, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8060 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws. From generation unto generations the failures of the whole of the House of Israel that brought down My Wrath upon them that they return to My Holy Ways were always first a desecration and a neglect in the House of Levi; for if the House of Levi had held unto Me and My Holy Ways there should have been no failure anywhere in the House of Israel; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8061 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah publish much of publicans to vest them with powers they use to ensure even greater socialist disasters, emburdening the people whom they scheme to enslave with taxes they cannot afford (like the 150-Plus taxes on each and every LOAF OF BREAD!), then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8062 ""And when you see That Great Babylonian Spiritual Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church fail in their self-proclaimed righteous authority, claiming the divinity of life (Pro-Life, anti-abortion) and murder countless men, women and children in their Demonic Rituals (GUILTY!), and the harlots of her womb (the Protestant cum Christian churches) abandon not their Doctrines of Death and speak not and act not against the abomination (heard any 'church' demand investigation of the Catholic Priesthood into the whereabouts of uncounted missing children? Only from The Akurians!), know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8063 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws heeding not the Voice of Mine Own Known Anointed Witnesses in all of their generations warning of the failures of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Israel, and seeking to slay My Holy Prophets sent unto you (House of Levi) lest the whole of the House of Levi be admonished in the sight of the whole of the House of Israel; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have

sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.
8064 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah publish all manner of lies and flagrant abominations promising safety to the ignorant and cowardly that they be weakened and defenseless to deprive them of all freedom and liberty I have given (such as the Patriot Act and illegal controls of all descriptions forced on citizens under the guise of 'protection against terrorists'), then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8065 ""And when you see That Great Babylonian Spiritual Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church fail in their self-proclaimed righteous authority, seeking to deceive the whole world and lie unto all who will hear concerning the abominations of the priests (cover-ups), and the harlots of her womb (the Protestant cum Christian churches) abandon not their Doctrines of Death and take the same abomination unto themselves, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8066 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws requiring intercourse of those prostitutes from whom you (House of Levi) denied right sustenance in the very chambers of the Tabernacle and the Temple to present their affliction before me claiming they had no clean money to purchase as all others in Israel: and each of them is Grand Testimony against the whole of the House of Levi who knew of it and spoke not against it; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8067 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah publish much to thwart recognition of their abject failures of socialism (communism and fascism, both abject failures), even unto death and destruction of prudent knowledge (Mao's 'cultural revolution' that was nothing but the slaughter of all intelligencia among the people as result of Jewish financed communism), intelligence and wisdom with knowing lies (which includes the destruction of the United States' educational system), then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8068 ""And when you see That Great Babylonian Spiritual Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church fail in their self-proclaimed righteous authority, elevating to sainthood the very vile and the very profane who live well on the sustenance of the poor (Mother Teresa), and the harlots of her womb (the Protestant cum Christian churches) abandon not their Doctrines of Death and take the same abomination unto themselves (Missionaries, anyone?), know that none of them are of me (no legitimate 'sainthood') and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8069 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws that the gift of the foreigners within the

gates who followed other gods and the bastard, even of their (House of Levi) own loins be rich enough, the House of Levi would accept and present before me as pure sacrifice until even the outer places of the Tabernacle and the Temple became a draught (sewer) in my sight! And I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8070 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah publish much lies and flagrant abominations of publicans to the ignorant to maintain those publicans in power (Senator Hillary Rodham Clinton (D) NY, Vice President Dick Cheney [the Halliburton corruptions] and dozens of others of their vile ilk), knowing all such lies and abominations are intended only toward the destruction and elimination of all freedoms and liberties I have given, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!""

8071 [INSERT: Gun controls as a 'crime preventative,' Patriot Act and Military Commissions Act are all very prime examples, right along with the National Identity Card; Uniform Product Codes; public surveillance, including cameras; DNA files; et cetera, and the list of abuses towards legislated enslavement goes on!]

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,603]

8072 ""And when you see That Great Babylonian Spiritual Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church fail in their self-proclaimed righteous authority, calling upon the nations to cease the murders of other religions (Rome established its own whoredom with the sword), and the harlots of her womb (the Protestant cum Christian churches) abandon not their Doctrines of Death and speak not and act not against the abomination, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8073 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws invoking My Holy and Secret Ways of Power and Knowledge of Truth against your own personal earned enemies in the House of Israel, even against My Holy Anointed Prophets and Witnesses and your own brethren, rather than against the enemies of the House of Israel; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8074 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah suppress the revelations from the Ancients with knowing lies and distortions lest My Truth be known and the peoples understand, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in

Israel and a God in Ishmael!""

8075 [INSERT: A prime example is the reputed 'dating' of the Egyptian and other artifacts and monoliths. The Step Pyramid at Saqqara, Egypt, isn't the 'first' pyramid, it's the last! It's made with a lot of mud brick and wooden logs extending into the open air! There is motion picture film of The Anointed clearly showing those mud bricks and logs as he climbed and descended the east wall.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,612]

8078 The list of archeological lies, including suppression of the translation of the majority of the Dead Sea Scrolls, is long and fiercely maintained, lest the public see through all the nonsense of both religions and governments.]

8079 ""And when you see That Great Babylonian Spiritual Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church fail in their self-proclaimed righteous authority, seeking restoration of all her Harlot Daughters (Christian 'churches') back under the authority of Rome (the so-called 'Mother Church'), and the harlots of her womb (the Protestant cum Christian churches) abandon not their Doctrines of Death and seek to surrender to that abomination, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8080 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws suppressing cognizance of all My Holy and Secret Ways of Power and Knowledge of Truth from even the Pure and the Sanctified among you (honest and righteous Priests of the House of Levi) lest they be empowered by that knowledge to know of your (House of Levi) abominations and reprove you before My Own Very Ark of the Covenant; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8081 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah publish much to enact all manner of man's laws to remove My Holy Law from obedience by the people (special rights for homosexuals, blacks, et cetera); and to remove My Curses from off Accursed Canaan; and to pollute the children to destroy their souls and desecrate their very bodies until they are a soulless profanity in My Sight, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8082 ""And when you see That Great Babylonian Spiritual Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church fail in their self-proclaimed righteous authority, closing the doors (access) to My Many Scriptures (writings of Anointed and their Disciples kept in the Vatican Library), and the harlots of her womb (the Protestant cum Christian churches) abandon not their Doctrines of Death and speak not and act not against the abomination, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8083 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all

their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws and have defiled even the very **spirit** and presence of Zion in the eyes of the whole world and in My Sight; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8084 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah publish much concerning equality of the Accursed Canaanite until the whole of the land is infected with filth and moral decay with the stench of Accursed Canaan and criminals rule the streets day and night; for Accursed Cush has not yet come forth out of Accursed Canaan; then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8085 ""And when you see the heathen who infest and infect all the offices of the land claim in my name as if of my authority and perpetrate all manner of vile intrigues and secret conspiracies against my very own people, and neither the Harlot Daughters (the Protestant cum Christian churches) of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, in the land abandon their Doctrines of Death and rise not up in open revolt against the abomination, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8086 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws enticing the whole of the House of Judah to become the Master of the Whole World by way of gold and by way of silver and by way of vile and corrupt and unjust laws; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8087 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah publish much, repeating and repeating but saying nothing of news or substance (remember the media coverage of September 11th, 2001?), suppressing Truth (Branch Davidian slaughter at Waco, Texas?), denying obvious and open conspiracies in the face of irrefutable evidence (murder of President Kennedy and the Oklahoma City bombing?), and the people are protected not, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8088 ""And when you see the heathen who infest and infect all the offices of the land claim their purity and honesty and integrity with knowing lies (immediately violating their Oath of Office to protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and NEVER proposing legislation to return any Rights, Freedoms or Liberties to the People!), and neither the Harlot Daughters (the Protestant cum Christian churches) of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, in the land abandon their Doctrines of Death and rise not up in open revolt against the abomination, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8089 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws and have not condemned injustice by the

House of Zion and the House of Israel and the House of Ishmael, lest the favors thereof be restrained and all the intrigues of the House of Zion fail; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8090 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah shall enforce corruption until the whole of the nation is become a harlotry (William Jefferson Clinton's impeachment 'trial!'), the degenerate and the profane be honored, and integrity be all but nonexistent in the whole of the land, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8091 ""And when you see the heathen who infest and infect all the offices of the land commit all manner of evils against the citizens and are never brought to justice (police brutality, anyone?), and neither the Harlot Daughters (the Protestant cum Christian churches) of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, in the land abandon their Doctrines of Death and rise not up in open revolt against the abomination, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8092 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws from the Very Beginning of the Priesthood, separating the sons of Aaron from the rest of the House of Levi and elevating them to higher status that the sons of Aaron have greater access to My Holy and Secret Ways of Power and Knowledge of Truth and greater access to the wealth of the peoples: which thing is an abomination in My Sight; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.""

8093 [INSERT: The Priests of Aaron were all direct descendants of Aaron! But the Priesthood also included the whole of the rest of the House of Levi, specifically but not limited to the children of Miriam, Aaron's and Moses' sister! The tribe was a lot larger than that, and The Most High is livid that the rest of the Tribe were excluded in any manner!

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,629]

8094 In the Nation of Islam, the Shia (Shi'ite) and the Sunni differ in that the Shia hold that only the descendants of Muhammad should hold the High Office of Caliph and thus the only right to teach the Doctrines of the Faith. It's more complicated than that, as always, and the two Pillars of the Faith, Shia and Sunni, will eventually come to their own conclusions.]

8095 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah publish much denying the Demons of Wormwood (For which the Russian word is CHERNOBYL!) have spoiled the lands and waters, even unto the very air of breath round about (including Three Mile Island), then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these

things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8096 ""And when you see the heathen who infest and infect all the offices of the land enact the limitation of justice into the hands of the vile and corrupt (only lawyers may become judges of the courts!), and neither the Harlot Daughters (the Protestant cum Christian churches) of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, in the land abandon their Doctrines of Death and rise not up in open revolt against the abomination, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8097 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws instituting Lodges where My Holy and Secret Ways of Power and Knowledge of Truth are taught to a few and not expounded unto the whole of the House of Israel and by the whole of the House of Israel unto the whole world; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8098 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah control the highest offices of the land of government, information (media, including entertainment), education, and commerce openly and yet secretly in the name of Zion, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8099 ""And when you see the heathen who infest and infect all the offices of the land steal and squander the sustenance of the people and are absolved of both restitution and punishment (Enron, Global Crossing, Microsoft, et cetera), and neither the Harlot Daughters (the Protestant cum Christian churches) of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, in the land abandon their Doctrines of Death and rise not up in open revolt against the abomination, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8100 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws instituting Lodges where My Holy and Secret Ways of Power and Knowledge of Truth are invoked even against My Own Anointed Witnesses to rule the whole world by the Sword of Zion whereof My Own Anointed Witnesses are Testimony against you (House of Levi) and against all in your company (House of Judah and about half the House of Benjamin); and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8101 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah publish all manner of lies to enact vain laws promising safety but only to create more socialist control over the ignorant and cowardly (the necessity of Police Officers even in schools!) unto their very enslavement, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call

to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8102 ""And when you see the heathen who infest and infect all the offices of the land slay the knowing innocent with false witness and suppressed evidence (Vicki and Sammy Weaver, Branch Davidians, Timothy McVeigh, and the list is much longer!), and neither the Harlot Daughters (the Protestant cum Christian churches) of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, in the land abandon their Doctrines of Death and rise not up in open revolt against the abomination, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8103 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws instituting Lodges where My Holy and Secret Ways of Power and Knowledge of Truth where the unspeakable is forced by law upon even the initiates that they (the initiates) be slain if they betray any secret or any Brother of the Secrets unto any other that the Truth be known; which thing I despise in all generations; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8104 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah publish many lies and flagrant abominations against the freedoms and liberties (The Constitution of The United States of America), bought with much suffering in blood and fire, swearing oaths to preserve and protect those freedoms and liberties guaranteed by law, while knowingly seeking to destroy them all in their entirety, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8105 ""And when you see the heathen who infest and infect all the offices of the land embind the citizens from the same laws and justice they themselves keep to themselves (try establishing a Trust and watch the Banker!), and neither the Harlot Daughters (the Protestant cum Christian churches) of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, in the land abandon their Doctrines of Death and rise not up in open revolt against the abomination, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8106 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws and I hear not, neither do I deliver, the wailings of the House of Levi and the House of Judah and the House of Benjamin and the whole of the rest of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael because of the desecration and disobedience of My Holy Laws; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8107 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah publish many lies declaring their innocence of inciting wars, bringing famines, enforcing poisons until the very air is a filth, food is pollution and water is sewage, the oil and the wine are contaminated, and all of it at the hand of the House of Judah, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have

profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8108 ""And when you see the heathen who infest and infect all the offices of the land secure themselves against atrocity and abandon the people unto death by tens and by hundreds and by thousands and by thousands of thousands (Greenbriar Hotel, Site "R," et cetera), and neither the Harlot Daughters (the Protestant cum Christian churches) of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, in the land abandon their Doctrines of Death and rise not up in open revolt against the abomination, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8109 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws and I have heard with My Own Ears and seen with My Own Eyes all the defamations and lies of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah against My Own Holy Anointed Witnesses alive among them in all their generations, even unto this day; and against all My Holy Proven Knowers of My Holy Appointment in all their generations, even unto this day; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8110 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah control the selection process of the nation (Multi-Party Elections) that there be but the socialist's choice alone in their conventions (How long has it been since you've seen a multi-candidate convention by either the Democrat or the Republican Parties?) that the people have no choice in the matter of their selected leaders save the choice given them by the Zionists, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very **soul** is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8111 ""And when you see the heathen who infest and infect all the offices of the land suppress all evidence of their treasons (economic as well as national), and neither the Harlot Daughters (the Protestant cum Christian churches) of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, in the land abandon their Doctrines of Death and rise not up in open revolt against the abomination, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8112 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws and I have witnessed all the sorceries against My Own Holy Ones of Israel and Ishmael, and all the deprivations of the Holy Due that should have been delivered into the hands of My Own Holy Ones of Israel and Ishmael in all their generations, even unto this day; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8113 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah control all your communications that you speak not, neither shall you inscribe, (Political 'correctness,' anybody?) that shall not be monitored and considered by the vile and the corrupt (Pornographers CAN publish, but non-Jews CAN'T!), even the Great Enslaver of Zion, then know that My Own Testimony unto your very

soul is testimony against all the heathen of the House of Judah and all who have profited by their corruption! And when you shall see these things come to pass, know that My Own Testimony of My Holy Son of Fire unto you is My Call to gather unto My Holy Son of Fire that all the abandoned of the world know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael!

8114 ""And when you see the heathen who infest and infect all the offices of the land revile and persecute My Holy Son of Fire, Yea! My Holy Witness against them, with all manner of false and altered evidences, and neither the Harlot Daughters (the Protestant cum Christian churches) of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, in the land who know him not abandon their Doctrines of Death and rise not up in open revolt against the abomination, know that none of them are of me and I have called unto the whole Earth for My Own to gather unto me, and only a few hear me.

8115 ""And know that the House of Levi has betrayed all their righteousness and defiled all their **spirit** before me and polluted all My Holy Laws; and I have sent the Promised Twelve Princes unto Ishmael (who were not his sons born to him) as a Testimony against the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and all they have done that they should not have done, and all that they have not done that they should have done; and though the whole of the House of Ishmael has also fallen short of My Righteousness, I do not condemn the House of Ishmael for the sins of the House of Levi nor the sins the House of Judah; and I will burn the guilty Priests of Levi beyond the burning of all other souls because they have honored not any of Mine Anointed but in all their generations have sought to slay them, lest the sewer that is the House of Levi be exposed unto the whole world.

8116 ""And when you see the heathen of the House of Judah rise up against My Holy Son of Fire, even My Own Holy Anointed Witness alive among you, and publish all manner of lies and defamations against him, then gather unto him with all haste that I may shelter you under My Own Wings: for the Days of Total Global Enslavement, Holocaust and Tribulation are at the very gates! Yea! And I shall shake the whole world into obedience unto me. Yea! The Days of The Horror of My Wrath are near to dawn, and there will be no mercy upon any who are not My Own, even the Citizens of the Kingdom of Akuria!

8117 ""Behold! Whosoever shall see all that I have given and shall gather themselves unto My Holy One of Israel, My Holy One of Ishmael, even Mine Own Anointed and Elect One alive among you, and gather under His Righteous Wings to learn the Holiness of My Disciplines and the Powers of My Righteousness:

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,699]

8161 ""And those I will abandon, I will remove Myself from all of them (socialist do-gooders included!) and from all their children (socialist do-gooders' generations included here too!) after them! For I will not be mocked nor decided for! What I have determined shall be!

8162 ""And they shall have no God! For I shall not hear them! And they shall have no Rescue! For I shall not accept them! And they shall have no Salvation! For they have proven themselves to be unrighteous! And in That Day I will burn them all.

8163 ""Therefore, as I have Testified within your own **soul**, so shall you be an Eternal Testimony before me! Therefore, profane not My Testimony within you; profane not My Holy Anointed alive among you of whom is My Testimony; neither profane My Holy Law in all that is given unto you. For howsoever long you and your descendants after you shall live: you shall remain a Testimony before me! Therefore, know that in My Testimony unto you I have made

you a Righteous People unto me, even the Kingdom of Akuria, against which even Hell itself cannot prevail!

8164 ""Therefore, know within your own **soul** that My Holy Anointed Son and My Proven Knowers in their generations are Witnesses Before Me; Witnesses of Salvation and Witnesses of Sin; Witnesses of Righteousness and Witnesses of Evil; Witnesses of Heaven unto the whole world; and when My Holy Son of Fire shall be no more in the earth, you, My TRUE and Proven Knowers, shall be My Witnesses generation unto generation until the end of the world.

8165 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any lie, you shall judge them to be a liar; and in That Day I shall burn them as a liar.

8166 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if anyone know of even one lie, and shall come forth with proof of the lie against that entity whether that entity be great or small, you shall judge that entity to be a liar; and in That Day I shall burn them as a liar.

8167 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any lie, whosoever shall knowingly support a liar, you shall judge them also to be a liar; and in That Day I shall burn them as a liar. Yea! For if they are a liar in one, they are a liar in all; and whosoever shall abide them or support them in any manner is also a liar within their **soul**. Therefore, a liar shall you judge them to be; and because they are a liar, in That Day I will burn them as a liar; for there shall be no liar in My Presence.

8168 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any Blaspheme against the **soul** or against the body, you shall judge them to be a Blasphemer against the **soul** or against the body; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Blasphemer!

8169 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if anyone know of even one Blaspheme against the **soul** or against the body, and shall come forth with proof of the Blaspheme against the **soul** or against the body, against that entity whether that entity be great or small, you shall judge that entity to be a Blasphemer against the **soul** or against the body; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Blasphemer.

8170 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any Blaspheme against the **soul** or against the body, whosoever shall knowingly support a Blaspheme against the **soul** or against the body, you shall judge them also to be a Blasphemer against the **soul** or against the body; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Blasphemer. Yea! For if they are a Blasphemer against the **soul** or against the body in one, they are a Blasphemer against the **soul** or against the body in all; and whosoever shall abide them or support them in any manner is also a Blasphemer against the **soul** or against the body within their **soul**. Therefore, a Blasphemer against the **soul** or against the body shall you judge them to be; and because they are a Blasphemer against the **soul** or against the body, in That Day I will burn them as a Blasphemer against the **soul** or against the body; for there shall be no Blasphemer in My Presence.

8171 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any bigotry, socialism, communism or fascism, you shall judge them to be a bigot, socialist, communist or fascist; and in That Day I shall burn them as a bigot, socialist, communist or fascist.

8172 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if anyone know of even one bigot, socialist, communist or fascist, and shall come forth with proof of the bigotry, socialism, communism or fascism against that entity whether that entity be great or small, you shall judge that entity to be a bigot, socialist, communist or fascist; and in That Day I shall burn them as a bigot, socialist, communist or fascist.

8173 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any bigotry, socialism, communism or fascism, whosoever shall knowingly support such bigotry, socialism, communism or fascism, you shall judge them also to be a bigot, socialist, communist or fascist; and in That Day I shall burn them as a bigot, socialist, communist or fascist. Yea! For if they are a bigot, socialist, communist or fascist in one, they are a bigot, socialist, communist or fascist in all; and whosoever shall abide them or support them in any manner is also a bigot, socialist, communist or fascist within their **soul**. Therefore, a bigot, socialist, communist or fascist shall you judge them to be; and because they are a bigot, socialist, communist or fascist in That Day I will burn them as a bigot, socialist, communist or fascist; for there shall be no bigots, socialists, nor communists nor fascists in My Presence.

8174 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any lie (false doctrine) by any priest, any teacher, any minister, or any preacher, you shall judge them to be a false priest, a false teacher, a false minister or a false preacher; and in That Day I shall burn them as a false priest, a false teacher, a false minister or a false preacher.

8175 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if anyone know of even one lie (false doctrine) by any priest, any teacher, any minister, or any preacher, and shall come forth with proof of the lie (false doctrine) against that priest, teacher, minister, or preacher whether that priest, teacher, minister, or preacher be great or small, you shall judge that priest, teacher, minister, or preacher to be a false priest, a false teacher, a false minister or a false preacher; and in That Day I shall burn them as a false priest, a false teacher, a false minister or a false preacher.

8176 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any one lie (false doctrine) by any priest, any teacher, any minister, or any preacher, whosoever shall knowingly support a false priest, a false teacher, a false minister or a false preacher, you shall judge them also to be a false priest, a false teacher, a false minister or a false preacher; and in That Day I shall burn them as a false priest, a false teacher, a false minister or a false preacher. Yea! For if they are a false priest, a false teacher, a false minister or a false preacher in one, they are a false priest, a false teacher, a false minister or a false preacher in all; and whosoever shall abide them or support them in any manner is also a false priest, a false teacher, a false minister or a false preacher within their **soul**. Therefore, a false priest, a false teacher, a false minister or a false preacher shall you judge them to be; and because they are a false priest, a false teacher, a false minister or a false preacher, in That Day I will burn them as a false priest, as a false teacher, as a false minister or as a false preacher; for there shall be no false priests, nor false teachers, nor false ministers, nor false preachers, in My Presence.

8177 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any lie – even by omission, which includes all media – you shall judge them to be a liar; and in That Day I shall

burn them as a liar.

8178 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if anyone know of even one lie – even by omission, which includes all media – by any entity, and shall come forth with proof of the lie against that entity whether that entity be great or small, you shall judge that entity to be a liar; and in That Day I shall burn them as a liar.

8179 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any lie – even by omission, which includes all media – by any entity, whosoever shall knowingly support a liar, you shall judge them also to be a liar; and in That Day I shall burn them as a liar. Yea! For if they are a liar in one, they are a liar in all; and whosoever shall abide them or support them in any manner is also a liar within their **soul**. Therefore, a liar shall you judge them to be; and because they are a liar, in That Day I will burn them as a liar; for there shall be no liar in My Presence.

8180 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any perversion (harlotry, racemixing, pedophilia – which includes child abuse and child neglect – homosexuality, pornography), you shall judge them to be a pervert; and in That Day I shall burn them as a pervert.

8181 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if anyone know of even one perversion (harlotry, racemixing, pedophilia – which includes child abuse and child neglect – homosexuality, pornography), and shall come forth with proof of the perversion against that entity whether that entity be great or small, you shall judge that entity to be a pervert; and in That Day I shall burn them as a pervert.

8182 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any perversion (harlotry, racemixing, pedophilia – which includes child abuse and child neglect – homosexuality, pornography), whosoever shall knowingly support a pervert, you shall judge them also to be a pervert; and in That Day I shall burn them as a pervert. Yea! For if they are a pervert in one, they are a pervert in all; and whosoever shall abide them or support them in any manner is also a pervert within their **soul**. Therefore, a pervert shall you judge them to be; and because they are a pervert, in That Day I will burn them as a pervert; for there shall be no perverts in My Presence.

8183 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any desecration, you shall judge them to be a Demonic of Desecration; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Demon of Desecration.""

8184 [INSERT: As for desecration against the **soul**, none is a greater desecration than all the hallelujah-halfwit nonsense of the so-called 'christian' religions, followed closely on its heels by socialism.

8185 Desecration against the body includes any and all hybrid or genetically engineered (modified) food: livestock, grain, fruit, produce, seasoning; deliberately poisoned produce and livestock via insecticides, growth hormones, et cetera; addictive narcotics: using, selling, making, exporting, importing, financing and money-laundering; and non-immediate food

additives: aspartame, fructose and high fructose syrup which are virtually the same thing whether made from corn or otherwise, and all such artificial sweeteners; food poisons: hydrogenated and partially hydrogenated oils, monosodium glutamate; product poisons: methyl and wood alcohols, ethylenes (which are not ethanols) in all categories, propyls and isopropyls used in mouthwashes, perfumes, cosmetics, et cetera; and water poisoning: fluoridation, excess and non-removed chlorine, worthless water purification scams and systems, et cetera, are included!

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,728]

8187 Then the kaks want to squander untold billions of tax dollars employing themselves to throw more such problems in front of the money! Find any problem, anywhere on the planet, scratch the surface of the money trail, and you will find a kak-jew in charge and raking in the graft.

8188 The Anointed and all True Proven Knowers have full authority to judge any and all such desecrations, including instigated wars and manipulated famines, and to condemn them and the perpetrators appropriately.]

8189 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if anyone know of even one desecration against the **soul** or against the body, and shall come forth with proof of the desecration against that entity, whether that entity be great or small, you shall judge that entity to be a Demonic of Desecration; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Demon of Desecration.

8190 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any desecration against the **soul** or the body, whosoever shall knowingly support a Demonic of Desecration, you shall judge them also to be a Demonic of Desecration, and in That Day I shall burn them also as a Demon of Desecration. Yea! For if they are a Demonic of Desecration in one, they are a Demonic of Desecration in all; and whosoever shall abide them or support them in any manner is also a Demonic of Desecration within their **soul**. Therefore, a Demonic of Desecration shall you judge them to be; and because they are a Demonic of Desecration, in That Day I will burn them as a Demon of Desecration; for there shall be no Demons of Desecration in My Presence.

8191 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any polluted (claiming righteous authority or called to service, phony psychics, false spiritualists), you shall judge them to be a Demonic of Pollution; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Demon of Pollution.

8192 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if anyone know of even one pollution (claiming righteous authority or called to service, phony psychics, false spiritualists), and shall come forth with proof of the pollution against that entity whether that entity be great or small, you shall judge that entity to be a Demonic of Pollution; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Demon of Pollution.

8193 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any polluted, whosoever shall knowingly support a Demonic of Pollution, you shall judge them also to be a

Demonic of Pollution; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Demon of Pollution. Yea! For if they are a Demonic of Pollution in one, they are a Demonic of Pollution in all; and whosoever shall abide them or support them in any manner is also a Demonic of Pollution within their **soul**. Therefore, a Demonic of Pollution shall you judge them to be; and because they are a Demonic of Pollution, in That Day I will burn them as a Demon of Pollution; for there shall be no Demons of Pollution in My Presence.

8194 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any theft (which includes identity theft), you shall judge them to be a thief; and in That Day I shall burn them as a thief.

8195 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if anyone know of even one part of any theft (which includes identity theft), and shall come forth with proof of the theft (which includes identity theft) against that entity whether that entity be great or small, you shall judge that entity to be a thief; and in That Day I shall burn them as a thief.

8196 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any theft (which includes identity theft), whosoever shall knowingly support a thief, you shall judge them also to be a thief; and in That Day I shall burn them as a thief. Yea! For if they are a thief in one, they are a thief in all; and whosoever shall abide them or support them in any manner is also a thief within their **soul**. Therefore, a thief shall you judge them to be; and because they are a thief, in That Day I will burn them as a thief; for there shall be no thieves in My Presence.

8197 [INSERT: Which includes all manner of corruption, especially that in public office. And THAT

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,742]

8198 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any officer, prosecutor or court lie to convict (forced confessions, entrapment, suppressed or manufactured or altered evidence, conspiracy, et cetera), you shall judge them to be a Demonic of Abuse; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Demon of Abuse.

8199 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any officer, prosecutor or court lie to convict (forced confessions, entrapment, suppressed or manufactured or altered evidence, conspiracy, et cetera), whosoever shall knowingly support a Demonic of Abuse, you shall judge them also to be a Demonic of Abuse; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Demon of Abuse.

8200 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if anyone know of even one lie, and shall come forth with proof of the lie against that entity whether that entity be great or small, you shall judge that entity to be a Demonic of Abuse; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Demon of Abuse. Yea! For if they are a Demonic of Abuse in one, they are a Demonic of Abuse in all; and whosoever shall abide them or support them in any manner is also a Demonic of Abuse within their **soul**. Therefore, a Demonic of Abuse shall you judge them to be; and because they

are a Demonic of Abuse, in That Day I will burn them as a Demonic of Abuse; for there shall be no Demons of Abuse in My Presence.

8201 [INSERT: For the record, having been a victim of such god-playing damnations, The Anointed takes great pleasure in burning all the bastards that come before him – even here in Earth – being guilty of such conduct! He only started with the bastards in Indiana, and there have been thousands since.]

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,748]

8202 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any traitor (bought-and-paid-for politicians, bureaucrats, manipulators), you shall judge them to be a traitor; and in That Day I shall burn them as a traitor.

8203 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if anyone know of even one act of treason, and shall come forth with proof of the treason against that entity whether that entity be great or small, you shall judge that entity to be a traitor; and in That Day I shall burn them as a traitor.

8204 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any treason (bought-and-paid-for politicians, bureaucrats, manipulators), whosoever shall knowingly support a traitor, you shall judge them also to be a traitor; and in That Day I shall burn them as a traitor. Yea! For if they are a traitor in one, they are a traitor in all; and whosoever shall abide them or support them in any manner is also a traitor within their soul. Therefore, a traitor shall you judge them to be; and because they are a traitor, in That Day I will burn them as a traitor; for there shall be no traitors in My Presence.

8205 [INSERT: The list of traitors The Anointed has burned is not nearly as long as the list of traitors he will burn, virtually all the internationally known politicians, religious leaders and entertainers among them.]

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,754]

8206 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any profanity (publican, bureaucrat, appointed or elected official including any commission or authority of jurisdiction), you shall judge them to be profane; and in That Day I shall burn them as profane.

8207 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if anyone know of even one profanity, and shall come forth with proof of the profanity against that entity whether that entity be great or small, you shall judge that entity to be profane; and in That Day I shall burn them as profane.

8208 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any profane (publican, bureaucrat, appointed or elected official including any commission or authority of

jurisdiction), whosoever shall knowingly support profane, you shall judge them also to be profane; and in That Day I shall burn them as profane. Yea! For if they are profane in one, they are profane in all; and whosoever shall abide them or support them in any manner is also profane within their **soul**. Therefore, profane shall you judge them to be; and because they are profane in That Day I will burn them as profane; for there shall be no profane in My Presence.

8209 [INSERT: The Anointed considers all hallelujah halfwits, liberalism and politically correct requirements as profane as he does gun controls and racemixing. Even so, hell has sufficient room for all who endorse or engage in any of them.]

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,760]

8210 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any corrupt (elected or appointed officials, bureaucrats, police, prosecutors, courts, merchants, bankers, et cetera), you shall judge them to be a Demonic of Satan; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Demon of Satan.

8211 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if anyone know of even one corruption, and shall come forth with proof of the corruption against that entity whether that entity be great or small, you shall judge that entity to be a Demonic of Satan; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Demon of Satan.

8212 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any corrupt (elected or appointed officials, bureaucrats, police, prosecutors, courts, merchants, bankers, et cetera), whosoever shall knowingly support a Demonic of Satan, you shall judge them also to be a Demonic of Satan; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Demon of Satan. Yea! For if they are a Demonic of Satan in one, they are a Demonic of Satan in all; and whosoever shall abide them or support them in any manner is also a Demonic of Satan within their **soul**. Therefore, a Demonic of Satan shall you judge them to be; and because they are a Demonic of Satan, in That Day I will burn them as a Demonic of Satan; for there shall be no Demons of Satan in My Presence.

8213 [INSERT: Evidence presented in trials for Demonism are based solely upon the actual conduct of the accused and must be verified by the Colors of the Intent and Colors of Content which cannot lie. Clairvoyance, given in Chapter 1, when developed properly makes the process as exacting as any other science. For the layman, observing the commentaries from start to finish and seeing the actual outcome will document the same thing.]

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,766]

8214 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any advantage by force (kidnapping, murder, bullying, robbery, rape, creating a problem to be paid to correct it

[also known as kak engineering], swindling, extortion, counterfeiting, et cetera), you shall judge them to be a Demonic of Vile; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Demon of Vile.

8215 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if anyone know of even one advantage by force, and shall come forth with proof of the advantage by force against that entity whether that entity be great or small, you shall judge that entity to be a Demonic of Vile; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Demon of Vile.

8216 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, on this manner shall you judge: if any shall deliver any part of any advantage by force (kidnapping, murder, bullying, robbery, rape, creating a problem to be paid to correct it [also known as kak engineering], swindling, extortion, counterfeiting, et cetera), whosoever shall knowingly support a Demonic of Vile, you shall judge them also to be a Demonic of Vile; and in That Day I shall burn them as a Demon of Vile. Yea! For if they are a Demonic of Vile in one, they are a Demonic of Vile in all; and whosoever shall abide them or support them in any manner is also a Demonic of Vile within their **soul**. Therefore, a Demonic of Vile shall you judge them to be; and because they are a Demonic of Vile, in That Day I will burn them as a Demonic of Vile; for there shall be no Demons of Vile in My Presence.

8217 [INSERT: The list of offenses covered by this Protocol is enormous! Some if it overlaps into other realms of offense, but does not conflict with any. This Protocol ensures that all those who should be in hell forever are going to be, and no amount of 'praise gee-sus' or other such nonsense is going exclude them.]

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,827]

THUS SAITH THE MOST HIGH!

8224 ""Unto every **soul** there is a recognition. Even a recognition that creation exists, light and shadow, time and distance, male is male and female is female, life and death, seen and unseen Awesome Powers and Great Mysteries. And all of it a Divine Purpose with Teachers of Truth and Righteousness to reveal the glories thereof and the accesses thereto.""

CHAPTER FORTY-FOUR

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,847]

8236 ""Before me stands him who has earned This Holy Office by ages of due service, and thus This Holy Office is Ordained upon you as reward for your earned right.

8237 ""Go where I send you.

8238 ""Pure in your **soul** I made you in the beginning of you, and pure in **soul** shall I require you in That Day;

8239 ""Pure in your mind I made you in the beginning of you, and pure in your mind shall I require you in That Day;

8240 ""Pure in your generations I made you in the beginning of you, and pure in your generations shall I require you in That Day;

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,851]

8241 ""For neither the polluted nor the profane shall stand before me in That Day.

8242 ""Know that I send you forth unto the whole of mankind, even unto the whole world, to be My Testimony of Mercy; My Mercy that I have sent unto all mankind, first of Myself and of all My Holy Anointed and Elect Ones before you; My Mercy that only a very few have accepted and lived accordingly all the days of their life; My Mercy which is rejected of the synagogues, of the churches and the religions of all the Tribes and of all the Peoples and of all the Nations save (except) by their much speaking of mercy which they practice not; My Mercy which shall be no more upon the whole of mankind, even unto the whole world, even upon all who shall be offended in you because I have sent you to be My Testimony against all who have neglected and profaned My Mercy. Therefore, I shall see the rage in their hearts when they know that you are My Own Inescapable Testimony against them, and every heart that shall be enraged against you shall I burn the **soul** thereof for they are not of Me, but of all Damnation. Have I not said it ages ago? Even in the givings of My Holy Law (Deuteronomy 18:18-19)? It is of all My Holy Anointed did I speak and I will not gainsay it of you.

8243 ""Know that I send you forth in a nation and a company of nations, even Ephraim (United States) over whom the House of Levi and the House of Judah have taken covert dominance and shall not cease against the greatness of the nation until they have polluted and degenerated all the souls therein even unto the minds of the unborn. Yea! And by the treasons and the treacheries by the House of Levi and the House of Judah to seek total dominance of the nation, even the House of Ephraim, the House of Levi and the House of Judah have made themselves an abomination in My Sight! For they have spared not to make the Law of the Land (The Constitution of the Unites States) a defecation in the courts, a laughing stock among the officers (police, law enforcement) and an emptiness (nothing) on behalf of the tribes and the peoples save (except) as the public liar (publican, politician) need to shield their evils and the evils of their knowing fellows (socialists, manipulators) behind it in the sight of the people. Lo! The whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah have made the whole of the House of Ephraim and the whole of the House of Manasseh into:

8244 ""Tribes, peoples and nations tolerant of all deliberate and enforced evil;

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,864]

8253 ""Tribes, peoples and nations tolerant of all treasons against all the tribes, all the peoples, and all the nations;

8254 ""And all tribes, peoples, and nations intolerant of all My Holy Law!

8255 ""Know that I send you into a generation corrupted by the House of Levi and the House of Judah! For as there are none so blind as those that refuse to see, there are none so ignorant and none so deceived as those who refuse to think and reason for themselves. Therefore, your travels shall be in the midst of and among many fools, some of great learning of men, but fools nevertheless; for they are not learned of Me. Nay, the fools publish that a slum is of poverty and aged buildings, but a slum is of a poverty of mind and reflective of the impurity of the souls thereof; thus they show themselves to be fools in the sight of all save (except) the more ignorant; thus I say Nay upon them. Nay, the fools publish that new buildings will correct a slum, but clean buildings will not purify a putrid mind nor a putrid **soul**; and whosoever shall attempt to mollify My Curse upon the putrid mind or the putrid **soul** has declared themselves to be Mine Enemy; thus I say Nay upon them. Nay, the fools publish that equality is of the producer's obligation to support the able non-producers, but responsibility for one's self and one's own is upon one's own self that they may enjoy the fruit and comfort of their own labors. Lo! Whosoever shall attempt to deliver sustenance unto the able non-producer has attempted to mollify My Curse upon the putrid mind and the putrid **soul**; thus I say Nay upon them.

8256 ""For the slum is of the mind and the true essence of the people thereof and not of any other thing. Son of Fire, I say to you: to rid the world of the squalor and the filth and the banditry (crime) and the slums and all the continuance thereof, you must rid the world of the vile and the corrupt and the putrid and the profane beginning with the House of Levi and the House of Judah, for they are the creators of the slums and all manner of dependency of the able non-producers; separate the innocent that they perish not before their time allotted, and the vile and the corrupt and the putrid and the profane will again show themselves among the innocent; and upon that vile and corrupt and putrid and profane, show no mercy lest you reestablish the infestation of the House of Levi and the House of Judah and reestablish the infection of the slum. Therefore, strike not always with your sword, but strike always with your testimony against them; against the House of Levi and against the House of Judah and against Temple Israel, and against all who seek succor of them that the slums remain and expand; and in That Day your testimony against all of them shall be all Justice to cast all of them from before My Face forever and to burn all of them unto everlasting, and all their socialisms will neither save nor rescue them.

8257 ""Know that I send you into a generation corrupted by the House of Levi and the House of Judah! Yea! I send you unto a foolish and ignorant generation, herded like sheep to slaughter by the House of Levi and the House of Judah in Grand Conspiracy with that Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and Constantinople, the Roman Catholic Church and the Greek Orthodox Christian Church that the Demons of Socialism should consume the whole world! Yea! I send you. Yea! I send you as My Testimony against them! And they shall revile you. For the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and the whole of the House of Ishmael and the whole of the Temples of the Damned of that Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and Constantinople, the Roman Catholic Church and the Greek Orthodox Christian Church are profaned: and My Truth is not in them! Because My Truth is not in them, they shall despise you more than any other living creature; and their fury at you is fury at My Righteousness; and in their fury against you and My Righteousness they shall spare not to destroy you and all who shall

hear My Righteousness from you! Because My Truth is not in them, they shall hate you above all Teachers of Righteousness, for they hate My Righteousness; and their anger against you and all who shall hear My Righteousness from you is My Testimony against the whole of the House of Levi and against the whole of the House of Judah and against the whole of the House of Ishmael and against the whole of the Temples of the Damned of that Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and Constantinople, the Roman Catholic Church and the Greek Orthodox Christian Church and the whole of all her Harlot Daughters of the Foolish, the Ignorant and the Damned (christians)! Were My Truth in them they would not be infuriated against any of My Holy Ones, nor against any who should hear My Righteousness from My Holy Ones! But My Truth is not in them, and because My Truth is not in them, there is neither hesitation nor limit to their hatred of you nor their anger against you; Nay, nor any hesitation nor limit to their hatred of any who will hear My Righteousness from you, nor any limit to their anger against anyone who will take My Righteousness from you unto any other!

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,869]

8258 ""And the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah shall spare not anything to destroy you and each and every one of My True Proven Knowers after you. Lo! The House of Levi and the House of Judah and the House of Ishmael are a disgust in My Sight because they have abandoned Me; and the whole of the Temples of the Damned of that Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and Constantinople, the Roman Catholic Church and the Greek Orthodox Christian Church and the whole of all the Temples of all her Harlot Daughters are a profanity in My Sight because they never were of Me!

8259 ""Know that I send you into the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph (United States!) and into a world rife with moral pollution and overflowing with spiritual (demonic) vile; and I send you into a Generation of Fire! Fear not! Become one who holds his peace in sure and certain knowledge of Absolute Blessing for all the righteous and Absolute Damnation for all the corrupt: and either according to your Judgment and Testimony of them! For I send you not as a young sheep into a den of starving wolves, but as a Warrior against the ignorant and unprepared and foolish! And I send you not a weakened and frightened shadow, but armed with My Very Own Presence as My Testimony against all who have profaned My Holy Laws, desecrated My Holy Name, and polluted the lineage of My Holy Children! Yea! Not as a wisp, not as a smattering, to be drifted in the slightest shift, but as a Fire and as a Lightning as My Own Fury, and a Power and a Force as My Own Wrath, and an Holy Authority and Right as My Own Presence! For I, Myself, am Testimony of you! Yea! I, Myself, am Testimony of your Holy Office, and your Earned Right to sit in the Unquestionable Seat of My Representation; having My Holy Authority among all living and among all dead in All the Planes of My Heavens Above All the Earths, among all living and among all dead in All the Earths, and among all living and among all dead in All the Planes of My Depths Beneath All the Earths!

8260 ""There is none else likened unto you anywhere in all My Creation: having all Righteous Power and Holy Authority before me; having all right and righteousness before me; having My Very Own Presence from the instant of your conception in the womb of your mother until the very last breath as the ghost vacates your body; and having My Own sole and exclusive Testimony unto each and every **soul** that will know these things are True and are of Me alone, and that you alone are My Own sole and exclusive Representative and Last Intermediary unto the whole

world!

8261 ""Know that I send you into the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph from where I will gather the First Fruits of My True Proven Knowers of your Holy Appointment: and I will try them in the fires of My Dedications and bring the Remnant of them for as the Best of Armor! For I shall not serve them, they shall serve me; and all I shall require of them they shall deliver, for none can stand against them nor be victorious over them! And know that I shall test them all! Even as I shall send forth unto the masses to be a testimony against the multitude, so shall I send forth unto all My True Proven Knowers, even your Disciples of My Great Testimony, and prove them until they are worthy unto me in all things I shall bring upon them and worthy unto me in all things wheresoever I shall send them! And of their Presence, the vile and the corrupt and the demonic shall rightly be sore afraid. For though My Testimony shall be recognized within their own soul, they may not yet be all worthy to stand before me: even as the sins of their fathers (and mothers) are still upon them in accordance with My Own Holy Word; I will stay with them as they shall stay with me and the Fires of My Fury in That Day shall not come nigh them, neither nigh unto their dwelling when the rest of the whole world shall shudder, neither nigh unto their little ones when the rest of the world shall scream unto me their supplications I shall not hear! Yea! When Mine Eye spares not the whole world, and the Death of Damnation is in every dwelling place, and My Wrath is waxed hot against all the vile and the profane, the Damned shall curse Me and even their very existence; but My True Proven Knowers shall know comfort by comparison. Yea! When the earth shall rock to and fro like a drunkard, the vile and the profane shall scream in great terror, and My True Proven Knowers shall laugh in the joy of the ride! Yea! Know that I shall ignore the supplications and the curses of the vile and profane, but the Chanting of My True Proven Knowers shall I give First Audience!

8262 ""Know that I send you into the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph, and I have made them a power of powers upon the whole of the earth that in them the whole world should be Blessed; but they have profaned My Blessings and polluted My Freedoms and desecrated My Spirit and squandered My Wealth, for they are become a vile and vain and ignorant people, weak, polluted, degenerate, corrupt, without honor and without integrity. But their iniquity is not yet full, and so I shall bide them for yet a little season. And abominations upon the people abounds at the hands of government.

8263 ""Know that I send you to the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph where My Holy Establishments are written (The Constitution of the United States of America), that there should be neither mistake nor abuse, neither poverty nor ignorance, neither tyranny nor injustice, and the Light of My Righteousness should be expanded unto the whole world by My Example of them; but the vile and the profane have made My Holy Establishments to none effect except unto themselves by those in whom is vested power and by the corrupt hidden in the shadows. And the atrocities of lies and injustice are aflood upon the whole nation.

8264 ""Know that I send you to the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph where My Justice should be established but is defiled by those in whom is vested power and by the corrupt hidden in the shadows. Yea, and in the Days of Your Reign you shall see truth and justice an open mockery and for sale in the marketplaces of the powerful and the corrupt. And the people shall suffer, for they (the people) slew not the socialist in their midst and now are become the victims of that viper (snake).

8268 ""Know that I send you to the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph unto a corrupt and bereft gathering – filthy in their minds, even their every thought; degenerate in their souls, even in their every deed – to witness against them that I remove them from the Select, from the Righteous, and from the Holy. And the people shall suffer, for they slew not the socialist in their midst and now are become the victims of that viper. And the agony of the people grows with each and every day, and there is no end until the Days of My Wrath.

8269 ""Know that I send you to the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph unto a jealous and greedy gathering; to see of them, to hear of them, to suffer at the hands of them, to witness against them that I remove them from the few, the pure, the clean, and the honest. And the people shall suffer, for they slew not the socialist in their midst and now are become the victims of that viper. And the agony of the enslavement grows with each and every day, for there is no satisfaction for the socialists until they have destroyed all but themselves.

8270 ""Know that I send you to the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph, polluted and desecrated by the House of Levi and the House of Judah – unto a power-mad and infinitely unqualified gathering, even the House of Levi and House of Judah who have burned the black candles against you – to be My Living Witness to testify of their insatiable greed, their self-glorification, their self-degeneration, their self-destruction, their empty vanity, their lies, their sorceries and their damnations upon their very own. Yea! Of every mite of due which they deprive you; and of every mete (60th of a second) they delay you (which includes nonpayment); and each and every word of defamation against you; and each and every jot and tittle manufactured against you; and each and every jot and tittle deprived from you; I shall multiply each against the other and account it upon each and every head and body and **soul** of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah unto everlasting damnation in the hottest of the Horrible Depths where they shall profane My Holy Prophets and My Holy Saints no more! Yea! The fury of My Wrath shall be even upon the head and body and **soul** of each and every one born of the House of Levi and born of the House of Judah who shall stand not against their faulty brethren and call them not into full and public account for their damnations against Mine Own Anointed; and I shall remove them all from the Select, from the Righteous, and from the Holy. The House of Levi and the House of Judah are become a vile and disgusting people in My Sight! For they send up a tremendous scream unto me to save them and to destroy their enemies and then they ruthlessly rob, defame, persecute and murder My Very Living Avenger who I have sent unto them in answer to their supplications, even those of their own Tribe, of their own blood and of their own house! And the people shall suffer, for they slew not the socialist in their midst and now are become the victims of that viper. And their agony shall grow as their strength wanes until they have not among them to repel or restrain the viper.

8271 ""Know that I send you unto a selfish and merciless gathering, even the House of Levi and the House of Judah, who murder their own; even their own families and even their own children; that you shall test them in the colors of My Own Righteousness, that you shall admonish the House of Levi and House of Judah in the sight of all their fellows, and that you shall confirm their sorceries and their thieveries and their murders and their malfeasances and their injustices in My Sight, that in That Day I shall remove the vile of the House of Levi and the vile of the House of Judah from the Elect, and from all their possessions, and destroy them in unending agonies. And the people shall suffer, for they slew not the socialist in their midst and now are become the victims of that viper. And their agony grows with each and every day, for the viper has infested the most mite places and infected the whole of the land. Lo! The House of Levi and the House of Judah: because My Truth is not in them, they shall spare not to prohibit

My Truth at your hand from all men!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,886]

8273 A prime example is the denial of advance royalties to The Anointed by both the American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP) and Broadcast Music, Incorporated (BMI) claiming they don't make such advance payments, while others in The Anointed's association were receiving such payments! When confronted with the evidence and documentation of their damned lies, the officers of ASCAP and BMI began their defamation campaigns against The Anointed, his companies and his clientele, which continues to this day. The Anointed is ready for any court of competent jurisdiction, of which the United States District Court, Southern District of New York IS NOT one, anytime the slimy, lying, thieving bastards are!

8274 To Wit: Both ASCAP and BMI declared war on The Anointed, NOT the other way around! When The Anointed REFUSED to be a goody-goody, little, weak-kneed namby-pamby and let the big bad kak-jews run rampant over him with their superiority glowing in all its disgust via their stupid 'know-more-than-everybody-else' grins ear-to-ear under their hook noses, they had to shut this upstart NON-jew down at all costs!

8275 At least, Marilyn Bergman of ASCAP in an episode of rage at The Anointed for calling her and that corrupt organization the damned liars and thieves they really are, spilled the truth when The Anointed inquired as to "why" he was not in the ASCAP Pay Clique she replied: "You're not a Jew!" and hung up the telephone. Simple as that. Solid confirmation. Especially when The Most High TESTIFIES within your own **soul** that each and every word, statement and claim in this book and the other subsequent volumes are ABSOLUTE TRUTH! And that includes the INSERTS and the COMMENTARIES!

8276 Both Frances Preston, Chief Thief at BMI, and Patsy Bradley of the Nashville Fleece Office, ran from the question when confronted by The Anointed but have never ceased being full partners with ASCAP in any and all defamations and damages they can do to The Anointed and anyone else who chooses to do business with him.

8277 The Most High, Himself, will be happy to document! Especially the fact The Anointed is also His Holy Witness AGAINST this clan of corrupt Levites and Jews, and ASCAP, BMI and SESAC in their entirety!

8278 Understand the nature of this situation: There is not ONE **soul** of the House of Levi nor the House of Judah who has stood up against the conspiracies, robberies, defamations, persecutions and atrocities of the Levites and Jews at either ASCAP or the Levites and Jews at BMI who have constantly robbed The Anointed of his earnings and never ceased to defame him at every opportunity because he is NOT a Jew! Not one. The Anointed caught BOTH playing favorites, called them BOTH on their corruptions, and has been an 'anti-semitic' or 'crook' or other defamation ever since!

8279 What The Most High has clearly stated above is that because there is not ONE of the whole of both the House of Levi and the House of Judah who will stand up, call these lying and thieving kak-bastards – who declared the initial war against The Anointed, and not the other way around, as stated above – into account for their damned thieveries and defamations HE IS GOING TO BURN THE LOT OF THEM! Perpetrator and Tolerater alike, which includes each and every bastard even remotely connected to that damnable bought-and-paid-for United States

District Court, Southern District of New York AND the United States Attorneys there since day one! In case you are interested, none of ASCAP's and BMI's lawyers are going to escape either. 8280 The process of accounting the punishment is the most horrendous. It's a multiplying of the mites of money due by each sixtieth of a second it remains unpaid against multiplied by each and every word of defamation; and that includes the cost of money and time The Anointed has had to spend defending himself against the false charges made against him AND the money lost from those clients who took their business elsewhere as result of ASCAP's and BMI's defamations! Don't look now, but that's one HUGE Firepit of Heat and a LONG TIME in it! And each and every guilty Levite and guilty Jew is going to endure every endless minute of punishment for their tolerations of those atrocities and those collusions.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,899]

8285 ""Know that wheresoever I shall send you, you shall find a few of righteousness, even among the Very Heathen; yet, though they be righteous in their own sight, honest, forthright, faithful and dependable in all their ways, they are not Righteous in My Sight because their ways are not My Ways and My Holy Law is not among their considerations! My Holy Law does not include the Talmud! Neither do they observe My True Holy Sabbaths! Therefore, though you shall find them righteous in their own sight, honest, forthright, faithful, dependable and of sound integrity, I do not see them as such for they are not My People as I would have My People be before me. Therefore, harm not those righteous few in your justified furies, for they are those to whom I have sent My Holy Anointed and their Disciples in all their generations, to teach those righteous few concerning (about) Me and all My Holy Ways; to teach them to know and obey My True Holy Laws and refrain from the injustices of the Talmud that they be counted among My Very Elect in That Day! For among those righteous few are atheists who neither know nor believe because of the many lies and deceptions of all the churches, religions, priests, teachers, ministers, preachers and other liars expounding empty sorceries and the Doctrines of Death. Therefore, harm not that righteous few in your justified furies, for I am not willing that any should perish, and your very presence among them will reveal to many of them within their souls that I am a Living God, the God of their Very Creation, and you are My Own Holy Voice unto them; and My True Proven Knowers after you are Your Voice of Me unto all their generations.

8286 ""Know that I send you to a vile and violent, power-mad, morally bereft, spiritually degenerate and demon-possessed generation: whereof The Great and Glorious Peaceful Restoration at My Own Very Hand is as a blaspheme and a desecration to the whole of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael and the whole of the tribes, the whole of the peoples and the whole of the nations. That the innate within them shall confirm that I, Myself, have sent you into their midst, they shall revile you all the more because the innate within them also confirms that you are My Living Testimony Against Them! Lo! My Great and Glorious Peaceful Restoration at My Own Very Hand is not to their liking, for it requires them to live in peace and continue in harmony, and their self-summoned Demons of Spiritual Depravity cannot continue in My Presence; and therefore, shall entice the vile and the violent, power-mad and morally bereft, spiritually degenerate and demon possessed to seek to destroy you. Yea! The innate within them all is Testimony against them that they do know they must accept My Holy Ones, even Mine Own Anointed alive among them; and cease their socialisms in all things.

8287 ""Yea! The innate within them all is Testimony against them that they do know they must accept My Holy Ones, even Mine Own Anointed alive among them that I may deliver unto them; the whole of the House of Levi, pure and sanctified unto My Priesthood, where they shall never again profane My Spirit nor My Holy Law; the whole of the House of Cush (Kush), pure and sanctified unto Africa, where they shall restore the wilds and the herds thereof and clean the rivers that My Garden be a place of peace and beauty; the whole of the House of Ishmael, pure and sanctified to again stand Before Me as a Prince of all The Heavens and in all The Earth; the whole of the Land of Egypt, pure and sanctified to again be a Garden of Great Learning; the whole of the House of Ephraim and the whole of the House of Manasseh, pure and sanctified unto the House of Jacob in the sight of Abraham unto a joy and blessing unto the whole world; and the whole of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael gather themselves unto Judah, that My Servant Jacob's promise be fulfilled. This they all know of the innate within them, and this will they not do lest they be reproved in the Holy Light of Righteousness. Therefore, by your Presence shall your Testimony be against them, and I shall justifiably burn them all in That Day, and enforce My Great and Glorious Restoration at My Own Very Hand as violent as they shall prefer.

8288 ""Know that I send you to a jealous and profane generation: Yea! The whole world is sick and profaned within their souls; the whole of Israel and the whole of Ishmael are jealous and profane in their minds and their souls are desecrated with the Demons of Socialism. Yea! The whole of Israel and the whole of Ishmael at their own invitation are possessed by Demons; thus do they continue under murder and all manner of lies and demonic deceptions to slay many innocent that a few may live in power and in luxury, and their deceits and damnations have contaminated the whole world. Were they to accept you as My Holy One alive among them, I would heal their transgressions and restore them unto Me; but know they will not, and know they shall only seek to destroy you and all My Holy Proven Knowers, Disciples and Followers after you.

8289 ""Beware, My Holy Son of Fire, beware! Teach with your every breath unto all My Holy Ones to BEWARE: first, beware all Judah; for they are a jealous, lying, greedy and profane people; second, beware all Ishmael, for they are a demon-possessed and murderous lot, bent only on murder for the sake of murder under the guise of righteousness. Know there is little honor and no honesty anywhere in Israel; and know there is little honor and no honesty anywhere in Ishmael. And though each blame the other, they are both equal in blood of the innocent upon their hands; and so shall you judge them in the First Judgment and so shall I judge them in That Day! Yea! The whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah, even unto all the House of Israel, and the whole of the House of Ishmael are jealous and envious of each other, but they agree, Yea! they will even conspire, that none of Righteousness should come unto either of them, nor between them; for they love money, and money by war, for gold and force give pleasure and power unto a very few. Therefore, know to BEWARE of them and all they offer, for they are profane in My Sight!

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,904]

8290 ""Know that I have sent My Own Attending Angels to go before you saying unto every innate concerning you, that when any shall come to consciousness (recognition) of any Truth of all that you shall deliver, having never known (understood) that Truth prior, their knowing shall be a proof unto them that they shall no longer consume themselves in false beliefs and the

Doctrines of Death, but shall know that you are My Own Holy Anointed alive among them; and that your word is My Voice and every word thereof is of Me and not of any other. And whosoever shall come to such consciousness of any Truth of all that you shall deliver and shall not repent and turn from all false beliefs and the Doctrines of Death, I shall increase My Wrath upon them and their generations after them unto Eternal Destruction, and all they shall suffer shall be upon their own head.""

8291 [INSERT: Each and every revelation from The Anointed is already established as Truth before The Most High, and when any revelation from The Anointed, whether in person or in print, is recognized by anyone having not known or understood it before, it is an irrefutable proof within that **soul** that all these things are True and Righteous Knowledge direct from The Most High that cannot be ignored. Thus shall The Most High's own Attending Angels have verified and instilled as knowledge in the aura of every innate.

8292 Each and every revelation from The Anointed is also a Testimony Against all religions that are in violation of Holy Law. Each and every revelation from The Anointed is also a Testimony Against all governments and all their deeds and doings whatsoever that are in violation of Holy Law. Each and every revelation from The Anointed is also a Testimony Against all who recognize any revelation from The Anointed; regardless of how devious that situation may have been disguised, kept and executed by the manipulators; and then follow any other thereafter.

8293 If any **soul** will not heed and follow The Anointed Teacher of Righteousness who is identified by The Very Testimony of The Most High within that **soul**, that **soul** is lost of its own damnation upon its own self. To recognize any Truth from The Anointed and then reject him as The Anointed is an abomination upon one's own self and the Eternal Penalties are upon your own head. The True Proven Knowers after him cannot and will not absolve any of such a self-inflicted damnation.

8294 It is obviously True, The Most High does rule with an iron hand.]

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,939]

8316 ""Enter their streets and pronounce against all that is there and all that is done there, and in That Day I will dispose of it as night slop is cast into the draught. And when you have entered into any one and pronounced against it, I shall send forth My Messengers of Knowledge and Understanding unto all others likened unto it to say into the very souls of all the world that they are Testified Against and I know all their evils; and within their souls they shall know and they cannot deny before Me. And thus I send you into the midst of them as a testimony against them.

8317 ""Enter their temples and pronounce against all that is there and all that is done there, and in That Day I will flay their souls with unquenchable fire and never ending agony. And when you have entered into any one and pronounced against it, I shall send forth My Messengers of Knowledge and Understanding unto all others likened unto it to say into the very souls of all the world that they are Testified Against and I know all their evils; and within their souls they shall know and they cannot deny before Me. And thus I send you into the midst of them as a testimony against them.""

8318 [INSERT: The reputed 'infallibility' of the Pope and That Great Babylonian Harlot at

Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church in their 'conviction' of Galileo Galilei proved to be a most monstrous evil and demonic damnation to all who accept such desecrations. That grand failure is only ONE among many millions of damnations upon the souls of all who accept, support or practice any of the vile desecrations of truth and **spirit** as dictated by That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church. The Anointed has called all those failures and all those sorceries into judgment against each and every member of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church and his judgment is true and irrevocable.

8319 The fact is, neither astronomy nor astrology can be accurately predicted under an earth central hypothesis. Especially the retrograde movements when a planet/planetoid seems to move backwards as other planets/planetoids progress forward. Copernicus' calculations clearly proved this fact, for which his writings were condemned as heretic! His discovered TRUTH did not endorse the DAMNED LIES of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church. Simple as that. When Galileo Galilei published his own findings of his observations of the moon and planets with his homemade telescope, That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church came down on him with imprisonment and threat of death. Just like they do everybody else who proves them to be a God Damned Demonic organization!]

8320 ""Enter their courts, and pronounce against all that is there and all that is done there, and in That Day I will burn all their Grand Pronouncements and all who wear their robes of defecation and all those who have participated with them in all those atrocities of injustice and iniquity. And when they shall deliver you unto any court and unto any other authority, it is they who shall be on trial before you and not you who shall be on trial before them! For I know their collusions; and I know their conspiracies; and I know their treasons; and I know all their damnations; and I know they shall not spare any evil thing against you. And if you condemn them in My Sight, I shall not cease the Agonies of My Wrath from upon them and all their generations after them forever. Yea! They may pronounce great words before all men, but if you shall find any cause to condemn them, I shall pronounce Eternal Death and Damnation upon them and all their generations after them forever! For I see through your eyes and I hear through your ears and I feel through your **soul** and none shall escape My Full Fury should you condemn them. And when you have entered into any one and pronounced against it, I shall send forth My Messengers of Knowledge and Understanding unto all others likened unto it to say into the very souls of all the world that they are Testified Against and I know all their evils; and within their souls they shall know and they cannot deny before Me. And thus I send you into the midst of them as a testimony against them.

8321 ""Enter their Lodges, and pronounce against all that is there and all that is done there, and in That Day I will burn all their conspiracies and all their collusions and all their secret deeds of damnation against the people and against My Holy Law. And when you have entered into any one and pronounced against it, I shall send forth My Messengers of Knowledge and Understanding unto all others likened unto it to say into the very souls of all the world that they are Testified Against and I know all their evils; and within their souls they shall know and they cannot deny before Me.

8322 ""Enter their money houses, and pronounce against all that is there and all that is done

there, and in That Day I will burn their coin into worthless ashes and their souls into useless heaps of eternal and everlasting pain. And when you have entered into any one and pronounced against it, I shall send forth My Messengers of Knowledge and Understanding unto all others likened unto it to say into the very souls of all the world that they are Testified Against and I know all their evils; and within their souls they shall know and they cannot deny before Me.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,948]

8324 ""Enter their burial houses and walk boldly upon their burial grounds, and pronounce against all that is there and all that is done there; against all the dead and against all the living, for I will know the innocent and the damned and both shall hear your voice and know that you are of me; and in That Day I will separate the victim from the viler (defiler) and all shall endure My Just Reward unto All Everlasting. And when you have entered into any one and pronounced against it, I shall send forth My Messengers of Knowledge and Understanding unto all others likened unto it to say into the very souls of all the world that they are Testified Against and I know all their evils; and within their souls they shall know and they cannot deny before Me.

8325 Enter their presence and speak boldly against all their evils, and fear them not! For when you speak, many shall seek to try you unto themselves, on their terms, guided by their own Demons. Be not tried by them, for you are the Supreme Judge of all Tribes, all Peoples, all Nations and all Demons. And all such dread your Very Presence; for they know it is they whom you shall try and the guilty whom you shall condemn! For you are a Testimony against all who seek to try you, for they seek to try me; and I will not be judged by any creature I have created. Therefore have I determined to endow this Righteous Power or Holy Authority upon you alone in all the Generations of Ish to speak against all the evils and all the degeneracies and to bring them all into account before me.

8326 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, neither any accountants nor merchants, directors nor holders, suppliers nor processors, collectors nor deliverers, deacons nor hymn singers, magistrates nor bailiffs, lawyers nor counselors, recorders nor reporters, potentates nor governors, masters nor pilgrims, money changers nor agents of the toll, bankers nor financiers, publicans nor functionaries, morticians nor invocers nor keepers of the grounds shall spare any effort or conspiracy against you, lest you be heard in the ears that will hear of the people and seen with the eyes that will see of the people and all damnations, all deprivations, all deceptions and all enslavements be made to cease from off the people. Neither any accountants nor merchants, directors nor holders, suppliers nor processors, collectors nor deliverers, deacons nor hymn singers, magistrates nor bailiffs, lawyers nor counselors, recorders nor reporters, potentates nor governors, masters nor pilgrims, money changers nor agents of the toll, bankers nor financiers, publicans nor functionaries, morticians nor invocers nor keepers of the grounds shall consider you in any manner of support or good report, lest you be heard in the ears of the people that will hear and seen with the eyes of the people that will see and thus will know your Testimony is True and Righteous, and they be restored unto me in Holiness and in True and Pure Spirit. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scriptures of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8327 ""Beware! Lo! Beware! Beware the publican (politician, bureaucrat), for they are

knowing corrupters seeking wealth and the power of wealth for their own ends.

8328 ""Beware! Lo! Beware! Beware the money changer (bankers, financiers, Federal Reserve), for they are knowing liars and knowing thieves seeking all control by way of their wealth, even over the publican.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,966]

8341 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: And note you next the Publican, a sorcerous viper of many colors and many deceptions, vowing always to be acting for the people but doing only for their masters who seek to enslave the whole world; speaking no truth, for truth is not in them; corrupting all truth, lest they be hanged for their treasons in the fury of the righteous uprising of the people. Sparing no atrocity to retain their frail position, even the murder of all who expose them, knowing their atrocities will be endorsed and unpunished and unaccounted by their fellows in power. And under your hand shall all men know it.

8342 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Observe now the presentations of religions, all in My Name for I am the God of All Gods and He of Many Names and Titles; much shouting in self-righteous fury, much screaming in pretended grief, much adieu and a great spiritual nothing, inciting the emotionalism of the fools, endorsing the tangents of the nonthinkers. But in their hand is hidden a sword! For they are not of Me, or they would need no sword to expand My Office. But they need the hidden sword to murder toward their own agenda of power. Yea! They deliver not but filth and ignorance and death, for they have nothing else to deliver. And I burn all their martyrs who slay the innocent, and under your hand shall all men know it, that they be without excuse before Me.

8343 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Observe now the presentations of the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah, seeking pity for all they have brought upon themselves, straining at a gnat and swallowing a camel (whining for any mite of a point that they might open it as a flood gate), lying for gold, lying for silver, lying for the sake of lying to achieve the power of wealth; infested with Kazzars who say they are of Judah but are not, breeding themselves unto the Kazzars and polluting the Lineage of the Tribe of Levi and the Lineage of the Tribe of Judah and the House of Abraham, making all of Zion a profanity, and a filth, and a desecration, and an abomination in My Sight. Yea, for the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah are become a vile and degenerate people, and I shall reprove them with death and with fire for their socialisms, their communisms, their fascisms, their conspiracies against the masses, and all their damnations of their own empowerment to enslave the whole world. Yea, they are the authors and the financiers of all such, marxism, bigotry, socialism, communism, fascism and all such grand-sounding evils. And I shall chastise the very **soul** of the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah, and yet they shall continue in their damnations of Total Global Enslavement. And under your hand shall all men know it, for Levi and Judah have not done this vile thing in ignorance, but with a knowing that the Kazzars are the outcasts, the offspring of the mixings of the Tribes of the ancestors of Abraham and thus their false claim unto Israel. For many are the ancestors of Abraham who walked after other gods and knew me not!

8344 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Observe now the scheme of deceit of the Tribe of Judah against you! For they are a vile and spiritually bereft people, and I command you to trust them not! For they know you are the Light of My Promise, even My Messiah, and are not Jewish save for your lineage, and they shall spare no effort to despise you nor to defame you nor to deprive you nor to destroy you. Because you are not a Jewish filth

likened unto them, they shall revile your very breath; for it is the House of Judah who slays My Prophets with the enforcement, blessings and encouragement of the House of Levi. And they shall do also unto you in every minute at every opportunity. And under your hand shall all men know it.

8345 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Observe now and understand that I show you no more of the House of Levi; for if you have seen the filth and desecration of the House of Judah, you have seen the filth and desecration of the House of Levi. And under your hand shall all men know it; and none of the House of Levi nor of the House of Judah shall be able to deny their criminality toward you, and they are thus toward you only because you are not born in this Generation unto Levi nor unto Judah.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,971]

8346 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Observe now the pretense of the House of Ishmael, having great wealth they are without excuse for their squanderings; to ensure the murders of many innocents; to ensure the maiming of many who have no other recourse; to send forth deceit and infestation in the name of righteousness; neglecting the greater factors of knowledge, cleanliness, justice and right; neglecting the greater spirits of freedom, liberty, and wholesome lineage in all their houses. And under your hand shall all men know it.

8347 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! I burn false Priests and those who teach in My Name without My Holy Authority, and I burn all who follow them! And in the Generations of My Holy Anointed there are none above My Anointed either in Righteous Power or Holy Authority, for My Anointed are of Me, and they testify against all false Priests and their Doctrines of Death. And under your hand shall all men know it.

8348 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! I send you forth: a **Spirit** of Great Righteousness with great wrath and all powers of destruction in your hand; for such it is of all My Anointed; see what is there, hear what is said, witness what is done, and bring it all before me, and I shall judge in perfect understanding and reward accordingly. And all men and all women shall hate you in all disgust because you shall bring all their pollutions, all their incests, all their whoredoms, and all their lies, all their desecrations, all their abominations and all their perversions into the Light before Me that I may slay them and cast them from before My Face and burn them forever. And under your hand shall all men know it.

8349 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! I send you forth: a **Spirit** of Great Freedom with Knowledge and Righteous Power and Holy Authority to discern the sorceries by governments, the treasons by governments, the conspiracies by governments, the lies by governments, the murders by governments, the atrocities by governments, and all the abominations by governments upon and against their people. And they are so many that only I can count them. And under your hand shall all men know it.

8350 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! I send you forth: a **Spirit** of Great Freedom with Knowledge and Righteous Power and Holy Authority

to discern the many treaties by governments, selling the very **soul** of the nations, depriving those most who are able to resist the least, and for the immediate benefit of a very few, a paragraph in the Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement by Lucifer and His Minions. And under your hand shall all men know it, and few shall heed your delivery of My Righteous Instruction.

8351 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! There in the Secret Chambers where all Abominations are planned, perfected and performed is the process and the procedure whereby a living entity may select for itself a future birth, to return to enjoy all the wealth and power they have acquired in a previous incarnation (controlled reincarnation); that they may be born again and again into the same family, the same station, the same society, the same powers, the same authorities, and for thus do they do their treasons and atrocities against Me and against all my peoples. And under your hand shall all men know it; most shall believe it not.

8352 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! But here I endow you with a Righteous Power and an Holy Authority for which all who practice these abominations shall despise you and seek to destroy you above all their other enemies; for I endow you with all the Knowledges, all the Righteous Powers and all the Authorities to deprive all of them of any rebirth and any return whatsoever and to burn them in the Deepest Pits of Hell unto everlasting! It is a Law of My Own Making, a Promise out of My Own Mouth, it is in your hand, woven into your Mantle, a Privilege of your Commission, and none in either all the Heavens, or in all the Earths, or in All the Depths beneath All the Earths shall remove any of it from you. And under your hand shall all men be told of it, and only those who will revile you the most because you deprive them and burn them forever shall believe you, for they know the Truth and cannot escape the Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities I have vested into your Hand.

8353 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! Understand that all whom you shall deprive of continuous rebirth shall spare no effort to persuade you. And their attempts shall be in all manner of cunning and deception, defaming you with one party and enticing you with great gifts and great privilege with another, threatening you with one party and offering to protect you with another; and you shall not be deceived for I have put a **Spirit** of True Understanding within you. And when they come unto you, do with them as shall please you at the moment, and do more unto them as it pleases you afterward, for they shall not spare to rob you until you deliver Death Inescapable and Everlasting Burning upon them. And under your hand shall all men be shown it, and only those who will revile you the most because you deprive them and burn them forever shall believe you, for they know the Truth and cannot escape the Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities I have vested into your Hand.

8354 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! There is a Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement, authored by Lucifer and expounded and enforced by his Minions: supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, journalists, governments, traitors, lawyers, accountants, liberals, murderers, bureaucrats, functionaries, police, courts, commissions, councils, fools, cowards, deceivers, sorcerers, churches, priests, theologians, religions, false prophets, phony psychics, braying spiritualists, demons, preachers and other liars. And there is an infallible security against all of them and all of their Doctrines of

Death and Enslavement: arm every citizen, disarm every prosecution against all righteous assistance, and slay all abusers without exception, even at the instigation. And all who shall arm themselves against all such intrusions shall know Perfect Freedom that comes with Absolute Responsibility. And under your hand shall all men know it, and few shall heed your delivery of My Righteous Instruction and they shall suffer all Enslavement and all the horrors of My Wrath and My Great Burning in That Day because of their rejection.

8355 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Expect nothing either honest nor good of any of them, neither of governments nor of the churches nor of the people who will not think for themselves! And be comforted in the Sure and Certain Knowledge that in That Day I shall burn all of them for their atrocities and for their cowardly foolishness. And under your hand shall all men know it, and few shall heed your delivery of My Righteous Instruction and shall also burn because of their rejection.

[Page 1 Paragraph 11,981]

8356 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, even those who suppose they have some limited calling from me shall be against you in every shadow; and shall make every false accusation against you; and shall strike all the truths you deliver unto them and all your good works on their behalf from every marker and from every record and from every page, lest because of those truths and your good works they be reproved in all their deeds and all their pronouncements against your Hand of Righteousness. But concern yourself not, for in That Day I will burn them all and they shall go down into the Pits of Eternal Torment worse than all other horrors, screaming their wrongs and begging the very considerations they will have denied you. And they are without excuse: for they have My Promises and know My Promises are true; and that I did promise them Messiahs in their Generations; but I did not promise any Messiah of their own blood nor of their own lineage, even though I did not deprive myself of that possibility. And thus they truly know your Holy Appointment, and thus they truly know all their deliberate damnations. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8357 ""And be warned! Neither the identified Tribe of Levi, the identified Tribe of Judah, nor the identified Tribe of Ishmael shall gather themselves under your banner; and in all their ages-long warring between themselves, they shall be in agreement against you – and you personally – and all Those Knowing of You and Your Holy Office. For in the Reign of Your Anointing it shall be forbidden to be spoken: any truth of the lies, corruption, thieveries, murders, collusions, treasons and biases being accomplished at the hands of any of the Tribe of Judah, lest you be branded an anti-semite! But they are liars, corrupters, thieves, murderers, conspirators, traitors and biased against all who dare to honestly expose them, as you shall surely do.

8358 ""And I, Myself, the God of Ish, and the God of Isha, and the God of Enoch, and the God of Noe (Noah), and the God of Shem, and the God of Melchizedek, and the God of Audreah, and the God of Abraham, and the God of Ishmael, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob whom I named Israel; I, even I, The Ancient of Days, know they are all these evil and vile things, and My Own Testimony of My Holy Anointing upon you shall be an infallible verification thereof unto all who will receive it. And in That Day I will burn every **soul** of them against whom you

shall witness and I shall rescue every **soul** of them for whom you shall have good report; **soul** by **soul** as individually of them as their atrocities are individually against you, of Levi, of Judah, and of Ishmael; and none shall escape. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8359 ""And be warned! For the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah and the Tribe of Ishmael shall spare no effort to rob you of your rightful due, both of your earnings and of your accomplishments to deprive you of any recourse against them; both in the markets and in the courts who shall conspire Judah with Judah having the endorsement of Levi between them, to defame and slander you in all their means, thinking themselves immune because they are fellows with the courts, with the law, with the governments, with the publishers and with the officers who determine the markets. Yea, Levi and Judah and Ishmael shall be in grand conspiracy against you, and you personally, and all Those Knowing of You and Your Holy Office, wherever the tentacles of their Tribes and their religions shall reach: for you possess the Offices and Titles and Stations of True Righteousness and they do not! And in That Day I will burn every **soul** of them against whom you shall witness and shall rescue every **soul** of them for whom you shall have good report; **soul** by **soul** as individually of them as their atrocities are individually against you, of Levi, of Judah, and of Ishmael; and none shall escape. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8360 ""And be warned! For those of the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah and the Tribe of Ishmael in (of, holding) any government office of power shall not spare any power of that office to persecute you, and to harm you, and to restrain you, and to deprive you, and to destroy you. With all their pretense, they are a vile, a corrupt, a spiritually bereft and violent people, conceived in greed, nursed in hate, weaned in crime, and bred in injustice; selling their Honored Birthright for moments of wealth and instants of glory because they see only the living moment and not the Eternal Firepits awaiting them beyond the Gates of Everlasting Hell. But they will not spare the people, the nation, nor you personally, nor any of Those Knowing of You and Your Holy Office, in anything! Beware, that when you shall seek to remove any Levite or any Judean from any office of power or from any office of influence, the whole of both the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah shall, first, spare not any effort to destroy the Law of the Land that there be not any authority in possession of the citizens, but all authority shall be enforced in the hands of the government only (that the Constitution of the United States be null and void except to the politicians as per the Patriot Act); the whole of both the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah shall, second, spare not any effort to destroy the reputation of all who support them not; the whole of both the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah shall, third, spare not any effort to destroy the whole of the economy that in all the world only the wealth in possession of the House of Levi and the House of Judah shall have the power of money; and the whole of both the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah shall, fourth, spare not any effort to destroy the whole of the tribes, the peoples and the nations, that the whole world suffer from want and from the want of truth from any quarter under the hand of the House of Levi or the hand of the House of Judah. And in That Day I will burn every **soul** of

them against whom you shall witness and shall rescue every soul of them for whom you shall have good report; soul by soul as individually of them as their atrocities are individually against you, of Levi, of Judah, and of Ishmael; and none shall escape. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8361 ""And be warned! And those of the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah in any market office of power shall not spare any power of that office to persecute you, and to harm you, and to restrain you, and to deprive you, and to destroy you. With all their pretense, Levi and Judah have provided all the resources of land, labor and capital to all the usurpers of vile intent: even to That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, and all her fellow (follower, protestant, et cetera) Harlot 'christian' Daughters; to marxists, socialists, communists, and to all enslavers even in the days of their own bondage; and every marxist, bigot, socialist, communist, fascist, corrupt politician and conspiratorial government agency and private socialist organization that will dedicate themselves to the security of Levi and Judah and the degeneration and enslavement of the rest (remainder) of the whole world. And though I destroy them by the millions with great horrors and agonies at the hands of the demons they themselves created, they will remain a vile and violent and deceitful people dedicated to their own enslavement of the whole world. And in That Day I will burn forever every soul of them against whom you shall witness and shall rescue every soul of them for whom you shall have good report; soul by soul as individually of them as their atrocities are individually against you, of Levi and of Judah; and none shall escape. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8362 ""And be warned! Yea, though I, Myself, Testify within the souls of the whole of the rest (remainder) of the world, the greater numbers of the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah and the Tribe of Ishmael shall be against you and shall spare nothing of their resources to defame and destroy you. For they all know I have promised all these things: to send My Holy Ones alive among them; to say of them in the presence of all who will have ears to hear and reveal of them in the presence of all who will have eyes to see, even My Anointed Witnesses in the presence of all the kings and all the peoples to witness unto them Righteousness and Restoration before the Days of My Wrath. Yea, they know your Testimony is True, and they know your Testimony is against them, even as they know the evils they concoct in secret and perpetrate in law upon the whole world. But unto all who will know My Holy Appointment upon you, and unto all who will be about My Holy Laws and My Righteousness, My Hand is stretched out until the Days when their Iniquities are fulfilled. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day. You shall be subject to them, that you shall know their vileness and corruption, and because you shall suffer at their hands you shall be the First of My Own Irrevocable Testimony against them all.

8363 ""And be warned! In the Days of Your Testimony, That Great Babylonian Harlot at

Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, and all her Harlot 'christian' Daughters shall be revealed in all their abominations and secret sorceries; and they shall know that you have Spoken the Rites of Revelation unto the High Winds against them. And they shall rage! Because you shall have broken the binding chains of their invocations and loosed the revelations of their uncounted (a massive number) sorceries and their uncounted atrocities and their uncounted murders and their uncounted abominations unto the whole world; and made known unto every soul that none of them have any office of authority unto me; they shall deliver forth all they possess against you. Yea, they shall rage! And let them rage, for it is a testimony against them. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8364 ""And be warned! In the Days of Your Testimony, That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, and all her Harlot 'christian' Daughters shall be sore removed from their pretense of righteousness, and the coerced and deluded of their congregations shall be no less in their fury against to you, and you personally, and all Those Knowing of You and Your Holy Office. Yea, and they shall rage! In their self-righteousness and pretended holiness they shall spare nothing within their possession to rage against to you, and you personally, and all Those Knowing of You and Your Holy Office. Because you are One of The Presence Before Me, and they knowingly have nothing before me, they shall revile and despise you equal unto the hatred of the Tribe of Levi, the Tribe of Judah and the Tribe of Ishmael against you. Because you are taught directly out of My Mouth, and because they have no Righteous Spirit even nigh unto them, they shall be Demons of The Doctrines of Death. Because you shall have rightly revealed the Great Mystery of their emblems, the cross and the crucifix, to be symbols of Death and Spiritual Death, their idols to be powerless, regardless of whose image they portray. Because of all this, they shall rage! And you shall let them rage, for it is a great testimony against them. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8365 ""And be warned! In the Days of Your Testimony, That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, and all her Harlot 'christian' Daughters shall be sore pressed to conceal all your revelations concerning their many abominations, their absolute lack of authority in My Name, and all their demonisms. And thus shall they rage in all their public and private and secret places. Because they cannot harm you as much as they would, they shall spare nothing within their possession to persecute all who gather under Your Wings! And they shall rage against all who are Proven Knowers of your Holy Appointment, and against all who shall gather themselves unto any who are Proven Knowers of your Holy Appointment, and against all who support you in any manner. Yea, they shall rage a rage most furious! Let them rage! Let them scream and rend their garments! Let them spew their fury in all they can muster! For each and every word, each and every gesture, is a great testimony against them, and I shall cause the full accounting thereof in That Day! For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is

True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.
8366 ""And be warned! Your enemies shall make every cause to entrap you in anything they might find feasible; and your enemies shall make every cause to entrap you in anything they themselves shall concoct. And they shall not spare to use any authority, resource or power of any office in their possession against you. But let them. For it is a testimony against them and in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,053]

8420 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much of great discoveries in husbandry (livestock farming), altering and polluting the natural order I have established of even the very seed of the ground (hybridization, hybrids DO NOT and CANNOT breed true), and force them upon an unneeding and unwary people. And even when the atrocity of it is made clear, the heathens of the House of Judah shall prevail by law and corrupted publicans! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8421 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Levi and the Heathens of the House of Judah and all the Demonics of Socialism under their hand shall publish much of claimed new moralities, racemixing, and enforcing marriages between male and male and between female and female, altering and polluting the natural order I have established that even the very seed of procreation be profaned in all the land; and force them upon an unneeding and unwary people; and know: I established the Holy Order of All Things, and Holy Matrimony is a union of a male husband and female wives; and I will neither accept, Bless nor endorse any other! Yea! Children born of such Holy Union are not conceived in sin, but in Righteousness! And even when the atrocity of it is made clear, the heathens of the House of Judah and the Demonics of Socialism under their hand shall prevail by law and corrupted publicans! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8422 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Levi and the Heathens of the House of Judah and all the Demonics of Socialism under their hand shall publish much of claimed new moralities, racemixing, and enforcing marriages between male and male and between female and female, altering and polluting the natural order I have established that even the very seed of procreation be profaned in all the land; and force them upon an unneeding and unwary people. And know: neither the Heathens of the House of Levi nor the Heathens of the House of Judah nor all the Demonics of Socialism under their hand shall truly consider nor concern themselves with the agony of mind, body, **soul** and **spirit** of those who are become deviate (homosexual, lesbian) of abuse and of neglect and of violence against them, even in their formative years!

8423 ""Lo! Heathens of the House of Levi and the Heathens of the House of Judah and all the

Demonics of Socialism under their hand are an Abomination unto me! For they create and enforce the abuses and the neglects and the violence, even upon the unborn, and encourage the victims thereof to abandon all Righteousness to salve their agony and to maintain themselves! Lo! Heathens of the House of Levi and the Heathens of the House of Judah and all the Demonics of Socialism under their hand are an Abomination unto me! For they portray those who have chosen a degenerate body (birth defects, et cetera) to learn the Spiritual Wisdoms of it with the deliberate demonic deviate and with the victims who in their innocence had no means to resist!

8424 ""Therefore, I have given unto your hand that those who chose degenerate to become wise: to say thus unto them, "it is not you that are evil, but the acts (homosexual) you do are evil!" And to the demonic deviate: to say thus unto them, "you are a vile and a polluted of your own mind and of your own **soul** and have profaned the **spirit** within you, and lest you repent, you shall burn!" And to the Harmed (traumatized) who seek solace among their own fellows, "fear not the Wrath of The Most High upon you, for you are injured within your body, within your mind, within your **soul** and within your **spirit** and are become as though you were created such and have no power over the effects (like the color of your eyes at birth); therefore, though The Most High stands austere, He shall account your falls upon the head of all those who caused this affliction upon you, and He shall not account any falls upon the repentant and the faithful!"

8425 ""And it shall be that whomsoever shall be a chosen degenerate or a demonic deviate or a Harmed and shall come forth in true repentance unto me, I shall hear them and My Wrath against them shall be quelled; and it shall be that whomsoever shall be a chosen degenerate or a demonic deviate or a Harmed and shall come forth in true repentance unto me, and obey all My Holy Law as shall come before them, I shall consider them as I consider even the Most Righteous; and it shall be that whomsoever shall be a Harmed and shall come forth unto me, I shall not burn them even though they fall; I shall account it upon the head of all those who caused the affliction, and the Harmed may be themselves as they are become and be of True Service unto me, for the Harmed are not able and there is no healing in the whole world to restore them; that the chosen degenerate may understand and be of True Service unto me, and the demonic deviate may repent and be of True Service unto me! Lo! Heathens of the House of Levi and the Heathens of the House of Judah and all the Demonics of Socialism under their hand are an Abomination unto me! I have spoken it, and I am wroth, but I shall not judge against nor shall I burn any who will serve me in as much as they are able! And when you shall see this clear sign of True Repentance and True Service of the chosen degenerate and the demonic deviate and the Harmed deliver unto me: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!""

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,131]

8485 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much against the wisdom learned and established in much agony and in blood and in fire by the Ancient (Founding) Fathers, that the wisdom be scoffed by the unlearned and unheeded by the foolish to ensure the enslavement thereof; that the whole land (nation) be damned in My Sight until the iniquity in their (the nation's) cup runs over and brings My

Wrath! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8486 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish many lies and much nonsense to incite wars repeated upon wars; to bring famine upon famine at the hand of men that is not My Doing; until the very air is poison, the food is pollution and the water is death, the oil and the wine are injured and rotting bodies of the people from it are found around the whole world! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8487 ""Remember all the Great Secrets I have given you and remember all the Great Mysteries I have revealed unto you, and apply them as you will upon the just and upon the unjust; and fear not any man nor any demon nor any angel, for I have endowed you with Righteous Power and Holy Authority to slay anybody and burn any **soul** in the deepest and most horrible Depths of Hell; and in your Generation none else shall have such Righteous Power nor such Holy Authority. Therefore, be feared, but fear none.

8488 ""Remember that wheresoever I send you, it is yours in its entirety for a possession for howsoever long you shall remain; and you are the Supreme King of Kings over it and all therein and all thereupon, to do with as you will.

8489 ""Remember that I send you into a pit of the most vicious: and the worst of them is Judah; even the Tribe of Judah of the House of Israel unto whom is entrusted My Own Septre as their portion of the Birthright; and of all the tribes and all the peoples Judah has become the most vile. And I hear not their many prayers, neither do I heed their many observances, nor do I consider them among any righteous, for they are become a profanity in My Sight and a desecration unto all things Holy. Yea! They have made Zion a cess and a filth unto all that is Holy. Because My Truth is not found anywhere among them, they shall spare not anything to prohibit My Truth at your hand from all men, nor to prohibit you in your every endeavor! And thus is Zion become a greater pollution and a more sour sewer.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,151]

8505 ""To be a Prophet in that I give you, and only that which I give you, when I shall give unto you, and when I shall have you deliver, shall be your only duty of a Prophet. And all those who shall attempt to defame you as a fortunist (fortune teller) shall I burn for their damnation. Yea, none of My True Prophets are prophets unto themselves, but of Me only.

8506 ""To be a Wise Man in that I give you, I send you unarmed into the midst of the many-demon possessed, and into the midst of the vile and the ignorant, and into the midst of the corrupt and powerful; I shall send you into many situations, day by day, that you understand all that shall befall all mankind that you should not too harshly judge them; I shall send you into many situations, hour by hour, that you understand how rapid the changes of circumstance upon the innocent of all mankind that you should not too quickly judge them; that in all your considerations of judgment you shall not err.

8507 ""I endow a Righteous **Spirit** within you to know these Holy Truths: That all the Tribe of Levi, all the Tribe of Judah, and the remnant of the Tribe of Benjamin among them have profaned all I have delivered into their hands! Therefore shall their hands not cease to be against you. Nay! They shall seek to revile you and exclude you from all that is rightfully

yours. Though there shall be those among them who shall disapprove, who among them shall stand in your behalf and charge the violations in open accusation against the vile and the corrupt of their own company? None shall do it. And therefore they are condemned as accessories by their own silence. And in That Day I shall ask them, each and every one, and I shall require of them all they have deprived of you, even of My Holy Tithes and Offerings, and they shall have no answer of value nor any excuse Before Me! Know these things in your patience, and in your patience know that I shall burn them all. For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8508 ""I endow a Righteous **Spirit** within you to know these Holy Truths: That all the Tribe of Levi, all the Tribe of Judah, and the remnant of the Tribe of Benjamin among them have squandered and profaned all the Inheritance of their Birthright before Me! Therefore they are bereft of all worth (value) in My Sight. Nay! They have ought to deliver as righteousness Before Me. Though there shall be those among them who shall seek My Face and My Righteousness, where are they who shall not close their ears unto all I shall have given you? None shall hear you. And therefore they are deprived of My Face and My Righteousness and they are condemned as heathen in My Sight by their own rejection. And in That Day I shall ask them, each and every one, and I shall require of them all the Acts of Righteousness and all the Acts of Justice they shall have not done, because they shall have closed their ears unto My Holy Voice alive among them. Know these things in your patience, and in your patience know that I shall require a severe and exacting accounting upon them all. For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8509 ""I endow a Righteous **Spirit** within you to know these Holy Truths: That all the Tribe of Levi, all the Tribe of Judah, and the remnant of the Tribe of Benjamin among them have profaned all My Holy Laws, all My Holy Gifts, and all My Holy Offices among them! Therefore I have chosen you because you are not profane Before Me and thus shall you be an abomination in their sight, to be denied, to be deprived, to be ridiculed and defamed. Though there shall be those among them who shall know Your Holy Office and that all these things are true, even out of My Own Mouth as a Great Testimony against them, where are they in your hour? Which of them shall speak on your behalf unto all their vile brothers? Nay! There are none. They hold their peace lest their speaking deprive them of a pence. For thus it is with Levi, with Judah, and with the remnant of Benjamin among them. And in That Day I shall ask them, each and every one, and I shall require of them all the Words of Truth which they spoke not on your behalf in your hour, Yea; each and every Word of Truth which they spoke not that might have brought their brothers to repentance from all their vile and disgusting ways! Know these things in your patience, and in your patience know that I shall require the very **soul** unto the Depths of Eternal Burning of the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah and the Tribe of Benjamin. For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8510 ""I endow a Righteous **Spirit** within you to know these Holy Truths: That My Own **Soul** hates a liar; and there are none among the Tribes of Israel nor among the Tribes of Ishmael who are not liars Before Me! Nay! There are none among the Semites, and none among the Christians, and none in all of Islam, who are not liars Before Me; lest they would not condone the slaughter of innocents in My Name! Did not that Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, even the Roman Catholic Church, slaughter without ceasing in My Name to have the gold and the treasures of the people? Yea! And their atrocities are vast. Did not the Great Nation of Islam slaughter without ceasing in My Name to have the gold and the treasures of the

people? Yea! And their atrocities are vast. Did not the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah infest and infect all the lands where they have ventured, strangling the people in My Name to have the gold and the treasures thereof? Yea! And their atrocities are vast. Thus they are all liars Before Me! Know these things in your patience, and in your patience know that all that Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, even the Roman Catholic Church, and all that Israel and all that Ishmael shall do in the Righteous Days of Your Reign you shall know them to be liars, and in your understanding I shall see them as liars even as your own Testimony against them, in That Day when they shall all, each and every one, stand Before Me and give full account. For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8511 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That My Own Soul hates a liar; and I have hated the Priests of Babylon since their Very Beginning in the Days of Semiramis, that Harlot of Harlots, for all thereof are lies upon lies and there is neither Truth nor Righteousness nor pure lineage anywhere among them! All they are and all they do are but Sorceries and Lies! All which they deliver unto the people are but lies and bereft of power; that which they perform in secret are but Sorceries to infect the people by manipulation of the Forces of Creation. Thus do they rape and murder the children and the helpless among them. Thus do they take the daughters of the church to bring forth children to slaughter, to provide innocent blood for the sacrifices of their sorceries. Yea! And they show a righteous face unto all who will heed them, and a righteous face unto all who would reprove them. And they show a righteous face unto the whole world; but I know their filths and I know their sorceries, and I know their immunities before the Law of the Land! And in the Righteous Days of Your Reign you shall know them to be liars, for they shall come professing My Name and having it not, they shall come spewing the superiority of their own self-righteousness, but they have neither superiority nor righteousness anywhere among them. And in your understanding I shall see them as liars even as your own Testimony against them, in That Day when they shall all, each and every one, stand Before Me and give full account. For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8512 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That My Own Soul hates a liar; and I have come to hate all the Tribe of Levi and all the Tribe of Judah even unto Promised Zion, which they have desecrated since the days when they inquired not of Me and profaned My Holy Law, substituting all My Holy Ways with profanities (socialisms) to fulfill the desires of their greed and lusts with the statutes of vile and profane men. Did they not have even My Ark of My Covenant? Was it not even in the Holy of Holies sanctuary of My Temple at Jerusalem? Did I not provide the way and the means (protocols and logistics) to inquire of Me that I might prevent all disasters and keep all the people of the whole world knowing True Righteousness? Was it not that even any who should direct themselves toward My Temple that I should hear them? and answer them? Yea! Even when lost and knowing not the east from the west? Even unto (of) the gentiles and the heathen? Were not all these things in the very hands of all Israel, and entrusted unto the very hands of the Tribe of Levi, and in the sight of the whole world? Yea! Were all these things not a Great Testimony unto all the world that there is a God in Israel above all other gods? Yea! And the whole of the Tribe of Levi profaned all of it and sold it for a farthing in the streets as it were an aged whore for worth and value. And because the Tribe of Levi profaned all of it, the whole of the House of Israel became defiled, even the Tribe of Judah upon whom My Servant Jacob blessed with the Septre of My Own Spirit. And of all the profanities (socialisms) of the whole of the House of Israel, the Tribe of Judah is become the most profane. I endure them and permit the people to suffer at the hands of That Great Harlot

because the people will not think unto themselves. Neither do the people consider the **Spirit** of Righteousness within them. Were this not Righteous Truth, the very hills would be ripe with the dead bodies of the Priests and the harlot daughters of the church, the very rivers would run red with their blood, and beyond the days of their rotting the Very **Soul** of Earth would be free and clean. Yea! And I would see it as Righteousness and I would heal the whole world. For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8513 ""I endow a Righteous **Spirit** within you to know these Holy Truths: That My Own **Soul** hates a liar; and whosoever has sworn an oath, and whosoever has affirmed unto truth, and has not kept that oath even unto all truth: My Own **Soul** does hate them! Yea! That you shall judge rightly of all who have sworn an oath of office and have not performed all that oath, judge them guilty of the lie and in That Day of My Vengeance I shall burn them; for they are traitors and they are liars, and they shall not escape My Wrath upon them! Yea! That you shall judge rightly of all who have sworn an oath of witness, whether within the courts of the land or within the chambers of the peoples, and have not performed all that oath, judge them guilty of the lies and in That Day of My Vengeance I shall burn them; for they are thieves and they are liars, and they shall not escape My Wrath upon them! Yea! And because there are many not in your presence who swear oaths and keep those oaths not, Mine Own Ear shall hear them and Mine Own Eye shall see them for they are sworn unto Me as in My Own Name; and because they have neither performed their oath, Nay, neither do they even intend to perform their oath, because I have named My Name upon you they have profaned both Me and you, I shall judge them guilty of the lie and in That Day of My Vengeance I shall burn them; for they are traitors and they are liars, and they shall not escape My Wrath upon them!""

8514 [INSERT: That paragraph above has guaranteed the Eternal Burning of every elected and appointed official and corrupt police officer who ever drew a breath of life! It not only empowers The Anointed to judge those bastards into Eternal Hell, it also guarantees The Most High, Himself, will judge all those The Anointed can't physically judge for him! That means they can't hide, and there's no escape for any of the lying, thieving, traitorous bastards.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,163]

8515 The Anointed by the Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities vested in him by The Most High has ordained that all who claim truth had damned well better deliver it, or face the same set of charges and the same set of penalties.

8516 Do you know so much as ONE politician, judge, appointed official or bureaucrat who has RETURNED so much as one jot or tittle of the Constitution to the people? Or even presented a bill to that effect? If you do, that person has a chance to escape Hell. If you don't, then you know a long list of bastards who are going to burn. Justice really IS sweet, isn't it?]

8517 ""I endow a Righteous **Spirit** within you to know these Holy Truths: Before even this hour (time) I saw the rise of infamy and death; and into the hands of the most immoral and the most corrupt and the most vile did I establish it; Yea! I witnessed the very establishment of Death of All Righteousness (socialism) before the Days of Abraham and now multiplying as an abundant fruit of the House of Levi and the House of Judah and the House of Ishmael, bought and forced by the gold and silver and treasures thereof, and it is now in the hands of the most brutal and the profane in Russia and in Germany and in Italy and in Spain and in Japan and in

China; for neither the communist nor the fascist nor any socialist concern themselves to even consider truth, or justice, or **spirit**, or righteousness. Therefore: Woe to all who shall fall under their (the socialist's) hands! Woe unto even the unfertilized seed of their wombs; Woe to even the unejaculated seed of the loins of their men, for even their dung shall be more pardonable; and in that First Judgment shall you condemn them all unto burning. But in all the Days of Your Reign as they live you shall see them and you shall know them, and you shall suffer at their hands, though they cry justice they are liars and murderers unto the very marrow of their bones; and in My Judgment upon Them, even in the Very Court of My Righteous Four Horsemen, you shall condemn them and slay them with less mercy than they have shown any other. And I shall know their slaughter to be Justice at Your Hand! For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8518 ""I endow a Righteous **Spirit** within you to know these Holy Truths: When you see the dead Kings and you are called to judge them in that inescapable First Judgment, know that they are all guilty of the most vile and horrendous, and your Judgment upon them is justice they denied to all their victims. Reveal unto all present the unalterable Scripts of the Heavens that there should be neither question of righteousness nor deed unknown; and judge them in true accordance with all they have done and all they have not done that they should have done; and know that your Judgment is but the beginning of My Wrath upon them! Nay! They shall not escape My Great Judgments though they own all the courts of the whole world where they are exempted of all their sorceries and all their atrocities, for My Great Judgments cannot be profaned nor My Standards of Justice lowered nor made to none effect without incurring My Eternal Wrath. Yea! For a long season since before the Days of Abraham have they held and practiced the sorceries to bring them alive again in a new generation, to again possess the kingships, wealth, knowledges and the powers, generation unto generation (controlled reincarnation, part of Kabalistic Magic of Temple Israel and the biggest secret of the Druids, Masonic Lodge and Knights of Columbus), by wars and all manner of intrigues sending the poor and innocent against one another to die and to suffer that they might have more unto themselves and less unto the poor and innocent. But you, Beloved Son of Fire, have I endowed with a Righteous **Spirit** and with Knowledge and with Understanding and with Wisdom and with Righteous Power and with Holy Authority to spare them not: to cease their perpetual damnations, to destroy the powers of their sorceries and make all their rituals and all their invocations to none effect, that they must come before My First Judgment, even My Four Great Horsemen, to give full account of their atrocities and to be seen in all their corruptions and all their pollutions and all their profanities against My Holy Law; to spare them not: to adjudge them guilty and to burn them all; to spare them not: kings with serfs, queens with street whores, priests with the very vile ones they have created, unto everlasting; to spare them not: that this life be their last life, and they no more return to perpetuate their abominations; to spare them not: whether they whine or whether they scream, for they shall surely be in great distress: spare them not! For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8519 ""I endow a Righteous **Spirit** within you to know these Holy Truths: That all in High Offices of the Land, whether of religions, of governments, or finance, or influence, are want to have all others account but want their own deeds to be hidden and secret (no accounting upon themselves), lest their atrocities be known to their victims who will surely avenge themselves. Thus, justice does not exist in any court of any nation nor anywhere in any court upon the whole world! Only the appearance of justice may be seen by the intended victims even unto the whole world: harsh penalties for the poor, the innocent, and the unsuspecting;

publicized unto the far reaches to establish presumed guilt, and that for mollification of the foolish masses; and nothing penalties for the rich and powerful, all faithfully hidden from the Light of Truth. Therefore, require of all the High of the Land: My Greater Measure in all things, for they seek not the betterment of any save themselves. Yea! All the courts are corrupt, devoid of truth and bereft of justice; and all the judges thereof are knowing traitors to the very laws and statutes entrusted into their hands; Yea, without exception. Therefore: spare them not! When they must give full account before My Four Great Horsemen, Supreme Lords of My Holy Justice, spare them not! For they have not spared any atrocity against the innocent, nor have they spared any injustice to protect and preserve the vile and corrupt of their own association. Therefore: spare them not! For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8520 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That all in High Offices of the Land, whether of religions, of governments, or finance, or influence, are all murderers and accessories to murders, are all conspirators and accessories to conspiracies, are all traitors and accessories to treasons, and they shall all stand before you and give full account in the First Judgment, and none shall escape. For in My Courts, justice does exist! And it is the same justice for all, rich or poor, weak or strong, high or low, and the Truth of All Things is open and revealed that all may see and know the honesty and righteousness of My Judgment. For neither you, nor your Brother Horsemen, seek any betterment for yourselves but seek My Justice in all things. Therefore: spare them not! For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8521 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That all in High Lodges of the World, without exception, are the servants of demons and sorcerers of all the Vile Arts! And True Righteousness does not exist anywhere within them! Therefore, when you judge those of the High Lodges for their atrocities, establish your Judgment upon the Foundations of the Truth that they are vile beyond redemption and the many souls they have slain and destroyed and agonized cry unto you as their only hope. Therefore, when you judge those of the High Lodges for their atrocities, be one of even temperament, and spare them not for your Judgment is but the beginning of My Wrath! Yea! Those of the High Lodges cannot deceive you with their grand-sounding justifications, for you too were a victim of their grand schemes and know their lies and deceptions by your own direct experience. Therefore, again I say to you, spare them not, for your Judgment against them in My First Judgment is evidence against them and is but the beginning of My Wrath! For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8522 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That Lucifer is the Angel of Light posing as the adored one by all the High Churches of the World! Yea! Lucifer has usurped the very appearance of righteousness in all religions save (except) My Own Holy Kingdom of Akuria. That all the High Churches of the World, without exception, are degenerated and are become the servants of demons and sorcerers of all the Vile Arts! Neither I, nor any of mine, have ever been the God of That Great Babylonian Harlot now at Rome and Constantinople, the Roman Catholic Church and the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, and neither I, nor any of mine, have ever been the God of any of her Harlot and Whore Daughters of reputed Protestantism, but they have never ceased to claim such! Yea, they claim much about me and mine, but neither I nor mine have anything to do with them, save (except) to witness against them to burn them in That Day for all their vile damnations against My Holy Law, abominations of spirit and pollutions of their generations. I have sent My Anointed and Blessed

many of their Disciples after them, but all have fallen away from My Holy Law, instituting deprivations and abuses for doctrines that are counter to [against] My Holy Law: the same Law I gave to Ish, the same Law I revealed to Enoch and all My True Prophets after him; the same Law I passed on to Ramsees; the same Law I inscribed for Moshe; the same Law I instilled in Karoosh (King Cyrus of Persia); the same Law confirmed by My Own Son, Immanuel; and the same Law I refined for Muhammad. My Holy Law has not changed, No! and never can change until all be fulfilled! But all those who have followed My Holy Anointed Ones have changed the practice of My Holy Law and made its Righteous Provisions to be vile and empty doctrines of much ado and of nondelivery, save (except) the needless death of many and the unexcused loss of ignorant souls. For I have established that whosoever shall walk before Me as you shall walk before Me shall walk in Righteousness and in Knowledge and in Wisdom and in Truth; and whosoever shall walk in any other way shall walk in Desecration and in to Death and to Eternal Destruction. And many there shall be that suppose unto themselves a greater wisdom and a superiority over you unto their very extermination from before My Face unto everlasting. I send you to witness against them, that they bring their own death upon their own heads at their own hands. For My Ear hears not their ceremonies of pretended worship; My Eye sees not but their profanities performed in My Name: for their religions are as sounding brass unto My Ear and their temples are as dung hills in My Sight; and your Testimony against them shall be My Just Cause to remove them from out of My Sight and from their pollution of My Holy People. Though it grieve your heart and pain your **soul**, let them Die the Death; for My Truth is not found anywhere among them.

8523 ""I endow a Righteous **Spirit** within you to know these Holy Truths: That all in High Churches of the World, without exception, are the servants of demons and sorcerers of all the Vile Arts; lest they would not permit the murders of innocents, nor the desecration of moralities but would bring the perpetrators thereof to immediate justice and publish it unto the far reaches of the whole world that all should know My Holy Law and My Unchanging Statutes of Truth and of Power and of Righteousness! Therefore, when you judge the perpetrators of murder of the innocents and the practitioners of the vile and unseemly, judge guilty also all those of the High Offices of all the High Churches in the World, for without their blessings and endorsements these atrocities and abominations upon the souls of all would not exist because they would not be tolerated. Yea! When you judge all those of the High Offices of all the High Churches in the World, judge them guilty also for all the offenses of the ignorant and manipulated, for the innocent and manipulated are victims of the sorceries and energies directed against them by all those of the High Offices of all the High Churches in the World. Therefore, again I say to you, spare them not, for your Judgment against them in My First Judgment is evidence against them and is but the beginning of My Wrath! For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8524 ""I endow a Righteous **Spirit** within you to know these Holy Truths: That all in High Churches of the World, without exception, are the servants of demons and sorcerers of all the Vile Arts; lest they would all heal the sick, the injured, and the afflicted; they would raise the dead; and they would prophesize with absolute accuracy and save all from disasters and their own deeds! But they do not because they cannot, for they are not of Me! Lo! I shall give unto you and it shall come to pass, fully declared before the time of it; and the vile and the putrid and the corrupt and the self-righteous shall make all haste to destroy the evidences. Yea! They cannot stand the Light of Truth that makes them to be seen for the spiritually bereft worshippers of demonics they really are. Therefore, when you judge the congregations for their ignorances

and their follies, judge guilty also all those of the High Offices of all the High Churches in the World, for without their sorceries and forced Doctrines of Death upon the congregations the people would not violate My Holy Laws and condemn their souls to Eternal Damnation. Therefore, again I say to you, spare them not for your Judgment against them in My First Judgment is evidence against them and is but the beginning of My Wrath! For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8525 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: In the Days of Your Reign, I shall lay the true and the false, the right (correctly just) and the socialist, the want and the rich, the wanton and the stable, the righteous and the vile, the pure and the profane, the honest and the corrupt, the powerful and the weak, the Truth and the half-truths and all lies and all liars at your feet; Yea! I shall deliver them into your hand that you may sift them as fine meal; and as you shall judge them, so shall it be Before Me until My Own Great and Final Judgment. For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8526 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand a Great Mystery: whatsoever and whomsoever you shall set your hand upon I shall be so minded toward thereof; if you shall approve them, they shall know my approval; if you shall disapprove them, they shall know my disapproval; if you shall Bless them, they shall know My Blessing; if you shall Curse them, they shall know My Curse; and all the Heavens above all the Earths and all the Earths and All the Depths beneath All the Earths shall not prevail against your decision because your decision is My Decision and I am unto Everlasting and Never Ending. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8527 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: religions, socialists and governments serve only to preserve themselves in power over the people. They serve not the people in any honest capacity. All are corrupt and filled with demons, evidenced by their continuous failures and lies of greater count than all the stars of creation. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,189]

8541 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Judah is vile in My Sight, for they rise not up and stone unto death all those who have profaned My Holy Law and persecuted My Holy Anointed (Prophets and Teachers) in their generations; and I shall consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8542 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Judah is vile in My Sight, for they rise not up and stone unto death all those who have come not unto repentance even on My Holy Day of Atonement, but profane that High Day unto a vile desecration with wanting to return to their treasures not yet received, and all who spare not to publish all manner of lies and intrigues against My Holy Witnesses of them; and I shall consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8543 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Judah is vile in My Sight, for they rise not up and stone unto death all those who consume themselves with all manner of deviousness and evil to control the whole world, knowing I have ordained each mind and each soul to be of itself and solely responsible unto itself; and I shall

consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8544 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Judah is vile in My Sight, for they rise not up and stone unto death all those unto whom power and possessions are of greater importance unto them than the salvation of their very soul and the souls of their children before me; and I shall consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8545 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Judah is vile in My Sight, for they rise not up and stone unto death all those who steal that which I have ordained unto the workman and the widow and the orphan and the merchant and My Own Holy Ones of Israel; and I shall consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8546 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Judah is vile in My Sight, for they rise not up and stone unto death all those who do in secret all manner of vile and abominations that the strength (energy) of their perversions gain them treasure and the trust of fools and cowards; and I shall consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,210]

8560 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim authority of me, to die in My Name, the whole of the Nation of Islam is profaned in My Sight because the whole Nation of Islam rises not up to stone the demon-possessed among them to death; for they are those who claim all others they seek to murder are of Satan and they themselves are the servants of Satan; and such is a great profanity in My Sight. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8561 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim authority of me, to die in My Name, the whole of the Nation of Islam is profaned in My Sight because the whole Nation of Islam rises not up to stone the demon possessed among them unto death who establish governments in My Name to destroy the minds of the youth and the wealth of the people; and such is a great profanity in My Sight. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8562 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim authority of me, to die in My Name, the whole of the Nation of Islam is profaned in My Sight because the whole Nation of Islam rises not up to stone the demon possessed among them unto death who establish governments in My Name to eliminate the free will of each and every soul to serve me or reject me that their sins be upon their own head; and such is a great profanity in My Sight. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8563 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though the Monarch of Manasseh (England, United Kingdom) sits between the feet of My Servant Dahuduh, they rule not in My Name according to My Own Holy Law, for they seek not My Wisdom nor My Holy Anointed in their generations. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8564 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though the Monarch of Manasseh sits between the feet of My Servant Dahuduh, they rule not in My Name according to My Own Holy Law, for they have permitted My Holy Law to be made to none effect among all men (nations) and enforced as good that which I have ordained as evil. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,232]

8580 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though merchants make gifts and offerings in My Name and in the guise of charity and good will, they are not of Me! For not a farthing of their gifts or their offerings are delivered into the Hand of My Own Holy One, nor unto the Established Order of My Holy Proven Knowers after him! For the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah have profaned and desecrated My Holy Law of Tithe (the first and best tenth) and My Damnations shall never cease from the whole of their gifts and their offerings unto the uttermost farthing unto Everlasting. For the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah think I approve of them; but I approve not anything that seeks to change or to reduce or to remove that which I have established! And the whole of My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria are a perpetual (everlasting) Testimony against all the merchants and the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and all their gifts and all their offerings to the vile, to the vain, to the corrupt, to the liar, to the polluted, to the demonic, to the hypocrite and to the publican. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8581 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though the corrupters (socialists, journalists, publishers, pornographers, phonograph record producers, concert tour promoters, motion picture producers, television programmers, strip club operators, et cetera) laugh at morality, and scorn all purity and all righteousness, they enrich themselves at the foolish, the ignorant, the vile, the vain, the corrupt, the liar, the polluted, the harlot monger, the harlot, the demonic, the failure, the inadequate, the hypocrite and the publican. For the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah think I approve of the corrupter because I have set unto them a freedom and a liberty (like the First Amendment of the Constitution of the United States); but I approve not anything that seeks to pollute or diminish that which I have established (the moral code set forth by Holy Law)! And the whole of My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria are a perpetual (everlasting) Testimony against all the corrupters and the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and all their corruptions and profiteering of the foolish, the ignorant, the vile, the vain, the corrupt, the liar, the polluted, the harlot monger, the harlot, the demonic, the failure, the inadequate, the hypocrite and the publican. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8582 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand a Great Mystery: not every soul of the House of Israel and the House of Ishmael and House of Levi and the House of Judah and the Tribes and the Peoples and the Nations are guilty of the sins, the injustices, the atrocities, the murders, the lies, the intrigues, the treasons, the conspiracies, the manipulations, the defamations, the desecrations, the damnations and the abominations of their Elders or their Kings; for I have sent a few into the Midst of the Demons to Testify on your behalf in That Day that your Testimony is True. Therefore I have sent My Own Messengers of My Own Presence unto them and you that there can be no error before me betwixt you and My Holy Few, and I shall protect them that you destroy not their souls when you Declare My Anger upon the whole

of the Nations; for if they are not found under Your Righteous Wings they are not of me and you may do with them as it pleases you. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8583 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand a Great Mystery: not every soul of the House of Israel and the House of Ishmael and House of Levi and the House of Judah and the Tribes and the Peoples and the Nations approve (endorse) the sins, the injustices, the atrocities, the murders, the lies, the intrigues, the treasons, the conspiracies, the manipulations, the defamations, the desecrations, the damnations and the abominations of their Elders or their Kings; and they shall gather themselves unto you, even My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria, that you destroy not their souls when you Declare My Anger upon the whole of the Nations; for if they are not found under Your Righteous Wings they are not of me and you may do with them as it pleases you. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8584 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! For I feel in your heart, I see through your eyes, I hear in your ears, I smell with your nose, I taste with your mouth, I touch with your hands, and I am ever vigilant of all in your presence and the purposes of them; and I am your Refuge and your Strength and your Testimony unto all who will hear you and serve me.

8585 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Pronounce your Blessing of Blessings upon anyone or upon anything, and that Blessing shall be Complete and Everlasting in All the Heavens above the Earths and in All the Earths and in All the Depths beneath All the Earths.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,281]

8623 There are journalists who attempt to expose such contemptible conduct and shall be Testified for, rather than against! Unfortunately, far too few of them.]

8624 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all 'priests' because: all 'priests' are an abomination in My Sight, and all the priests' sorceries are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the 'priests' shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are 'priests,' they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the 'priests' in their sorceries shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!""

8625 [INSERT: Any priest not properly sanctified in accordance with True Holy Law is actually a 'priest,' with all the contempt that deserves. Any 'priest' performing or conducting any ritual other than as sanctified in accordance with True Holy Law is committing an abomination of Blasphemy Against the Holy Spirit of Truth: which is totally unforgivable! Yes! That includes Rabbis who are not properly sanctified or who are performing their services in any manner other than prescribed by True Holy Law!]

8626 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all 'teachers' because: all 'teachers' are an abomination in My Sight, and all the teachers' programmings are a

damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the 'teachers' shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are 'teachers,' they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the 'teachers' in their programmings shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,294]

8631 [INSERT: Attorneys, accountants, police officers, prosecutors, judges, business people, trades people, crafts people, philanthropists, and all the other bastards and your supporters: you have been warned!]

8632 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be obligated only unto My Service, and unto none other in all their generations.

8633 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Your very presence in This Generation of Fire is both My Testimony and Empowerment unto all who will know all Truth! Yea, and to empower My True Proven Knowers, this shall you present unto them that they hear with their ears and see with their eyes and understand with their **soul**: "Hear me, I am the Voice of Truth; Hear me, I am the Voice of Righteous Power; Hear me, I am the Voice of Holy Authority; Hear me, I am the Voice of **Spirit**; Hear me, I am the Voice of Justice; Hear me, I am the Voice of Salvation; Hear me, I am the Voice of Restoration; Hear me, I am the Voice of Inspiration; Hear me, I am the Voice of Reason; Hear me, I am the Voice of Change; Hear me, for I am the Living Voice of the Living God!" Yea! Indeed, you are all these things and My Voice unto the whole of the earth, and all the world, and all the inhabitants thereof; and there is none else with My Authority upon them in anything. Yea! And your very presence is testimony of all whomsoever shall become near unto you, and is testimony of all whomsoever shall approach unto you, and is testimony of all whomsoever shall see your face, and is testimony of all whomsoever shall hear your voice, and is testimony of all whomsoever shall read your reports; and I, Myself, am The Supreme Witness thereof! And whosoever will hear you to learn My Holy Ways shall be Accounted among The Very Elect in That Day; and whosoever will not hear you, or in any manner mock, or in any manner spitefully attempt against you, they have ensured their own Eternal Damnation upon their own heads! Yea! You shall not need to curse them, for whosoever does not hear you, or will not understand your Wisdom Before Me, has cursed themselves beyond redemption; and I, Myself am Testimony against them, and in That Day I will burn them all!

8634 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! In all that I have given to be under your hand, know that with all your Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities, My Swords of Vengeance and My Swords of Great Wrath shall be want to obey you once they are incited to fury! Nay! I, and I alone shall calm them when they strike death and destruction upon those who shall spitefully abuse you as they have spitefully abused those of My Seven Swords! Though you shall have all Authority over My Seven Swords, My Swords of Vengeance and My Swords of Great Wrath shall not stay their fury nor their justice upon whomsoever shall spitefully abuse you in your final days nor upon whomsoever shall spitefully abuse any of My True Proven Knowers after you nor any True Akurian in all their generations. Yea! I will

call My Seven Swords to Duty against the vile and the profane and all those above the law, and My Seven Swords shall not cease against them until all their abuses are ended, and full exoneration is announced unto the whole world, and full restitution is delivered unto the abused by the vile and the profane and all those above the law. For neither you nor My Proven Ones after you shall see justice in any of the courts of the land, but only of the dead laying in the streets at the hands of My Seven Swords. Lo! And My Swords of Vengeance and My Swords of Great Wrath shall not spare even the uttermost sanctuary of the vile and the corrupt and those above the law; and all My Swords of Vengeance and My Swords of Great Wrath shall slay in their justified fury I shall account unto them as Righteousness in That Day!

8635 ""That you shall know and understand that you

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,298]

shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, the whole of the world is a pollution and a defecation in My Sight, the whole of the Temples and the whole of the Kings and the whole of the wilderness places are a profanity unto Me; therefore, demand of them whatsoever you will, knowing they will refuse you, for their refusal is their own Testimony against themselves and all their abominations before me; and in That Day I will burn them all!

8636 ""That you shall know that I hear even your innermost thoughts: though I make you to restrain against all abuses; if you shall curse the perpetrator, regardless of their station, I shall visit that curse upon them and upon all their generations after them until that curse be satisfied in all accordance with My Own Holy Law; but if you shall judge them, that judgment shall stand against them and all their generations after them unto everlasting. The burning of the perpetrator shall never cease, neither in My First Judgment nor in My Great Final Judgment, for the abuse of My Holy Ones of Israel and My Holy Ones of Ishmael, even Mine Own Holy Anointed Ones who Witness of their generations, is a grave Blasphemy against My Own Holy Spirit of Truth and all the furies and agonies of Hell shall not pass from that perpetrator forever; Lo! and their generations after them shall not rise before me to know the Treasures of My Heavens, but shall be the lowest of servants to populate the circumstances of My Wrath against all who dare profane me.

8637 ""Beware! For I send you against the most vile of all the generations of man, against the most putrid of all mankind who ever breathed the breath of life, against the most corrupt of all living and dead, the most treacherous of all who ever came forth in human form, and against the most devious of all demonic spirits of all My Creations: the House of Levi and the House of Judah. Yea! Beware! Beware also of all the House of Ishmael, for there are demons there who shall claim divinity to excuse their damnations. But of all of whom you should keep careful watch and trust with nothing, beware the House of Levi and the House of Judah; for the House of Levi and the House of Judah have not My Truth anywhere among them; and thus are they a profanity in My Sight.

8638 ""Behold! Whosoever shall see the signs of the times I have given, and gather themselves unto you in ones and in twos and in threes, and even in tens and in hundreds and in thousands (any number will do), regardless of the cause or reason they gathered themselves together:

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,318]

8653 ""And I shall set My Hand against That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, that she profane no more in My Sight, that she never again rape and murder the innocent children, that the wine of the blood of the Saints she has murdered cry up from the whole Earth in Testimony against all her abominations, and I shall burn her and all her house in the Deepest Depths of Hell!

8654 ""And if the people gather not unto you and abide according to My Will which I have made known and available unto all, I will abandon all but My Holy Proven Knowers to the Demons they have preferred over Me; and those I will abandon I will starve them and their children after them; and those I will abandon I will enslave them and their children after them; and those I will abandon I will slay them and their children after them; and those I will abandon I will remove Myself from them and from their children after them; and they shall have no God for I shall not hear them; and they shall have no Rescue for I shall not accept them; and they shall have no Salvation for they have proven themselves to be unrighteous, and in That Day I will burn them all.

8655 ""And if the people gather not unto you and abide according to My Will which I have made known and available unto all, I will abandon all but My Holy Proven Knowers to the Demons they have preferred over Me; and I shall empower My True Proven Knowers even as unto My Holy Anointed Ones that they purge the earth of the corrupt even as I shall purge all the Heavens Above the Earth: Yea! At your hand shall I empower My True Proven Knowers to judge rightly and to cast into Hell all those who offend, and I shall empower My True Proven Knowers in all their generations unto That Great and Final Judgment that the evil, and the vile, and the socialist, and the unrighteous, and the corrupt, and the foolish, and the irresponsible, and the undisciplined, and the manipulators unto power over the innocent be removed from My Sight and burned forever in My Wrath. For when I have empowered them: My True Proven Knowers, their authority shall extend even beyond the reaches of mankind, and they shall take unto mind all who are vulnerable and who are victims of the vile and the corrupt and the profane, to avenge them against all who violate them; and to cause all injustice to vanish from all the tribes and all the peoples and all the nations and all the whole world and off the earth! For I am a God of True Justice and Justice does not exist anywhere upon the whole world; and therefore shall I empower My True Proven Knowers to slay both the body and to burn the body and **soul** in Hell that My True Justice be not mocked nor neglected in That Day!

8656 ""And if the people gather not unto you and abide according to My Will which I have made known and available unto all, I will abandon all but My Holy Proven Knowers to the Demons they have preferred over Me; and with whomsoever My True Proven Knowers shall find fault: I will slay them and abuse them in all that they shall attempt to do, and My Hand of Wrath shall not cease from against them, and they shall die quickly and to none relief! For they have profaned My Holy Name which I have named upon My Own Holy Anointed Son of Fire; for they have mocked My Entitlement upon My Own Disciples of Truth; and they have desecrated the living **spirit** within themselves unto everlasting death; and the Testimony and Judgment of My True Proven Knowers shall be absolute: and those with whomsoever My True Proven Knowers shall find fault shall have no God, for I shall not hear them; and those with whomsoever My True Proven Knowers shall find fault shall have no Rescue, for I shall not accept them; and those with whomsoever My True Proven Knowers shall find fault shall have no Salvation, for they have proven themselves to be unrighteous; and in That Day with whomsoever My True Proven Knowers shall find fault I will burn them all forever. I did not create the **soul** to destroy it, and I did not create the **soul** to tolerate any profanity against me, as evidenced in the

Very Existence of My Holy Anointed Ones and their True Disciples (Proven Knowers) after them, for they tolerate not any profanity against me; but I will not further abide the desecrations against all Righteousness that those who choose death shall perpetrate! Therefore I shall endow My True Proven Knowers to slay both the body and to burn the body and **soul** in Hell until Final Judgment that My True Justice be not mocked nor neglected; and in That Day I shall see the condemnation upon whomsoever My True Proven Knowers have found fault, and because of that condemnation I shall burn the condemned forever that they no more profane My Creation.""

8657 [INSERT: And ONLY the True Proven Knowers will have this Righteous Power and Holy Authority! It will not work for anybody else under any conditions. But there is a process whereby any individual can be of some vengeance and justice against the bastards. It's immediately below:]

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,336]

8667 ""Know that before the Days of Fulfilled Iniquities I shall bring you again unto consciousness of all these things I have delivered unto you, that you should know and understand, and that all My Proven Knowers should benefit from the wisdom of all these things unto My Judgments are completed. And because of that Great Consciousness I shall again bring unto you, that you understand all the evils of the House of Levi and the House of Judah and the House of Ishmael and all the Promised Seed of Abraham, the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and the whole of the House of Ishmael shall be against you at all times and in all things, for within their own consciousness even unto their very souls they are fully knowing that your very existence is a testimony against them! And so shall all the vile and the degenerate also be against you at all times and in all things, for they know I have chosen you because of your Righteousness and have not chosen them in all their filth and degeneracies. Therefore wherever you shall set foot, they shall wish to piss upon that ground, for they know I have chosen you, and that I have not excused any of their corruptions, nor any of their blasphemes, nor any of their desecrations of My Holy Law, and that you are My Own Testimony against them.

8668 ""Know that before the Days of Fulfilled Iniquities as I have given into your hand both Righteous Power and Holy Authority to take peace from the whole Earth, I have also given into your hand both Righteous Power and Holy Authority to restore peace unto the whole Earth; and you shall not restore peace unto any place upon the earth until the whole of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael shall say of you unto the whole world, "Blessed is He who comes in the Name of The Most High!" and shall not permit either you or your Holy Appointment to be profaned. Lo! Should the House of Israel or the House of Ishmael seek not the knowledge and recognition of your Holy Appointment before you sleep with your fathers, there shall be no peace upon the whole world, and that turmoil and all the horrors and all the deprivations of all the Days of Tribulation shall stand as My Own Great Testimony against the whole of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael!

8669 ""Holy Son of Fire, I say to you that you should know and not be deceived: that to restore the whole world to peace, you must first remove each and every living entity of the House of Levi and each and every living entity of the House of Judah from each and every Office of Power and from each and every Office of Authority and from each and every Position

of Influence whereby they may possess any power of any kind or of any nature over the tribes, over the peoples, and over the nations! Yea! You must remove them from the uttermost parts of the whole world and establish them unto a place unto themselves; Yea, a place from where they neither associate nor interfere beyond their own boundaries. And even though you establish them in a land flowing with wealth in the earth, fresh water and food in abundance, they will soon war among themselves; for they have become a vile people in My Sight! Therefore, seek not peace upon the whole world, but only upon the world where none of the House of Levi and none of the House of Judah profane with their presence nor defile with their socialisms! And should you remove them to establish them out of Your Sight and break their stranglehold upon the tribes, upon the peoples and upon the nations, spare them not and provide them nothing, lest they take the **soul** of the very dirt under your feet to defile it to your destruction in their time.

8670 ""Are they not become a vile people? Have they not conspired against the whole world, even against their Brothers of Israel and against their Brothers of Ishmael? Have they not conspired against even you, Holy Son of Fire, even since your very inception? Have they not conspired and manipulated against your fathers before you in all their generations? Yea! Have they not defamed you, Holy Son of Fire, because I have Blessed you as a Testimony against them? Yea! Have they not robbed you of your rightful due? have they not removed your name and all your accomplishments from every script where they proclaim themselves? have they not gone forth Levite to Levite, Judean to Judean, Levite to Judean and Judean to Levite, against you in all they have under their hand? have they not gone forth against you even in all the Lodges? Yea! They have spared not because you are My Testimony against them; and they seek not to redeem themselves Before Me!

8671 ""Are they not become a vile people? They profess to be My People as Children of My Servant Abraham; they profess Divine Right in My Name as Children of My Servant Abraham; they profess, and they profess, and they profess, when it profits them; but they are not My People and I am not their God, for their Gods are wealth and the power of wealth, and My Name is not Named upon them. Therefore, they are not My People! Nay! They are not Israel, neither are they worthy of Israel!

8672 ""Holy Son of Fire, I say to you, that you should know and not be deceived: that to restore the whole world to peace, you must first remove each and every living entity of all the tribes and all the peoples from each and every nation, and establish them again in their own land where I established them in their beginning! Yea! You must remove them from the uttermost parts of the whole world and establish them unto a place unto themselves; for even as Accursed Canaan is an infection and a desecration wheresoever they are found, so shall My Curse of Curses be upon all who profane the land of their fathers, whether that profanity be of **spirit**, or of socialism, or of commerce, or of strangers in the land. Yea, unto each of the tribes and unto each of the peoples did I establish them in their beginning; that they grow in My Holy Truth and that they prosper of trade with their neighbors around about; Yea! to each their own place from where they interfere not beyond their own boundaries. Therefore, it is My Own Knowledge unto you:

8673 ""Know that before the Days of Fulfilled Iniquities the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and the whole of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael shall raise up their voices against you, and raise up their hands in violence against you, to revile you, to defame you, to dishonor you, to persecute you and to slay you; and all whomsoever shall heed them shall I abandon unto Eternal Death and Damnation from Before My Face unto everlasting. Yea! They shall none of them escape My Great Final Judgment and I shall burn them all from Before My Face unto everlasting.

8674 ""And unto all the tribes, and unto all the peoples, unto all the nations, unto each and every **soul**, unto each and every **spirit**, and unto each and every consciousness: beware that you offend me not! For I have your very existence in the hollow of my hand, even all that I shall require of you all the days of your continuance! I have sent My Many Anointed, My Many Witnesses, and My Many Prophets unto your generations, and kept there among them My Many Disciples; and you have chosen to ignore them all and slay them without truth or mercy; and therefore you have offended me! And I have advised you and all your fathers (and mothers) before you in all their generations: Offend me not!

8675 ""And unto all the tribes, unto all the peoples, unto all the nations, unto each and every **soul**, unto each and every **spirit**, and unto each and every consciousness: beware that you offend me not! Yea! you have but the puny earth, without escape wheresoever you shall seek to flee; in whole earth is neither escape nor protection for you or your little ones! The vile and the evil among you see not that I have the whole of the earth, the whole of the heavens, and the whole of all the Realms to turn against you and to afflict you and all your little ones unto death that you profane no more My Holy Presence! Therefore, offend me not!

8676 ""And unto all the tribes, unto all the peoples, unto all the nations, unto each and every **soul**, unto each and every **spirit**, and unto each and every consciousness: beware that you offend me not! For I have the whole earth to turn against you, with fire, and with quakes, and with floods, and with famine, and with drought, and with pestilence, and with plague, and with all manner of poisons that you cannot escape, for the whole earth offers no refuge from My Wrath!

Therefore, offend me not!

8677 ""And unto all the tribes, unto all the peoples, unto all the nations, unto each and every **soul**, unto each and every **spirit**, and unto each and every consciousness: beware that you offend me not! Yea! Before That Day when I shall shake terribly the whole earth I shall burst open the innermost bowels thereof, with fire and great trembling and great pestilence in her breath! Yea! And all the tribes, and all the peoples, and all the nations – near and afar off – shall scream unto me that I not continue in My Wrath; but I shall not hear them, because they have turned a deaf ear, a blind eye, and an iron heart toward me and My Holy One alive among them! And you, even you, who have defiled My Request to raise up your voice to witness the Righteousness of My Holy One alive among you, and to raise up your hand in defense of My Holy One alive among you who has brought you My Holy Law: you also shall I burn, you and your little ones and all those of your house shall I destroy with fire, and with quakes, and with floods, and with famine, and with drought, and with pestilence, and with plague, and with all manner of poisons that you cannot escape, for you have made yourself an abomination in My Sight! And as you are, so is the tribe, so are the people, and so is the nation!

8678 ""And unto all the tribes, unto all the peoples, unto all the nations, unto each and every **soul**, unto each and every **spirit**, and unto each and every consciousness: beware that you offend me not! Yea! I am a patient God, but My Holy Son of Fire is not a patient one, neither will he tolerate your ignorance, your abuse, nor anything avile of you; and when he has tried you, and convicted you, and sentenced you, I will not countermand him, nor will I gainsay his decisions; for you have offended me, and he has not! His Testimony against you is True; the Testimony of His Disciples, even My Proven Knowers, against you is True; and from that Testimony you shall not escape!

8679 ""My Beloved Son of Fire, El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH, My Own Anointed King of All the Tribes of Abraham, My Own Holy Supreme Monarch of All the Earth: I have given each of

My One Hundred and Seventy-Five Anointed Ones of the Generations of Ish a different, separate and distinct Proof of Proofs that they are of me and of me alone. Yea, and My Proof of Proofs upon you is more precious than all the other Proof of Proofs upon all my other Holy Ones combined. For unto you I give a Proof of Proofs of My Own Testimony unto all who will prove themselves worthy! Unto you I give My Proof Most-Precious; that fails not; whether Yea or Nay from me My Proof of Proofs is perfect, saying either My Acceptance of that **soul** or saying My Testimony against that **soul**. Great gifts I have given, great powers I have bestowed, and My Gift of Proof of Mine Own Testimony is greater than all that I have ever given, even the miracle of life itself."

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,365]

8686 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, look toward the earth, to all the peoples of all the churches, to all the Levites and all the Judeans of all the synagogues (Temple Israel), and to all the members of all the Lodges. What do you see?""

8687 Aku: "Of all the peoples of all the churches: forced ignorance and forced obedience. Ignorance by design, and ignorance built upon ignorance. Forced obedience, lest The Truth become known. But of the leaders and the Secret Councils, knowing lies, knowing deceptions, knowing abuses, and collusions with all others like them. The Pure Filth of the Most Powerful Spirits of Demonism.

8688 "Of all the Levites and all the Judeans of all the synagogues (Temple Israel): forced obedience. Of the peoples and of the leaders: seclusion to obey the few most-wealthy in their endeavors; knowing deceptions by the whole of the peoples, crying injustice and professing all innocence while practicing all manner of sorceries, injustice and conspiracies against all whom they deem not worthy of their own life, their own health, their own mind, their own determination, their own possessions and even their own **soul** – all these practices being kept from only the most ignorant of pawns. The High Demon Baal and High Demon Beelzebub directing their Multitudes (hosts, armies) of Demons of Greed, their Multitudes of Demons of Deception, their Multitudes of Demons of Deprivation, their Multitudes of Demons of Murder, their Multitudes of Demons of Injustice, their Multitudes of Demons of Pollution (racemixing) and their Multitudes of Demons of All Desecration to gain the stranglehold over all the tribes and all the peoples and all the governments of all the nations.

8689 "Of the people of Levi and Judea, their colors are like the body of a snake following its head, thinking the body goes where the head encounters what it finds, but only the head knows that it alone has chosen the path and nothing the head does is by chance or happenstance. Everything of the head is by design, even at the destruction of its own body as long as the head should survive.

8690 "I see no end of collusions and conspiracies by the Levites and Judeans; and no end to their damnable immoralities to gain control over everything, starting with all the gold and monetary exchange. Enforcing the perception of their innocence without regard against all who expose them, they spare no effort to coerce with the courts they own, or the agencies and police forces they control. They are appalling. They will stoop to anything. Any lie, any murder, any desecration, any deception, and any abuse. Since they own the courts and control all the

government operations, especially educational, and virtually all the media, they are hell bent on destroying anyone and everyone who dares call them into account.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,376]

8695 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, you have seen the Truth of all the tribes and all the peoples. They are ignorant by design of those they follow, and polluted in their minds, their bodies, and their souls because of that ignorance.

8696 ""Son of Abraham, look toward the earth, to all the money changers (banks, financial institutions). What do you see?""

8697 Aku: "Great Conspiracies of TOTAL Global Enslavement, Great Conspiracies of TOTAL Destruction of all the Freedoms and all the Liberties of all the peoples of earth! I see the colors of layers upon layers of the multitudes of Damnation of Damnations (socialisms) instigated, supported, refined, and enforced by law; vast manipulations toward controlled economic rises and falls. I see the Emblem of Death (the cross) upon many millions of people both in war; and in peace yet violent as in war; massive starvations, great enslavements and imprisonments upon many millions of people and upon all the nations. And none of these by happenstance, but all by deliberate design. I see great deceptions against the True Spirit, that all who follow the deception shall think themselves righteous when they are but Sacrificial Pawns of Damnation."

8698 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, you have seen the Truth of all the intrigues, conspiracies, schemes and intentions of the House of Levi and the House of Judah in Grand Collusion with That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and all her Harlot and Whore Daughters (fallout Christian Churches), who see themselves as the savior of the world they are responsible for destroying.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,402]

enforced deceptions about the destructions and plagues these hybrids and alterations will cause to the whole world. Making wholesome foods into poisons; making unnatural duplications of things natural, knowing they are slow poisons; forcing adherence upon the people that they consume slow poisons, that Levi and Judah may profit by the weakening of the people; desecrating the cleanliness of wholesome food and drink, fully knowing the damages, disasters, epidemics and slaughter they will cause – all for money and to control the people. The House of Levi and the House of Judah are already aware, they already know the disasters they are going to create and inflict for the sake of their eventual profit!

8716 "They do this to weaken the people that in the Days of Enslavement, the people cannot resist whatsoever the House of Levi and the House of Judah shall choose to do to them! They do this to distract the people with disease and violence and death that the people will not see the Days of Enslavement approaching. They do this to destroy the wealth of the people that in the Days of Enslavement they have nothing with which to defend themselves or to survive. They do this to destroy the minds and intellect of the people that in ignorance the people will not see nor understand that which Levi and Judah have done to them and their ancestors and what will become of them and their own generations at the hands of Levi and Judah. Neither the tribes, the peoples, nor the nations will see the Horrors to come upon them at the hands and conspiracies of

the House of Levi and the House of Judah; and will not see the Plagues and Horrors nor their sure and certain enslavement as the result of the intrigues, conspiracies, schemes and intentions by the House of Levi and the House of Judah! It is all by deliberate design by the House of Levi and the House of Judah; even though Levi and Judah spare no effort to lie and deny their blame and involvement."

8717 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, you have seen the Truth of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah in these things also! Know that they are a vile and vicious people, a desecration upon the earth, and an abomination in the House of Abraham! But I am not deceived. For as I sent Muhammad to the House of Ishmael, to turn them toward My Holy Law, and raised them to rule many dominions in learning, science, medicine, architecture, art and husbandry, they profaned My Holy Law in the worship of Muhammad; so have the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah profaned and desecrated their Portions of the Birthright of Abraham! For as the Spirit should not have left the House of Levi; and the Septre and the wealth thereof should not leave the House of Judah. Lo! The whole of the House of Levi profaned and desecrated their appointment, and My Spirit has abandoned them! Lo! The whole of the House of Judah profaned and desecrated their appointment, and My Soul has abandoned them! Lo! They seek only profanity that their power be absolute; and all the seas, all the waterways, all the fountains of the deep; all the forests, all the fields, all the desolate places, all the seed and all the livestock which I gave unto the Generations of Ish for food and nourishment for themselves and their little ones are all profaned, polluted and desecrated; and all at the hands and instigation of the House of Levi and the House of Judah; and all thereof is a Testimony against the whole of the House of Levi and against the whole of the House of Judah.

8718 ""Son of Abraham, look toward the earth, unto the past of the House of Levi and the House of Judah since the destruction of the Temple and Jerusalem at the hand of Roma. What do you see?""

8719 Aku: "I see the western world under the domination of Rome and all Rome's abominations and desecrations they brought from Babylon. I see gold in the hands of Judah lended to the Chiefs of Rome; and a vile color is upon the gold like I have never seen before."

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,424]

8734 ""Yea, you shall not deliver the strength of the House of Joseph unto the heathen and deprive the Children of the House of Joseph of their own earned due and escape either the cost or the poverties of it! Yea, I will demand every farthing (penny, cent) of it upon your heads and all the heads of all your generations after you unto Judgment!

8735 ""Cease! For I shall not see Joseph again in slavery without I require the blood of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah upon My Sword of Wrath! Yea, that which you have brought upon yourselves in ages past shall be as a cool spring breath compared to the horror and agonies I shall require of you at the Blade of My Sword of Wrath; for this too you shall have brought upon yourselves and upon your little ones and all your generations after you until the Judgment.

8736 ""For I know all your treacheries, and I know all your deceptions, and I know all your conspiracies, and I know all your intrigues, and I know all your collusions, and I know all your manipulations, and I know all your sorceries, and I know all your abominations, and I know all your Plans of Damnation! Yea, I know all your grand schemes to pollute all the Tribes and all

the Houses of Israel, and all the Tribes and all the Houses of Ishmael, and all the Tribes and all the Houses of the Gentiles, that you may keep them in ignorance by force of law that you may have them to carry your violence unto the uttermost reaches that you may enslave the whole world! I know that you seek many millions of soulless to expend in your endeavors of the Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement, for you think I shall not require the expenditure of the soulless upon your head in That Day; and thus do you greatly err, for I will require even that they have not a **soul** upon the very hairs of your head!

8737 ""Purify yourselves! For pure I made you in The Beginning and pure I will require you in The Ending!

8738 ""Purify yourselves! The whole of the House of Levi is polluted, there are few found in the whole of the House of Levi that are pure in all their generations and none in the whole of the House of Levi that are pure in their souls. But upon that few will I restore the whole of the House of Levi if you will return to Me as I shall require of you to erase the desecrations and abominations of your fathers. Even of that few will I restore My Holy Priesthood of the House of Levi if you will remove yourselves from your atrocities and from your intrigues against My Holy Ones of Israel and all the tribes and all the peoples and all the nations. Whether My Holy Priesthood be restored of many or a few is upon the heads of all the households of the whole of the House of Levi.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,456]

8763 ""Where I see not this Holy Water beside the Holy Flame I shall remember the Days of Noe, when all were marrying and giving in marriage and polluting their generations with blood not the blood of their fathers, and I shall see you as heathen before the Altars of the Demons, and I shall destroy you from before My Face in That Day;

8764 ""And when I see the tithe and the offerings in accordance with My Holy Law in the hand of Mine Anointed, even as in the hand of the Levite Priests, I shall be minded to keep My Sword of Wrath from you and My Sword of Death from your door.

8765 ""And when the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah are purified, then consecrate the Levite Priests in accordance with My Holy Law; and bless all of Levi and all of Judah who have kept My Holy Flame. For My Holy Law has not changed, and My Punishment upon you shall not cease until you are again pure Before Me in **Spirit** and in Body and in Mind and in your very Souls even unto the Judgment.

8766 ""Lo! Where there is righteousness in Cush, and they will be of Me in all these things; they shall make a clean place before a mirror for the Candle of the Holy Flame and the table offerings of oil and water and wine, that whosoever shall present themselves before the Holy Flame shall see themselves as I shall see them; and as they observe they will learn to know the error of their ways, and it shall be a strength unto them to come out of Accursed Canaan and become Cush before me. I shall not condemn Cush should the Holy Flame be lost, nor if the Holy Flame need be hidden from the vile and corrupt, but I shall remember My Holy Promise to My Beloved Son of Fire to present unto Cush a redemption out of Accursed Canaan; but I shall not spare whomsoever shall deliberately cause the Holy Flame to be lost, nor whomsoever shall be cause for the Holy Flame to be hidden, even unto Judgment.""

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,461]

8767 Aku: "And how shall I consider those who will come to me, jellyfish followers, dedicated followers, supporters, Proven Knowers, and True Proven Knowers?"

8768 AAH: ""Beware! For many shall come seeking only your Death and Defamation! Levites, Judeans, Ishmaelites, Canaanites and Catholics: all seeking to defile My Holy Law and My Holy Word at your hand!

8769 ""Beware! For the Truth is not in the House of Levi; lest they should still seek My Counsel before the Ark of The Covenant! And in all the world, My Spirit is the least with the House of Levi!

8770 ""Beware! For My Truth is not in the House of Judah; lest they should honor My Holy Ones, even My Messiahs and My Proven Prophets and not seek to rob them, and not seek to defame them, and not seek to slay them, as they shall surely do unto you and all My True Proven Knowers under your Command! And in all the world, My Spirit is the Spirit of All Damnation upon the House of Judah!

8771 ""Beware! For My Truth is not in the House of Ishmael; neither is My Truth any more in Islam, lest they should honor My Holy Ones; even My Messiahs and My Proven Prophets; and not seek to slay them in their hatred and in their abominable fury; for the Children of Ishmael have become a People of Great Hatred and a People of Great Delusion, knowing little Truth and knowing nothing of Spirit! And in all the world, My Spirit is a Spirit of Disgust upon the House of Ishmael!

8772 ""Beware! For the Truth is not in the House of Accursed Canaan; lest they should seek to remove the Great Curse of Noah from upon them and their Generations after them and seek to remove My Great Curse from upon Accursed Cush and their Generations after them; but they seek only recognition for that which they have not earned: women wanting for their children that which they will not deserve; men wanting as many harlots as will pollute their wombs and profane the blood of their children with the semen of Accursed Canaan and with the semen of Accursed Cush! Lo! They are both an accursed people, and My Ears are deaf unto all their priests, teachers, ministers, preachers and other liars and I hear them not, for My Truth is not in them either. And in all the world, My Spirit is the Spirit of Fury and Damnation upon the House of Accursed Canaan and upon the House of Accursed Cush!

8773 ""And in this manner shall you consider My True Proven Knowers, the Proven Knowers, the supporters, the infiltrers, the followers and the jellyfish:

8774 ""Beware! In your hour of trial and tribulation, and in the hour when My Holy Order is persecuted and profaned: where stands those around you, even those who have learned at your feet and those who have supped at your table? Where stand they?

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,545]

8844 ""Thus shall the whole of the Remnant of Abraham and the whole world consider the House of Levi and the House of Judah!""

8845 Aku: "And how shall the Remnant of Abraham and the Generations of the Gentiles protect themselves from the House of Levi and the House of Judah?"

8846 AAH: ""Even now, as your spirit pulses (your soul lives), I have set the iniquity of the House of Levi and the House of Judah and all those who follow their instigated profanities to become full unto the day; and all the horrors they have caused to befall the tribes, the peoples,

and the nations, shall befall the House of Levi and the House of Judah at the hands of those they have set to the fore to do their abominations upon the whole world!

8847 ""Yea! The House of Levi and the House of Judah have sent forth puppets in grand array that the House of Levi and the House of Judah appear not to control the levers (puppet mechanicals, puppet strings) thereof; and the puppets shall remain in power only for howsoever long the House of Levi and the House of Judah provide them with the power of gold.

8848 ""Yea! And when the puppet shall require mastery of its own levers the House of Levi and the House of Judah shall spare not, neither shall they hesitate to cut that puppet into pieces unto death! For the House of Levi and the House of Judah are not want to expound their own views and their own versions, and all those under their influence shall not gainsay them.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,568]

8865 ""Spare them not a speck, lest they consume the whole land!

8866 ""Spare them not: for if you shall remove the Levite and remove not the Judean, or if you shall remove the Judean and remove not the Levite, you shall have but moved the fire from one room in the house to another room in the house, and the conflagration thereof shall consume the whole of the dwelling, and the residue (ash) shall pollute the grounds thereof to the glee of all the Levites and all the Judeans! Spare them not!

8867 ""Spare them not: for though the House of Levi is My House of Priests, they are become an abomination in My Sight and a desecration unto the very air thereof wheresoever they sojourn! They have abandoned Me and all True and Righteous Spirit! They have only the profanities I despise, and made themselves into a people whose very souls I hate!

8868 ""Spare them not: for though My Servant, Jacob, did deliver the portion of the Birthright inheritance of the Septre upon the House of Judah, and determine that unto the House of Judah should the gathering of all Israel be, they are become a strange people unto Me; filled with vile, with lies, with deceptions, with murders, and all manner of sorceries, conspiracies and intrigues against Me, against My Anointed Ones, against My Children of Abraham, against all the Generations of the Gentiles and all the Generations of Ish!

8869 ""Spare them not to lend you anything, for they shall compound your debt into debt upon debts!

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,606]

8898 AAH: ""No.""

8899 Aku: "And how shall I consider the masses and the few who shall come into my presence under sincerity, happenstance or deception?"

8900 AAH: ""First, understand that only the most ignorant of fools, even the self-stupid scoff and mock all of which they know nothing and do not recognize intelligence, thus they mock at their own peril. There shall come multitudes of scoffers and there shall come many more who will mock, saying that you are not My Great Horseman of War empowered with both Righteous Power and Holy Authority to take peace from the earth; saying you are insane and all manner of defamation and false charges against you. Of all such, know: they are nothing; and they know it. Therefore they cannot have anyone else be anything, for that anything would be above them; and they know it. Fear them not, heed them not, for whosoever shall hear them or heed them are

also nothing in **spirit**, nothing in life, and nothing in all My Creation; and that upon their own heads. Of all such you need not expend even a blink of your eyes to condemn unto Eternal Extermination; for I shall have seen them and they shall have offended Me; thus shall I burn them because they are fools of their own choosing, and their Eternal Destruction is upon their own head and at their own hand.

8901 ""Those who come in sincerity, whether a single **soul** or a great multitude, shall prove themselves such by their deeds and by their actions; Yea! by their immediate obedience of My Holy Law! And those you shall consider as you shall determine they are able; sending those who can wheresoever you shall need them; and sending those who cannot wheresoever you shall deem to be the most good.

8902 ""Yet, you shall never cease to teach them all Righteousness.

8903 ""Those who come in deception shall not succeed. And I shall cause the Righteous to fall upon them without warning and slay them and their families and their fellows and their families that My Word be not profaned in the Kingdom of Akuria, My House of Righteousness.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,633]

8923 ""For the Grand Council of Gnostics shall be My Grand Council; and My Grand Council shall be My Final Authority in all things under your hand, and all things under the hand of My True Proven Knowers after you.

8924 ""And of My Great Powers shall you teach them, that they teach those qualified in their Generations after you, that they become not a gathering of braying fools empty of Power, ignorant of True Righteousness, devoid of Honor, and bereft of Integrity.

8925 ""Therefore: into Your Hands do I deliver My Own Authority; upon Your Head do I place the Crown of Abraham; upon Your **Spirit** do I endow all Righteous Powers and all Holy Authorities: and upon Your **Soul** shall I require the full accounting thereof!""

8926 Aku: "I know there have always been designs to rule the whole world by those totally unqualified to do it, especially with any degree of individual (citizen) freedom; so I ask you that I may know and that all who return to You may know:

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,639]

8928 AAH: ""I would destroy it! Immediately! For it would be a world of avarice, of unquenchable greed, of the Demons and Demonic of Socialism, of Total Global Enslavement, of Total Global Enforced Ignorance, of every imaginable abomination, of unspeakable atrocities and of no Celestial Value.

8929 ""Yea! And know for a certainty: none of the whole of the House of Levi and none of the whole of the House of Judah shall spare themselves in their attempts to defame you, to defame all My True Proven Knowers of you and to defame all My True Proven Knowers after you, and all who seek My Truth above all other things! Yea! Know for a certainty the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah shall not spare themselves to be against you! In their endeavors and conspiracies to control and rule the whole world, My Own Righteous Truth and My Own Holy Anointed and Elect Ones and all those who seek Me in Righteousness and Truth are My Own Great Barrier of Iron to prevent them and to prevent all their evils; for all Righteousness and all Truth are testimony against the endeavors and

conspiracies to control and rule the whole world by the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah!

8930 ""And when the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah come against you and all My Holy Ones of you and all My Holy Proven Knowers after you, declaring against you: "Anti-Semite!" "Bigot!" "Liar!" "Blasphemer!" know that it is I, Myself, who is The Great Testimony Against them! Yea! My Own Testimony of you and My Holy Appointment upon you, unto every **soul** that will make themselves worthy that I will rescue them in That Day, is My Own Testimony against the whole of the House of Levi and against the whole of the House of Judah; for My Testimony is not of the tribes, nor of the peoples and not of the nations, but either for the tribes, for the peoples and for the nations or against the tribes, against the peoples and against the nations.

8931 ""Yea! I send you into the world to be My Witness of the tribes, of the peoples and of the nations, even My Own Son and Holy Anointed Teacher of Righteousness alive among them; but it is I, Myself, who Testify against the vile and the corrupt and against the whole of the House of Levi and against the whole of the House of Judah! Yea! It is My Own Testimony against the whole of the House of Levi and against the whole of the House of Judah for they seek to control and rule the whole world by way of and through the powers of their gods of wealth and gold.""

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,643]

8932 Aku: "If the Catholic Church could gain control and rule the whole world?"

8933 AAH: ""I would destroy it! Immediately! For it would be a world most vile, of child rape and child murder, of imperfect-child disposal, of moralless ritual (human sacrifice), of empty **Spirit** and of no Celestial Value.""

8934 Aku: "If the Nation of Islam could gain control and rule the whole world?"

8935 AAH: ""I would destroy it! Immediately! For it would be a world of murder, of incessant violence, of ignorance, of injustice, of polluted **Spirit** and of no Celestial Value.""

8936 Aku: "If the Buddhists could gain control and rule the whole world?"

8937 AAH: ""I would destroy it! Immediately! For it would be a world without direction, without increase in knowledge, without increase in **spirit**; a world of much adieu about **spirit** without substantiation, a world wasted with empty thoughts of grandeur without labor toward that goal; a world of much religion without a High **Spirit** to appeal injustice, waste by design; ignorance of all but a few of My Many Realms; a world destined to destroy itself in a never-ending circle of perpetuation of its own miseries; a gentle world consumed by its own failures, empty of True **Spirit** and of no Celestial Value.""

8938 Aku: "If the Fascists could gain control and rule the whole world?"

8939 AAH: ""I would destroy it! Immediately! For it would be a world of limited mind and worthless **spirit**; dedicated to blood purity to the detriment of all, for they know not any limits nor do they understand any balance: that a pure blood with blue eyes is as pure as a pure blood with brown eyes; Nay! they comprehend it not, they are bereft of **Spirit** and have no Celestial Value.""

8940 Aku: "If the communists could gain control and rule the whole world?"

8941 AAH: ""I would destroy it! Immediately! For it would be a world of infinite enslavement, without knowledge, without vision, without thought, rife with moralless and unjust statutes, putrid of **Spirit** and of no Celestial Value.""

8942 Aku: "Hear me just a bit more. If any man-devised concoction could gain control and rule the whole world?"

8943 AAH: ""I would destroy it! But not immediately! For it would be a world of immense suffering, filth, pollution, racemixing, immoral conduct, degeneracy, enforced ignorance, planned massive poverty, devoid of all True **Spirit**, devoid of all True Justice, devoid of all Freedom, devoid of all Liberty; and the whole world would be required to suffer at their own hands until they scream unto death for Me to deliver them! And then I would remind them, their rejection of Me and My Holy Laws are the causes of their own Damnations upon themselves; and their rejection of My Own Holy Ones shall be accounted upon their heads unto everlasting until every jot is repaid in full and they stand pure Before Me as they were in The Very Beginning!

8944 ""Lo! I should not destroy them immediately, that they burn in their own agony unto Full Understanding and True Knowledge. And when the few of them who remain, and have not died of their own cowardice to refuse The Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement at the hands of the Manipulators and the Socialists, I would restore the whole world after they have suffered the full measure of their Damnations.""

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,662]

8945 Aku: "Hear me just this once more. If The Akurians could gain control and rule the world?"

8946 AAH: ""I would rejoice in the few in number upon the whole world, for The Akurians are My Own Spiritual Tribe among all living creatures, My Only Righteous People upon the whole earth and My First Choice of souls from among all the Nations of the Children of Abraham! But it would be a lovely world, for The Akurians would not breed themselves into famine, into poverty, nor into ignorance. Lo! The Akurians would not die with the earth in its final day, for they would multiply sufficiently to provide the logistics necessary to reach for the stars in the time allotted to the earth. And if they congregated themselves to none other task, they would not pollute nor profane their distant homes. There would be none in leadership who were not recognized by every **soul** as qualified by proven Degrees of **Spirit**, for every **soul** would be Proven of **Spirit** and evil could not exist anywhere among them. Yea! The Akurians would have no religion of man but would have Me, and I am not a religion; therefore, The Akurians would have Me.

8947 ""Lo! Beloved Aku, there is no religion of man capable of ruling the whole world save (except) to its ultimate and complete destruction! I gave My Own Holy Law that mankind should govern themselves in justice, in honor, in truth, in peace, in prosperity, and in their time reach for the stars and expand My Great Creation! And the whole of the House of Levi shall bear the full responsibility of the failure of mankind to achieve My High **Spirit**! Yea! The whole of the House of Levi chose a government of man that the whole of the priesthood should revel in

wealth without the responsibility of ensuring Justice and the security of the people. Yea! Then the whole of the House of Israel became a burden upon themselves, and a laughing stock unto the whole world rather than My Pure Example that all mankind should restore themselves to Me.

8948 ""Lo! Beloved Aku, there is no government of man capable of ruling the whole world! I have set My Examples unto all the Tribes, all the Peoples, and all the Nations that they should grow in Spirit and in Knowledge and in Wisdom that there be no injustice anywhere among them; but they have set themselves one above another, and by that desecration have made themselves into subcultures, and a polluted people, and a detriment upon the land. Yea! In My Holy Law there is no injustice: the male, the female, and the child are given stations according to their station of responsibility, and in whole: none above the other. But that is not so among the subcultures where the male is all greater and the female is all lesser and children may be abandoned! Know that I will destroy unto everlasting all those with such minds and all those who practice such evils!

8949 ""Lo! Beloved Aku, there is no government of man capable of ruling the whole world! And my Greatest Testimony against all mankind is that which I have given in the Constitution (of the United States), and it as been denigrated and reduced to an atrocity and an abomination in My Sight. Yea! All that I provided has been removed! All that I sanctioned has been polluted and corrupted into the cess of the ages! But such it is when Levi and Judah are left without restraint in their conspiracies to rule both the law and the wealth of the land. Yea! Such sewage shall all good things become under their hand!

8950 ""Lo! Beloved Aku, there is no government of man capable of ruling the whole world! For every government that permits not a free and armed populace where none may be deprived of ownership and access to their own weapons, that they may immediately avenge abuse of government, and defend themselves, their families and all they own without excessive accountability to corrupt and enslavement-agenda minded courts or other corrupt due process (that means the right and means to an instant self-defense) governs by oppression and not the consent of the governed.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,668]

8951 ""But such government of man shall not be upon the earth until the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and the whole of the House of Ishmael are restrained and prostrate upon their faces before My Own Anointed save (except) in the Refuges of My Holy Elect.

8952 ""And in your Days upon the Earth, and all the Days of your Reign, when you see the lies of all religions and the lies of all governments: "going to heaven on a white horse" or "going to heaven to have seventy-two virgins" and the ages-old Abominations of Babylon in all its hypocrisies, Know: that all who die thereof shall I burn. Know: that in My Heavens, the color of a horse (or anything else!) is as nothing before Me and thus such ruse is an abomination unto death! Know: that in My Heavens, rape by a mentally bereft psychopath would be Hell for the victim, and any prudent mind would know it; and thus the ruse is an abomination unto death! Know: in My Heavens, there can be none of impurity as all those of Babylon have made themselves! I hear not their long-winded repetitions save (except) as a Testimony against them! I hear not any of their rituals save (except) as a Testimony against them! For all their rituals are abominations of spirit; and thus shall I consume Babylon and all her Harlot Daughters

and I shall consume all the demon-possessed of Ishmael (Islam) and I shall consume all the demon-possessed of Israel – and all the vile of all the gentiles – with fire and with death and with eternal destruction!

8953 ""Beloved Aku, My Holy Son of Righteousness, though I send you to be My King of Kings of all the Earth, it is not a Rank nor an Office nor a Station of Political Power and Authority whereof the world will recognize and obey you, but a Rank of Absolute Majesty and an Office of Absolute Righteousness and a Station of Absolute Justice as My Own Absolute Testimony against all who do not obey Me to the exclusion of all others, to the exclusion of all governments, and to the exclusion of all religions! And you are My Living Testimony against all of them in their own time and in their own generation! Therefore, excuse all innocent against Me, and teach all that none has authority to excuse save (except) the offended and the abused; and only The Anointed in their Generation have authority to excuse on My Behalf; that none on Earth has authority in Heaven save (except) The Anointed in their Generation; and that sworn in My Name or in My Title shall I hold liable in My Great Final Judgment!

8954 ""Beloved Aku, My Holy Teacher of Righteousness, spare not a vile and corrupt world, neither shall you spare a vile and corrupt generation: for if they have not chosen Me and My Holy Law, their destruction shall be accounted as at their own hands and upon their own heads! Therefore, leave the world with your Curse of Curses upon it – and all their generations after them until the End of Days – that none shall escape neither the enslavement nor the wars nor the plagues nor the famines nor the deaths, for enslavement and war and plague and famine and death do they desire above Me and My Holy Law!

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,762]

8999 By the Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities vested in me: I have, I still do, and I will continue to: BURN ALL THE GENERATIONS OF FILTH THEY CONTINUE TO PRODUCE IN HELL WITHOUT EXCEPTION and continue that Eternal Punishment upon them in Final Judgment! Little bastards grow up to be big bastards to make more little bastards, and the only sure and certain remedy is Eternal Hell in the hottest firepits available. And THAT is where I send the lot of them. No exceptions.

9000 I don't give a damn whether anybody likes or approves of my opinion or actions, or not. That's where the rubber meets the road and even the Main Gates of Hell can't do a damned thing about it. No exceptions there, either.

9001 The slimy bastards made the mistake of railroading the ONE person in each Generation with the Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities to kill the body, and to also BURN the body and **soul** in any part of Hell I choose! Simple as that. The Most High has shown them what god-playing is really all about!

9002 Their only hope of escape is to become PURE RIGHTEOUS, as The Most High will not permit the PURE RIGHTEOUS to be destroyed. In the case of these filthy bastards, I won't hold my breath until even one of them repents and saves their own unholy ass.

9003 I don't give a damn who doesn't like these Revelations. Nor do I give a damn whether anybody accepts or rejects. To give a damn is NOT either the nature nor a requirement of My Commission. TO BE A WITNESS, of: for or against as appropriate; AND A TESTIMONY, of: for or against as appropriate; in the Great Judgments are the sum total of My Holy Appointment and also the sum total upon all True Proven Knowers. No 'praise this,' 'believe the other' or 'worship that' spiritually-bereft nonsense. Just to be the sure and certain WITNESS and

TESTIMONY of each and every detail, however the situation may fall and regardless of who is responsible. Simple as that. What I don't experience in person, the Akashic Records will reveal in That Day, and there are local-area people (about twelve hundred (1,200) at any given time) around the world who are victims/witnesses and are going to testify, most of whom aren't even consciously aware that THIS is why they took the incarnation.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,769]

9006 Make no mistake and let nobody deceive you, being The Anointed of This Generation of Fire came to me like an earth-axis shift! I had no idea, not even a suspicion, of any of these things except the many never-did-work sillinesses of the equally many 'christian' churches and religions, and the outright criminal atrocities of the so-called system of justice, police, prosecutors and courts, and all other government agencies and departments. I knew I was a victim, but as to any escape from it, restitution for it, or ability to secure either, I recognized there was none regardless of the damned lies of all religions, preachers, politicians and governments. Advice from all the hallelujah halfwits to 'pray about it' was pure bullshit, and that was and still is a clear and evident fact. About all these High and Holy Things, I didn't have even the slightest of hope, faith or belief, let alone any real usable knowledge. However, my personal situation, shortcomings and opinions didn't deter The Most High in the least!

9007 That the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah are exposed throughout these Protocols as a damnation upon the entire planet shouldn't really surprise anyone, and you can hear the screams of "anti-semite" beyond the far reaches of creation. Well, they can scream and be damned, these Protocols are DIRECT from The Mouth of Their OWN Most High Lord God of All Creation those bastards repute to serve, ALIHA ASUR HIGH: and THAT makes them FACT! Period. And it makes every letter, word, sentence, paragraph, chapter, statement and claim herein the Great Seal of Doom upon all Levi's and Judah's unholy asses, and I don't mean their donkeys or burros.

9008 THE CONTENTS OF THIS BOOK ARE THE GREAT TESTIMONY OF THE MOST HIGH, HIMSELF TO THE GENERATIONS OF ISH (Adam, Adama)! Period THAT too. Any and all who want to experience The Proof of The Anointing are free to do so. Some will succeed and some will fail. The problem is either within that person's **soul**, or they are doing it wrong. No middle ground. But with each and every success comes the hard, unalterable FACT to that **soul** that each and every word, statement and claim in these pages are ABSOLUTE TRUTH! And THAT includes the contents of the Protocols. No middle ground there, either.

9009 I would not have any of you ignorant. Neither do I want The Most High to ask me about my failure to inform you! So let us set a few things out in the open where you can read and judge for yourself. If the following seems to be somewhat out of subject order, to any given individual it very well may be. Each of us have our own priorities, usually determined or dictated by the situation or circumstance we're in at the moment. I have made some effort to put these facts in some sort of sequential context, and since I don't give a damn about anybody else's opinions on the matter, these facts fall in the order I alone determined for them. Read nothing into the order of these contents, for there is nothing of itself in the order. Even so, the bellowers will claim the whole of this book is false on the basis of the order alone. The fools, the corrupt, and the morally bereft all do such stupid things simply because they have nothing else to spew about.

9010 And so it is:

9021 Homophobia? Homophobics are bigots on a different agenda. Does that mean I endorse or condone homosexuality? Not by a long shot! But that same Holy Constitution that guarantees a lot of Freedoms also guarantees personal privacy, and I cannot and I will not permit that Holy Document to be degraded any further than it already is. If by consequence that creates the appearance that I endorse or condone any kind of immoral activity, homosexuality, bigotry or even Satanic religions, then so be it in the minds of those stupid enough to think so.

9022 Same-Sex marriages? Not according to Holy Law! But that does NOT preempt CONTRACTUAL UNIONS! Again, that Great Constitution of the United States GUARANTEES the right to contract: even between same-sex people! And By God, THERE it stays! And those contracts SHOULD be able to include any and all provisions that would apply to a male and female marriage. But the holier-than-thous, the vile, and the socialist bastards will spare no effort to complicate and corrupt such contractual guarantees as much as possible.

9023 The fact is, nobody has to look very far within their own community, racial or otherwise, to find some worthless bastard that ought to be UNDER the worst jail on the planet! And by the same standard, nobody has to look any further within that same community to find those who are honest and dependable whose integrity can stand examination in The Very Sight of The Most High! And their chosen lifestyle has nothing to do with it. The good ones not only outshine the bad ones, they outnumber them by a very large and comfortable margin. It's not a matter of wealth or lack of it, it's a matter of morality. Most people are moral because it's the nature of most people! A sense of morality comes with the soul and is one of the Spiritual Ingredients in the genes as endowed by the innate, even if we can be programmed, abused or shocked-out-of against it.

9024 The greater part of Holy Law is JUSTICE! To condemn without cause, based upon false or incomplete evidence; to punish without due process, both of which are the standard practice of our current court system across the board; or to judge without qualification, especially in Spiritual Matters; are all INJUSTICE! Period. No exceptions. And that includes all unjustified judgments against Jews, Blacks, Arabs, Hindus, Anglos, Hispanics, Natives of all Lands, all other racial and tribal peoples, homosexuals, and all those who are either born into, or for whatever cause or reason, have chosen alternative lifestyles! The Akurians are a Testimony AGAINST all such INJUSTICES and against all the Demonic of Socialism that has created and nurtured the immoralities, laws, endorsements and conducts that have brought these many victims to their state. How many are as they are as a matter of survival, is a piling of hot coals upon the heads of the bastards who created and profit from those victimizations.

9025 That I will avenge all those of Righteousness who are abused by the Damned, To Wit: primarily That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, Pontiff, Priests and all her fellow (follower, protestant, et cetera) Harlot 'christian' Daughters, regardless of their reputed 'denomination' is an infallible certainty. That I will avenge each and every abused and murdered child upon the heads of the Damned, primarily That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, Pontiff, Priests and all her fellow (follower, protestant, et cetera) Harlot 'christian' Daughters, regardless of their reputed 'denomination' is also an infallible certainty. That I will avenge each and every atrocity of the socialists upon the heads of all the Damned, primarily That Great Babylonian

Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, Pontiff, Priests and all her fellow (follower, protestant, et cetera) Harlot 'christian' Daughters, regardless of their reputed 'denomination' is even more certain.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,826]

9063 Everybody who wants to learn and use the knowledges and powers given to the Proven Knowers doesn't need any kind of trappings: robes, toad legs, rings, eyes of newt, wine, cat fur, food, snail lobes, goblets, bird eggs, candles, snake skins, incense, dragon's blood, oils, flowers, books, leaves, drawings, petals, bells, swords, whistles, parchment, horns, twigs, knives, ashes, scepters, grave soils, or any other supplies or equipment whatsoever. NOTHING! They don't have to wait for any particular astrological, sun or moon, signs or positions; and their location is totally irrelevant. Repeat, NOTHING! No 'special' this or 'specific' that. They only need THEMSELVES in pure repentance and righteous intent, and NOTHING other than themselves. Nothing else! In fact, the worst possible thing an offender can do to a Proven Knower is to put them under any kind of duress, abuse or torture. That makes them angry and multiplies their firepower by fury alone. The next worst is to strip them of clothing and put them in solitary confinement! That provides the Proven Knower with all the discomfort and privacy they could possibly ask for to bring Hell Itself down upon the heads and generations of the offenders!

9064 Proven Knowers are not to be angered. They can and they will deliver Curses that make the Curse of Noah on Accursed Canaan look like a blessing by comparison! In this Generation of Fire all Proven Knowers are WARRIOR PRIESTS with SPIRITUAL Knowledges, Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities sufficient to all the damnables on the planet put together! They have the Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities, abilities and capabilities to burn bastards by the generation for generations everlasting. And they have no qualms about doing exactly that as they find it appropriate.

9065 Don't think so? Then I invite you to understand that if even ONE soul becomes a Proven Knower of my Appointment, each and every letter, word, statement and claim in this entire work and all my other writings (regardless of the content of government 'records' that have been altered since day one) are VERIFIED TRUTH by none other than The Most High Lord God of All Creation, Himself, ALIHA ASUR HIGH! And for the record, there are already MANY Proven Knowers and have been for decades since my Anointing and some still living from the previous Anointed's Reign. Who but The Most High knows: that many individuals have been in the company of Proven Knowers, and have already been Testified OF in accordance with their actions! The problem with all nay-sayers is: The Most High will NOT participate in any part of any lie other than to judge and burn the liar! And of course, for all the holier-than-thou self-superiors, THE ABSOLUTE VERIFIED TESTIMONY OF THE MOST HIGH CREATOR isn't 'good enough.' Don't be stupid enough to be found in either camp, unless you like extreme heat and the smell of burning sulphur enough to endure it forever.

9066 The fact The Most High will not endorse any part of any lie guarantees the TOTAL FAILURE of the coming One World Government and its Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement regardless of WHO finances or takes willing part in it! Including all those KAK-JEWs and other SOCIALISTS in mainstream media and institutions of higher learning. Journalists are about as high on the BURN LIST as politicians, preachers and other liars because they DO NOT expose any One World Government activities for the TOTAL

Global Enslavement purposes they really are, and teachers and educators are running a damned tight second.

9067 To clear up some seeming contradictions the idiot element will spew until hell freezes over, my personal condemnation of the churches does not extend to the individuals of those respective congregations! Neither does the condemnation of The Akurians.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,834]

9070 An example of the destruction and desecration of that Great Constitution:

9071 With respect to that damnable One World Government as it applies to these United States of America, the entire content of any and all TREATIES become part of The Constitution of the United States, and THAT is where most of the HIGH TREASON actually is legislated into Enslavement Law! Make no mistake: everything from tax-funded research information being withheld from the public (for no other reason other than to prevent exposure of the fact the public is being legislated into enslavement with their own money); to socialized medicine (that forces the victim to abide by 'treatments' with knowingly suspect and dangerous medications, or lose their 'benefits'); to the deterioration of our highways, bridges, railroads, airports, waterways, flood controls, waste disposal (sewers) and water 'purification' and all the deliberately jackass 'repair' and 'replacement' of them (squandering billions of dollars to create an all-but unusable and extremely dangerous result); to the TOTALLY DESTROYED 'educational system' that PROGRAMS ignorance in all its most vile forms (to ensure the public is too stupid to understand what is actually being forced upon them); NOTHING is 'accidental' or the 'normal result' of 'progress.' IT'S ALL PART OF THE GRAND PLAN! And it's working extremely well.

9072 The Grand Plan has more faces than all the Demons of Hell combined; is more complex than most minds can imagine, and has only ONE flaw. IT WILL NOT WORK! Grand sounding as all socialist bastards try to make it appear, it's BULL from start-to-finish, front-to-back and top-to-bottom. And it's MURDEROUS bull! One of its great deceptions are the two reputed 'wings,' the liberal 'left' and conservative 'right.' Neither is improvement over the other. Once empowered, it's impossible to tell the difference between the communist (liberal "left") and the fascist (conservative "right") because there really IS NOT any difference! Both will MURDER without cause, justice or reason. Both will commit any atrocity upon anybody, at any time, without any reason other than they have the power to do it: just like the legislated abominations of Presidents Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Harry Truman, Dwight Eisenhower, John Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Richard Nixon, Gerald Ford, James Carter, Ronald Reagan, George Bush, William Clinton and his damnable wife Hillary Rodham Clinton, and the current jackass George Bush, son of the former President George Bush! It's a comfort to know that those who are NOT burning in Hell SOON WILL BE! They can't escape Judgment either! Don't think so? Then get yourself UP IN THE SPIRIT and go see for yourself!

9073 The Grand Plan is complex of necessity, to deceive the fools that all the 'variables' and 'coincidences' that 'have nothing to do with each other' are in fact separate paragraphs of the same scenario those same fools WILL NOT SEE! The Grand Plan is so well constructed it has successfully PROGRAMMED the fools into abject stupidity to the point those fools cannot and will not see their own stupidities and coming demise! Obviously, The Grand Plan was both formulated and detailed by the most competently devious of all demon-possessed mankind and administered by like mentalities, primarily Rhodes Scholars, since about 1900 (GCAD).

9074 That's why all patsies for murders like those of President John Kennedy, Martin Luther

King, Senator Bobby Kennedy, and attempted 'murders' of Presidents Carter, Ford, and Reagan, and atrocities like the Oklahoma City bombing,' without exception were always "acting alone!" How damnably outrageous and knowingly FALSE! It is such atrocities that forces everybody with more brains than a brick to understand that all governments are GOD-DAMNED LIARS, top to bottom, side to side, front to back, and there are no exceptions! The kak-controlled media isn't any improvement. In fact, the kak-controlled media are accessories to and after the facts!

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,852]

9086 The Grand Plan includes wholesale control or extermination, as the bastards deem fit or appropriate at the time, by the injection of both microtransceivers and microrobots into the general populace. Micro 'biology' isn't all bio materials; a tremendous amount of it is hard chemical and alloyed elements that include both timed, triggerable and remote-controllable microdevices. The fact that virtually all such research is paid for out of your taxes and extortion-level pricing of all necessities (especially medicines) does NOT give you any rights or access to either the products, developments (discoveries), information or applications, regardless of how many lies are spewed that all these things are for your benefit. THEY ARE NOT! Psionic devices have been used AGAINST the general populace for thousands of years, and every Lodge emblem is either such a device or a mind-triggered talisman, or both. Don't let the bastards kid you, the evidence is clearly documented in the REMOVAL and ABSENCE of parts to make such devices for yourself from the market shelves – the same parts that are otherwise standard in virtually all electronic and chemical endeavors. The bastards simply cannot afford to have such devices or substances in YOUR hands.

9087 The Grand Plan includes cloning of everything, and is another of the hidden (even if talked about by media) parts and parcels of the coming Total Global Enslavement. The promise of pristine body parts for transplants and discoveries toward re-growth of limbs and perhaps even vital organs is nothing but a rabid con game. Even if such great-sounding accomplishments came into being, YOU damned sure wouldn't be among the recipients! Only the very wealthy MANIPULATORS would, unless they needed more stupid victims for further experimentation! The same is true with all this nonsense about stem-cell research. It would be a huge benefit to mankind, if only for the information alone, but that is NOT the intent of the MANIPULATORS! The EXTENSION of THEIR life is the sole and exclusive reason such research even exists in the first place. And the bastards will use anybody to gain public support for their damnations.

9088 Cloning is just one of the weapons in the arsenal of the One World Government, and everything about it is to be used AGAINST those who will resist, have served their purpose or are deemed subhuman. Consider the fact the Manipulators want all this done in secret, and you'll instantly understand all the hullabaloo about stem-cell research creating humans and then killing them – so it can be publicly OUTLAWED – is pure unadulterated poppycock, and everybody from the President of the United States UP through the ranks of all their Manipulators damned well know it. The bastards simply do not want any such disease-curing potentials to be made available to the general populace. So, stem-cell research will be outlawed; 'unfunded,' except for the government's own secret laboratories funded by BLACK ACCOUNTS, and the citizens will pay the bills without one damned bit of benefit. The Manipulators and their few necessary puppets will reap all the benefits while they throw you – the unworthy – into Death's

Sewer. However, a big hole in their jackass is the fact that such ABNORMAL and ARTIFICIALLY EXTENDED life spans DO NOT extend the PRESENCE of the **soul** upon those I, or the TRUE Proven Knowers have DAMNED!

9089 The Grand Plan is virtually all deception (as is obvious to all except the totally deluded) until the manipulators get any part of it enacted into law, exempted from law, or government financed. Then hell itself would be preferable to the intended victims, rather than the implementation of those parts of The Grand Plan upon them! And those scenarios don't just happen, THEY ARE PLANNED and FORCED upon the populace by deliberate design. Legislated Enslavement is a speck-of-dust-by-speck-of-dust process, promising all manner of 'limitations' and 'restrictions' as to 'what the law is,' which are all damned lies as the bastards know full well WHAT THE LAW WILL BECOME! And only a damned fool or an abject coward falls for any part of it. Built piece-by-piece, law-by-law, statute-by-statute, program-by-program, court-by-court, the murdering, treasonous bastards fully intend to either have all power or destroy everything so nobody else can have it either. Once the socialist bastards get any point in their agenda enacted into law, or precedented to have the force of law – the elimination of Habeas Corpus, for instance – they always push for more in a never-ending reach for total power over the populace. The only method of stopping them is to kill the bastards! AND NOTHING ELSE WORKS! A properly accomplished corpse delivery always leaves the replacements with an entirely different opinion! At least until they can get more legislation, et cetera, to prohibit their own execution by the public they intend to enslave, and then they go right back to the previous murderous enslavement agenda with all the energy and fanaticism they can muster!

9090 The Grand Plan includes all necessary manipulation of incidents, including any and all information about those incidents, to ensure that fanaticism like that demonstrated by suicide bombers who kill themselves and mostly other victims like themselves, are in good supply and have what resources (and information about where to detonate to kill who to accomplish what) they think they need. The Manipulators are literally in control of everything, except TOTAL control over the whole world, their ultimate goal. The Manipulators control the banks and money, virtually all international trade, governments and regulations from commerce to education to entertainment, all the mainstream major media, radio, television, newspapers, magazines, courts, prosecutors and police along with all the governors and legislators. The office of the President of the United States is a bought-and-paid-for controlled entity, as are all the Presidential Cabinet appointees. The Grand Plan is complex and reaches into each and every home, private affair, deed and action. Rampant crime or war here, epidemic disease there, and famine yonder in the face of plenty, are all CONTROLLED events engineered to occupy the attention of the populace while it strips that populace of any and all resources to do anything about any of it; including their own eventual enslavement, and murder if they resist.

9091 The Grand Plan includes all necessary manipulations of 'society' under the guise of 'culture blending' to create as many soulless entities via racemixing as they deem necessary. Why? To have all the NONTHINKING and PROGRAMMED IGNORANT bodies they need to expend in wars, terrorist attacks, riots, socialist and taxpayer funded 'programs,' et cetera. Those in charge of the manipulations erroneously think they can escape answering for any atrocities committed against such entities because there isn't any **soul** to be accounted for! The Grand Plan has already destroyed the world's educational systems with all their socialist poppycock, teaching WHAT to think rather than HOW, to the point the schools are CRIME ZONES requiring armed police just to keep order! With enough SOULLESS bodies

who are PROGRAMMED IGNORANT to people the disasters and commit any atrocity under any 'official' guise, the manipulators think they have this whole world on a downhill slide without any consequences in the process. It is my great pleasure to inform all: even though that body doesn't have a **soul**, it STILL has a consciousness, and THAT must also be accounted for in That Great Judgment!

9092 However, there is one small fly in that huge ocean of ointment: WHOEVER is in charge of that soulless IS LIABLE for any and all actions, conducts, et cetera, OF that soulless, even against another soulless! Understand that. Those who are selling racemixing under the guise of culture melting are deliberately CREATING soulless entities of those racemixings to expend as cannon fodder when and where the Grand Plan should require; thinking there will not be any Judgment against them for those deaths and injuries because there isn't any **soul** in those victims. I'm telling all who have the intelligence to listen, to: AVOID THIS KIND OF ENTRAPMENT AT ALL COSTS! The fact the Grand Planners are DEAD WRONG about those consequences isn't going to be one damned bit of comfort to those who are burning in hell for going along with those kinds of absolutely unspeakable atrocities. Everybody is without excuse! There's provision from a Very Merciful Most High for those soulless victims to gain a **soul**, and the exact process is covered in previous pages of this book.

9093 That there be no misunderstanding, one more time: every Jewish person on the planet is NOT a kak bastard and should not be considered as such under any conditions. For us, The Akurians, to do so would be a desecration of The Most High's Testimony to those Proven Knowers who are Jews! For anyone else to do so is blatant racial stupidity. The fact is, there are more honest Levites and more honest Jewish than the socialists who will attack this book with all their 'anti-semite' nonsense want the world to know about. Are there bastards in the Holy House? You are damned right there are! And it is against those bastards that each and every word, statement and claim in this book is an Absolute and Ever-Burning Testimony!

9094 Were I to speak to the House of Levi and the House of Judah as a race, I would advise them to call their own abusers into account; and stop their incessant whining about the abuses they've suffered; as it clearly shows them to be hypocrites of the first magnitude. The Most High clearly states that virtually all anti-Jewish abuses throughout history were brought down upon their own heads by their own actions! The only way the Jewish people are going to dispel the ages of hate they have brought upon themselves is to stop the abuses they commit upon any and all others, beginning with the Arabs as a people, and hold their own in full account for any and all activities that contribute to the hatred toward them as a race. The world will neither accept nor tolerate a Jewish-Controlled society, or planet, and will not surrender to either socialist enslavement, legislated or otherwise, nor the well-established global Zionist-Controlled economic stranglehold. Show me any problem anywhere on the planet other than natural disasters, and I'll show you an example of a socialist agenda! Scratch that socialist agenda and I'll show you manipulating Jews perpetuating and profiting from the pain of suffering of that situation. That is the same Jewish scenario that brought down Fascist Hell Itself to extricate Europe from the Jewish stranglehold a few decades ago. And it is the same Jewish scenario that put Nicolai Lenin and Communism in power in Russia at the cost of millions of innocent lives when Lenin threw off the chains of his Jewish financiers, just like Hitler did a very few years later. None other than The Most High, Himself, testifies to the truth of these facts, and details of how to get Him to do it are in Chapter 42.

9108 That there be no misunderstanding, one more time: every person of the Catholic faith on the planet is NOT a child raping pedophile and should not be considered as such under any conditions. For us, The Akurians, we know the difference between legitimate religious practices and do not tolerate the abuse of innocents under any conditions! And THAT, The Most High will not tolerate either! The fact is, The Most High BURNS all such 'priests' immediately following their death! There is NOTHING the 'church,' the 'confessors' or other mumbo-jumbo mumblers can do or say to rescue the damned, especially when the damned are Priests of the Cloth or Princes of the Church! THEY GET BURNED in the Eternal Depths of Hell forever JUST LIKE THEY DESERVE! Paganism is paganism and The Most High has clearly spoken AGAINST it. No excuses, no amount of repeated rituals, no candle burning, no 'holy' oils or water, and no incense swinging is going to change His Holy Law or the PENALTIES for violating it. And for the record: I've met, associated and done business with many Catholics, and found them to be as honorable and just as anyone else of integrity. I went to school with many, some are very good friends who were among the 78 who died in the tragedy of the Farmington, West Virginia, coal mine explosion on November 19th, 1968. I served in the military with many more, men and women with whom you could trust your life and KNOW they would be there and be counted upon to their last breath. Therefore, I take offense at Catholics being berated because there are some vile and corrupt who infest and infect their religion. That we, The Akurians are not Catholics is beside the point in this matter.

9109 That there be no misunderstanding, one more time: it is true that all people suffer from the rampant, immoral antics of the slime elements who infest and infect their respective races and their cultures and their religions. It is to those people who want to know the REAL Truth and have every right to know the REAL Truth that all this effort is directed. The Most High is not willing that any should perish, but He will not rescue on any terms other than His Own! And THERE, the liars, the schemers, the socialists, the demon possessed, the demon deluded and all the filth of humanity will find fault with this book and all its contents, in addition to me personally.

9110 That there be no misunderstanding, one more time: The Akurians DO NOT have sidewalk arm-grabbers, door knockers, street-bellows, mass emailers seeking either donations or recruits, nor telephone-callers attempting to 'bring' The Most High or to secure anyone, **soul** or otherwise, for The Most High. The Most High does not, and never did, condone such 'conversion' and NEVER ordered any such action by anybody at any time for any reason! Especially the wholesale slaughters committed by That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church and the House of Ishmael in the name of Islam! He doesn't have to. If a **soul** wants to find its Maker, there is nothing in all Creation that can prevent it. If a **soul** wants to find its Maker and needs assistance, The Most High has already provided that assistance, initially with the Priesthood. And since The Most High is intelligent enough to know that men fail, He backed the assistance with Anointed (Messiahs in Hebrew) to keep the Priests on the right track. The entire Kingdom of Akuria (I was named after it, not the other way around) in all its Generations serves no other purpose than to ensure that True Righteousness does not perish from any of the Heavens nor from any of the Earths. The Akurians recruit by LIVING EXAMPLE and WILL NOT initiate any contact other than to inform about the location of our information, books, et cetera. If there were only one **soul** in all mankind's existence that wanted to know more about its own origin and Maker, the price we, The Akurians, have paid is well worth the effort. And all of

us would do it again, instantly and without regret.

9111 That there be no misunderstanding, one more time: the TRUE Proven Knowers cannot be faked between themselves, and their organization is fully empowered to test, prove and maintain TRUE Proven Knowers for as long as necessary. FALSE Proven Knowers will be all over the planet with all their deceptions, and will deceive only the willfully non-thinking damned fools. Proven Knowers are easy to test, but not on any terms or preferences of man, and they will not be subject to any such attempts or trials by any of the self-appointed. The easiest way to test all Proven Knowers is to become a Proven Knower yourself and you will know the phonies instantly and without exception! You will also know the True Proven Knowers, although you would NEVER expose them to anybody else. If they want to be recognized as Proven Knowers, LET THEM DO IT! It is NOT your place to buy them exposure that might put them or their Testimony in jeopardy! If they want to be recognized as P.Ks., they can do that themselves. The ability to recognize comes with the Great Testimony within your own soul.

9112 That there be no misunderstanding, one more time: we've had those who have attempted to fake being Proven Knowers, and each and every one of them has ended in their own disaster! No exceptions. They didn't fool anybody, they gained no powers, they gained no authorities, they learned nothing of the Great Mysteries, they secured nothing of True Spirit, they destroyed themselves in the attempt, and lost everything to their own stupidity. Therefore, we invite the phonies and the crackpots and those who seek to 'expose' The Akurians to do their damndest! The Most High knows them from the Very Beginning and does not spare them any agonies this side of hell and even less in their sure and certain burning. The Most High doesn't spare the fallen Proven Knowers any more than He spared the fallen Angels, and He damned sure will not treat the demonics with any lesser fury.

9113 That there be no misunderstanding, one more time: we've also been approached by many groups: churches wanting to be OUR church on THEIR terms; organizations wanting to save the world in OUR name with THEIR totally unworkable plans; and even militias wanting to be under our Righteous Holy Authority under THEIR supreme authority. We refused them all. No exceptions. The Most High has delivered into OUR hands, and has issued HIS orders in the process. We, The Akurians, are under Holy Orders not to change, diminish, or surrender so much as one letter of any of it; and we are going to OBEY those orders without exception. If you want to be counted among The Akurians, then read this book until it becomes your minute-by-minute guide for all you do. You may ask our advice and assistance as you require. Just don't think you can waste our time and resources with the same thing over and over again or anything else we know you have no intention of obeying. Holy Law is written in the Old Testament of the Bible. There's nothing in this book nor the Disciplines of the Kingdom of Akuria that changes any part of that Ancient Holy Law. But the contents of this book are destined to change the whole world.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,919]

9147 The doors of the Kingdom of Akuria are NOT open and will remain forever CLOSED to any and all jackass or corrupt individuals and scenarios in accordance with the unalterable Promises of The Most High.

9148 The choice is yours. And yours alone.

9149 A point in closing that has earth-shattering – and socialist-upsetting – consequences: by

the Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities vested in me, and because untold thousands of slimy, murdering bastards both in and out of government have it coming, long before my departure from this Earthly Realm each and every True Proven Knower has been endowed with both Righteous Power and Holy Authority to slay the body and burn the **soul** in Hell! For ages on end, that ability was the sole and exclusive dominion and domain of only The Anointed in their respective Generations. Lord Immanuel warned of it in Matthew 10:28 and Luke 12:4-5 although he never used it during his Reign. Neither did John, The Baptist, before him. It wasn't that they couldn't, they just didn't. But I have no regrets to inform the Bastards of the Planet that I have no such patience, and I've slain and burned the deserving of their ranks by the thousands! And I will continue to do so to the deserving for as long as I last.

9150 But now the fun begins. There isn't just me, Son of Fire and Lord of Lightning with the Fire Bolts of Hell to expend at leisure, it is each and every True Proven Knower across the board! Some Proven Knowers will be open, others will be secret, but ALL will be too dangerous to offend! Even if the offense is against one of our initiates, troops of the line, supporters or secret supporters, the True Proven Knowers will take the absolute toll! The fact all crackpots, stupid rednecks, kak-jews, yea-niggers, socialists, elected and appointed 'officials,' all other such sewer-pit ilk, including their manipulators, DO NOT and WILL NOT HAVE A CLUE as to who is and who isn't someone who can burn their unholy asses at the slightest offense, is just like adding garlic to the sauce! The bastards have it coming a million times over, and the True Proven Knowers will damned sure see to it that they get the full measure.

9151 And those Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities will be endowed upon all True Proven Knowers generation after generation (as long as humanity lasts) until That Great and Final Judgment! It's not an inherited ability; it is and will remain an EARNED ability! The Most High has made a Very Special Provision in this matter: first, by permitting this Righteous Power into the hands of any except His Anointed; and second, by permitting the acquisition of this Righteous Power by those who will prove themselves worthy for howsoever long the world lasts after I am gone! Although The Most High had made these provisions in The Protocols, due to my station of responsibility, I had to personally petition The Most High to get this Righteous Power at this time for those True Proven Knowers I will leave behind, lest the bastards overwhelm them without recourse. And He granted The Petition! It will not come willy-nilly, and it will not come to pusswillies. But that's no comfort to the bastards who will spare no effort to poo-poo the Righteous Power at every instance and create as many pusswillies as possible with their crackpot socialist agenda: for they KNOW that somewhere right under their noses will be a True Proven Knower watching them who will justifiably take their filthy asses apart and condemn them to a long-term burn from which there is no escape!

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,930]

9158 To know that my existence is for a purpose. It is more than I require.

9159 To know that the purpose for my existence is, like myself, the will of The Most High Lord God of All Creation. It is the ultimate reward.

9160 These endeavors are but the beginning of preparations for The Most High to send the **Spirit** of Elijah before the coming of That Great and Dreadful Day of The Lord.

[Page 1 Paragraph 12,969]

9181 I knew there must be and must have been other Anointed because of my research and study. I asked Bobby the question, "Do you know who is the Anointed of this generation?"

9182 Without hesitation and absolutely emphatically Bobby said, "I am!"

9183 Needless to say, I was absolutely mind-blown and didn't know what to think or how. I will never forget when he said "I am" and can still hear it ringing and reverberating in my soul like it just happened even though it was many years ago. To be sure, I had thoughts of 'false prophet' rotating in my mind and all the but, but, but . . . questions.

9184 We kept on talking about things of both a music business nature and religion. With the mind-boggled state that I was in, I don't know how capable I was of paying attention. Here I was, talking to a guy by the name of Bobby Farrell who knew how the Music Business worked forwards and backwards and he also claimed to be the Anointed of this generation.

9185 Somehow I managed to formulate a question that I had problems with as a Christian regarding the "judge not lest ye be judged" scripture that so many preachers preach many a sermon on and I never had a satisfactory answer to. I asked Bobby about it.

[Page 1 Paragraph 13,014]

9223 However, for those who will stay the course, we can make a difference and change this contemptible world we live in. The ONLY way it can work; the ONLY way that it MUST work; the ONLY way that it WILL work is to Keep, Guard, Live, Breathe, Do, HOLY LAW as the words of the Most High tell us. Learn from the Anointed of this Generation and from His Teachers and Priests.

9224 There will be many things that you will have to de-program yourself from – be about that business always. We ALL have it and we ALL have to work to undo it. The programming is deep and it is profoundly done.

9225 Carry out ALL Direct Orders. In That Day and in that time when you have to answer for yourself, you and you alone, are responsible for your own soul.

9226 Learn the Mysteries of the Most High and teach them to your children. It will not do your soul any good to think that you may save yourself knowing that your children will not be able to survive the horrors to come if you don't.

9227 Be an example and never hesitate to call wrongful things by anyone into account. At all times, practice and 'do.' You cannot wait until any circumstance hits you before you decide to act. Learn to think and be responsible for your actions. Don't wait for the Anointed or the Proven Knowers to call a politician, preacher, etc., into account. Learn how to do it for yourself and then DO IT! But, don't go out doing anything halfcocked! Don't go out and create other problems for yourself or anyone else. Don't expect the Anointed or His Teachers and Priests to bail you out if you do.

9228 We have hope, granted it isn't much, but we do have hope that we can change the direction of our future. It will take much to do, but it can be done.

[Page 1 Paragraph 13,082]

9232 First, seal these presents and greeting until The Day of Revelation for these contents are not but for your own comfort that you may abide the dark days of your Reign that are yet to come. For I have sent you unto a world of blind eyes, closed ears, vile spirits and programmed ignorance, and all upon their own heads. Therefore, be comforted that you are My Lord among Lords though I send you among fools of their own making.

9233 Second, in The Day of Revelation you shall present these contents that I may testify of them, and the truth of them, and all that I have given under your hand. And whosoever will be of and abide by all these things, I will consider as wise and prudent to be worthy of True Righteousness before Me; but whosoever shall be against and refuse all these things, I will see as vile and putrid and worthy only of My Eternal Damnation upon them. Therefore, be comforted that you are My Word among Words though I send you to a speechless and dumb generation of their own making.

9234 Third, this day have I completed My Promise to send forth My Messengers of Knowledge and Understanding, and have charged them to remain until I call all unto That Great Final Judgment to give full account of themselves, all they have done, all they have done that should have not been done, all they have not done that should have been done, all they have caused to be done that should have been done, all they have caused to be done that should not have been done, all they caused not to be done that should have been done; where I shall judge each and every **soul** unto and upon themselves. Therefore, be comforted that you are My Judge of all Judges though I send you to a corrupt and justice bereft establishment of their own making.

9235 Fourth, this day have I completed creation of The Greater Depths of Everlasting Burning where I shall send Lucifer and all his servants and all his minions and all who do not cast him and all his damnations from themselves and come unto Me in true repentance and true service even as My Beloved Akurians. Therefore, be comforted that you are My Beloved Chief of My Beloved Akurians, and because of you, every living breath of each and every True Akurian shall be as a constant and righteous prayer unto Me.

9236 Fifth, this day have I sanctified My Seven Swords, even My Righteous Swords of Akuria, that the vile and corrupt, all the Servants of Lucifer and Savants of Evil and Savants of Socialism will rightly fear My Terror by Night and My Arrows that Fly by Day. For My Beloved Swords of Akuria harm not the innocent and spare not the guilty! Yea! My Beloved Swords of Akuria know and understand that the seed of evil is evil, and it is for the destruction of all evil that I shall reward them in That Day. Therefore, be comforted that there is no evil found anywhere in all of Akuria.